NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
917

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 917

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 16 (591 - 1056)

Washington, Watauga, and Wayne Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 1 591

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Henry S Starr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry. 304

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	William M Davenport	47	M		Farmer	250	40	N Carolina			1	
2		Nancy Davenport	34	F								1	
3		William "	16	M		Day Laborer							
4		George "	1/12	M									
5	2	2	James M Davenport	35	M		Farmer	200	50				1
6			Celia Davenport	28	F								
7			Nancy A "	6	F								
8			Laura "	4	F								
9			James D "	3	M								
10			Jordan "	8/12	M								
11	3	3	Hardy M Patrick	35	M		Farmer	150	1500				1
12			Ann Patrick	37	F								1
13			Eliza "	5	F								
14			Mary "	3	F								
15			Hardy H "	8/12	M								
16			Hettie Patrick	48	F		Spinster						
17	4	4	Fred Spruill	36	M		Farmer	1000	150				1
18			Mary E "	37	F								
19			Charles H "	8	M								
20			Erastus F "	6	M								
21			James F "	5	M								
22			Edward R "	3	M								
23			Jeremiah C "	8/12	M								
24	5	5	James Cohoon	46	M		Fisherman						
25		×	Julia A "	19	F								
26			Elizabeth "	17	F								
27			Ashbury "	15	M		Day Laborer						
28			Emmet "	12	F								
29			John "	10	M								
30			James "	8	M								
31		×	Elizabeth Cohoon	45	F								
32	6	6	Joseph P Patrick	48	M		Farmer	250	5000				
33			Elizabeth Patrick	44	F								
34			Catherine	13	F								
35			Joseph	11	M								
36			Catherine Patrick	75	F		Living with son						
37	7	7	James Parkington	51	M		Farmer	1500	3500				
38			Malala Parkington	38	F								
39			Josephus "	22	M		Farmer						
40			Samuel "	20	M		do						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3350 — 10240 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

× Elizabeth should be under James Cohoon her Husbands name No 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Henry I Glass **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cornelius	18	M		Farmer			N Carolina		1			1
2		Richard	10	M							1			2
3		Elizabeth	8	F							1			3
4		Sarah	7	F										4
5		James	4	M										5
6		Nancy	3	F										6
7		Franklin	9/12	M										7
8	8	Abner Perry	50	M		Cooper		35						8
9		Martha Perry	54	F							1	1		9
10		Belinda	16	F		Weaver								10
11		Amanda	14	F										11
12		Nancy	11	F										12
13		Cora	3	F										13
14		Joseph Phelps	23	M		Wheelwright				1				14
15		Mary A Phelps	18	F		Spinster				1				15
16	9	Charles I Lewis	48	M		Farmer	3000	8000						16
17		Margaret Lewis	43	F										17
18		Ann	20	F		Weaver					1			18
19		Louisa	19	F		Spinster					1			19
20		Harriet	16	F		Seamstress					1			20
21		Susan	14	F							1			21
22		Benjamin	13	M							1			22
23		John	11	M							1			23
24		Margaret	8	F							1			24
25		William	6	M										25
26		Sarah	5	F										26
27		Elizabeth	2	F										27
28	10	Joseph D Newberry	33	M		Farmer	2600	1455						28
29		Eliza Newberry	44	F					N York					29
30		Demetrius	15	M		Farmer			N Carolina					30
31		George	13	M										31
32		Alithia	11	F										32
33		Charles F	2	M										33
34		Arthur	2/12	M										34
35	11	James Cliffton	46	M		Farmer	75	72						35
36		Sarah Cliffton	43	F								1		36
37		Nancy	19	F		Seamstress								37
38		Elizabeth	15	F		Spinster								38
39		Marquis	12	M										39
40		Caroline	9	F										40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 5675 22162 No. idiotic. _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Henry **Ass't Marshal**

305

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E "	6	F					N Carolina				
2		James	4	M									
3	12	12	Kizziah Collins	65	F		Farmer V	70	30				
4			Charlotte	39	F		Spinster					1	
5			Ellen	28	F		do						
6			William	26	M		Farmer V						
7	13	13	Ameriah Biggs	42	M		do V	75	40				
8			Eliza Biggs	44	F								
9			Mary E	16	F		Spinster				1		
10			Jane	14	F						1		
11			Alexina	11	F						1		
12			Samuel H	8	M						1		
13			Whitfield	4	M								
14			Charles	1	M								
15	14	14	Thomas Clifton	73	M		Shop Joiner V	100	12				
16			Rozina Clifton	59	F								
17	15	15	Henderson Spruill	24	M		Farmer V		50			1	
18			Lucinda Spruill	29	F								
19			Armistead "	2	M								
20			Martha	1	F								
21	16	16	Emanuel Collins	45	M		Farmer V	150	150				
22			Harriet Collins	21	F							1	
23			Alice "	4	F								
24			John H	2	M								
25			Kizziah	1/12	F								
26	17	17	Benja F Guthrie	39	M		Farmer V	100	50			1	
27			Adeline Guthrie	39	F							1	
28			John	11	M								
29	18	18	John Newbery	54	M		Farmer V	2250	7000				
30			Sarah Newbery	50	F								
31			Elizabeth	24	F							1	
32			Mary	13	F							1	
33			Abraham	11	M							1	
34			Joseph	9	M								
35	19	19	Josiah Sawyer	34	M		Farmer V	150	83				
36			Hester A Sawyer	40	F							1	
37			Jeremiah	10	M							1	
38			Joseph H	8	M							1	
39			Mary Guthrie	36	F								
40	20	20	Stephen Biggs	48	M		Farmer V					1	

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

2895 7415

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Gray **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Biggs	47	F					N. Carolina			1		1
1		William	19	M		Farmer								2
2		James	17	M		do					1			3
3		Joshua	10	M							1			4
4		Caleb	6	M										5
5		Joseph	4	M										6
6		Shadrach Ambros	37	M		Attending Swamp	130	259						7
7		Mary Cassady	46	F		Seamstress								8
8	21	Elizabeth Cliffton	18	F		Farmer	75	193				1		9
9		Charles	35	M		do						1		10
10		Mary Riley	45	F		Weaver						1		11
11	22	Bailey Biggs	25	M		Farmer	50	19				1		12
12		Morgan Biggs	22	F								1		13
13		Retta	1/2	F										14
14		Martha Huffton	19	F		Spinster								15
15	23	James F Huffton	57	M		Farmer	125	225	Virginia			1		16
16		Mary Huffton	48	F					N. Carolina			1		17
17		Adnon	24	M		Farmer			Virginia	1		1		18
18		Mahala	23	F					N. Carolina	1		1		19
19		Martha	17	F										20
20		Luvinia	16	F										21
21		William D	10	M										22
22		Henry H	8	M										23
23		Moses L	6	M										24
24		Bettie	3	F										25
25		Dianna Huffton	30	F		House Girl			Virginia			1		26
26	24	Charles Mason	47	M		Farmer	130	100	N. Carolina					27
27		Caroline Mason	40	F								1		28
28		Samuel	19	M								1		29
29		Harriet E	15	F								1		30
30		Mary	9	F								1		31
31		Permilia	6	F										32
32		Annie	3	F										33
33		Eunice	1	F										34
34	25	Elwell Sawyer	55	M		Laborer		100						35
35		Elizabeth Sawyer	55	F								1		36
36		John H	18	M										37
37		Isaac	16	M		Laborer								38
38	26	Jesse Sawyer	29	M		Farmer	100	70				1		39
39		Mary Sawyer	24	F										40
40														

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 650 966 — No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5 596

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** Henry L Gant **Ass't Marshal**

306

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Christania	3	F					N Carolina					1
		Susan	1	F										2
27	27	William L Smith	42	M		Farmer	1260	8245						3
		Elizabeth Smith	30	F										4
		Mary F "	9	F										5
		Henrietta "	6	F										6
		Nancy Smith	36	F		Spinster & Weaver								7
		William Hasell	18	M		Farm. Labour								8
28	28	Hardy Norman	58	M			730	4900						9
		Kiziah Norman	59	F										10
		Marietta "	29	F										11
		Martha "	21	F										12
		Susan	17	F										13
		Penelope Norman	60	F		Living with Bro								14
29	29	Moses Guthrew	35	M		Farmer	50	205						15
		Martha Guthrew	33	F										16
		Charles Craddick	12	M										17
		Margaret Shehan	12	F										18
		Nancy Guthrew	60	F										19
30	30	Jesse J Hasell	61	M		Farmer	93	87						20
		Hulda Hasell	43	F										21
		Welden	14	M										22
		George W	3	M										23
		Thos B	3	M										24
		Solomon	8/12	M										25
31	31	David Johnson	50	M		Farmer	250	125						26
		Mary A Johnson	23	F										27
		Carthenia	12	F										28
		Emily	3	F										29
		Mary E Alexander	37	F										30
32	32	Nathan Sprouill	38	M		Farmer	171	77						31
		Sarah Sprouill	30	F										32
		Eli	13	M										33
		William	9	M										34
		Wheeler	7	M										35
		John H	4	M										36
		Parker J	5/12	M										37
33	33	Warren R Smith	30	M		Farmer	250	200						38
		Ann Smith	31	F										39
		Demetrius "	8	M										40
							2823	14539						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Maranda "	5	F					N Carolina					1
2		Sylvester	3	M					"					2
3		Doctrine Dillin	19	M		Laborer V			"					3
4	34	34 Jordan Spruill	53	M		Farmer V	400	3500	"					4
5		Mary P Spruill	58	F					"					5
6		Amelia A "	22	F		Weaver V			"		1	1		6
7		Manetta "	14	F					"		1			7
8		Margaret "	12	F					"		1			8
9		Absolom "	19	M		Farmer V			"					9
10		Ros Gunnett	22	F		House Girl			"		1	1		10
11	35	35 Silas H Davis	47	M		Farmer	41	75	"		1	1		11
12		Emma Davis	31	F					"			1		12
13		James M "	19	M		Farmer V			"		1			13
14		Thomas E "	16	M		do V			"		1			14
15		Sarah A "	13	F					"		1			15
16		Penelope C "	9	F					"		1			16
17		William H "	6	M					"					17
18		Joseph J "	4	M					"					18
19		Joshua J "	7/12	M					"					19
20	36	36 Charles H Swain	41	M		Farmer V	300	100	"			1		20
21		Alliviania Swain	34	F					"			1		21
22		Casandria "	13	F					"		1			22
23		Abraham "	12	M					"		1			23
24		Ann A "	10	F					"		1			24
25		Sarah J	8	F					"		1			25
26		Alethia	4	F					"		1			26
27		James F	3	M					"					27
28		Mary	2	F					"					28
29		Mary A Gunnett	72	F		Living in Family			"					29
30	37	37 Abraham Swain	39	M		Farmer V	105	80	"			1		30
31		Nancy A Swain	28	F					"					31
32		Margaret L "	10	F					"		1			32
33		O Carmel J "	8	M					"		1			33
34		Nathan H "	3	M					"					34
35		Malisa A "	9/12	F					"					35
36	38	38 Charles Norman Jr	69	M		Farmer V	75	285	"			1		36
37		Nancy Norman	65	F					"			1		37
38		Charles Jr	27	M		Farmer V			"		1			38
39		Caroline	22	F					"		1	1		39
40	39	39 Benj D Dillin	21	M		Laborer V		100	"		1	1		40
							921	4140						

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 7

537

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

307

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Permilia F Dillon	22	F					N Carolina	1		1		1
2	40	James H Newbery	32	M		Farmer V	225	213				1		2
3		Lucinia Newbery	63	F										3
4		Josephine "	21	F										4
5		Edney "	19	F										5
6		Ann McCabe	8	F										6
7		William Wiley	6	M										7
8		Elizabeth Dillin	60	F		Living in Family						1		8
9	41	Emelius Freeman	36	F				31				1		9
10	42	William Norman	36	M		Farmer V	75	154				1		10
11		Martha Norman	34	F								1		11
12		Joseph	14	M							1			12
13		Cassandra	12	F							1			13
14		Henry	9	M										14
15		Permelia	5	F										15
16		Silas Lewis	63	M		Day Laborer V								16
17	43	William Sexton	35	M		Farmer V		50				1		17
18		Mariah Sexton	26	F								1		18
19		George J	7	M										19
20		Elisha J	6	M										20
21		William A	4	M										21
22		David F	1	M										22
23	44	David W Davenport	42	M		Farmer V	750	965				1		23
24		Chloe Davenport	44	F										24
25		Hallie A	21	F		Seamstress V						1		25
26		Mary E	17	F		do V						1		26
27		Martha F	15	F		Spinster						1		27
28		Chloe E	13	F								1		28
29		Catherine	9	F								1		29
30		Silas	7	M										30
31		Adeline	4	F										31
32	45	Mordica Basnight	45	M		Farmer V	250	191					1	32
33		Mary E Basnight	34	F								1		33
34		Mary E	12	F								1		34
35		Britania V	4	F										35
36		John M (Twins)	3/12	M										36
37		Rhodrie Ann (Twins)	3/12	F									1	37
38		Elizabeth Stetman	65	F										38
39		Ann E Basnight	7	F										39
40		Richard Overton	13	M										40
							1300	1606						

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	46	46	Alvey Davenport	42	M		Farmer +	1250	2500	N Carolina			1	1
2			Eliza Davenport	30	F							1		2
3			James	13	M							1		3
4			Elvina	11	F							1		4
5			Williamston	9	M							1		5
6			Sarah	7	F									6
7			Anna	4	F									7
8			Alethia	1	F									8
9			Ludicia Chambers	25	F		Weaver +					1	1	9
10			Caroline Todd	33	F		Spinster							10
11			Susanna Davenport	70	F		Living with Son +							11
12	47	47	Obediah Chambers	60	M		Farmer +	50	100					12
13			Mary Chambers	45	F									13
14			Mary	16	F		Weaver +							14
15			Sarah	10	F									15
16			Martha	5	F									16
17			Elisha Belanga	18	M		Laborer +							17
18	48	48	Calvin C Chambers	27	M		Farmer +	75	50				1	18
19			Caroline Chambers	27	F								1	19
20			Mansfield	6	M									20
21			McDonald	3	M									21
22	49	49	Benj S Chambers	35	M		Farmer +	100	70				1	22
23			Louisa Chambers	27	F								1	23
24			Mary A	10	F									24
25			William H	9	M									25
26	50	50	Martha Craddie	41	F		Farmer +	100	70				1	26
27			Mary	15	F									27
28			Melinda	12	F									28
29			Rozanna Spencer	75	F		Living in Family +						1	29
30			Joanna Craddie	52	F		" +						1	30
31	51	51	John Furbaugh	39	M		Farmer +	100	75				1	31
32			Eugina Furbaugh	37	F									32
33			Nancy E	2	F									33
34			Eliza A Furbaugh	16	F		Spinster							34
35			John H "	6/12	M									35
36	52	52	Wilson Hartsfield	37	M		Farmer +	150	75			1	1	36
37			Mary J Hartsfield	24	F							1		37
38			Lucretia Hartsfield	73	F		Living with Son +						1	38
39			Frances Hathaway	14	F		do +							39
40	53	53	Otis White	40	M		Farmer +	250	125					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2075 3065

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 9 — 591

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry — 308

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Phillis White	40	F		Hous Keeper ✓			N Carolina					1
		Henry	12	M										2
		Shepard	11	M										3
		Matilda	10	F										4
		Joseph E	5	M										5
		Ann Craddick	15	F		Spinster								6
54	54	Mary Davenport	43	F		Farmer ✓	500	413				1		7
		Charles "	20	M		do ✓						1		8
		Abraham	16	M		do ✓						1		9
		Nancy J	11	F										10
55	55	Rix Bateman	35	M		Farmer ✓	110	296						11
		Elizabeth Bateman	32	F								1		12
		Indiana	6	F										13
		Gaisell	5	F										14
		Alethia	1	F										15
56	56	Sarah Norman	49	F		Farmer ✓	450	100				1		16
		Mary F	18	F		Spinster							1	17
57	57	Lemuel Basnight	35	M		Waterman ✓	130	130						18
		Nancy Basnight	30	F										19
		Ann M	7	F										20
		James F	5	M										21
		Phebia	3	F										22
		William	1	M									1	23
		Mary Basnight	75	F		Living with son								24
		Randol Basnight	30	M		Waterman ✓								25
58	58	James Stetman	42	M		Farmer ✓	380	650						26
		Angellica Stetman	35	F									1	27
		John	15	M		Farmer ✓							1	28
		Matilda	12	F									1	29
		Marium	10	F										30
		Somer C	6	F										31
		Jeremiah	4	M										32
		William H	2	M										33
		M Frances	5/12	F									1	34
		Nancy Bateman	15	F		Bound Girl ✓						1		35
		Edward Overton	25	M		Shoemaker ✓						1		36
		Mary Overton	25	F										37
59	59	J F Lindsey	56	M		Planter ✓	40,000	40,000						38
		Matilda Lindsey	52	F									1	39
		Lindsey M Phelps	10	M										40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 415-90 — No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 41589 — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Henry D Stan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		H W Phelps	8	M					N. Carolina		/			1
2		Martha A "	1	F										2
3		Amey Kemp	58	F		Seamstress								3
4		Elizabeth Bilanga	25	F		do								4
5		James Davis	21	M		Overseer								5
6		Virginia Kemp	16	F		Seamstress								6
7	60	60 James McCabe	56	M		Farmer	800	800						7
8		Susan A McCabe	41	F										8
9		H Bell " "	19	M		Farmer					/			9
10		Nancy "	17	F		Seamstress					/			10
11		Narcisa "	15	F		do					/			11
12		James F "	13	M							/			12
13		Cosis Ann "	11	F									Idiotic	13
14		Joanna "	7	F										14
15		Carthenia "	3	F							/			15
16		Uriah Overton	15	M		Farmer					/			16
17		Alexander "	13	M							/			17
18		Daniel "	10	M							/			18
19	61	61 Alfred D Davenport	38	M		Wheelwright	300	217						19
20		Penelope Davenport	24	F								/		20
21		Andrew "	13	M							/			21
22		Joseph	11	M							/			22
23		Sarah F	8	F							/			23
24		Angellico	2	F										24
25		Charleton	1/2	M										25
26		Esther A Spruill	21	F		Home Girl					/	/		26
27	62	62 Joseph Basnight	35	M		Blacksmith	208	433				/		27
28		Nancy Basnight	33	F								/		28
29		John H	8	M							/			29
30		Virginia C	6	F										30
31		Julia A	1	F										31
32	63	63 Hezekiah Chambers	35	M		Farm Labour		40				/		32
33		Martha Chambers	32	F								/		33
34		Florence	6	F										34
35		Quincy	3	M										35
36		Ann F	1	F										36
37		Narcisa	1/2	F										37
38	64	64 Isaac Furlaugh	36	M		Farmer	157	134						38
39		Nancy Furlaugh	34	F										39
40		Martha	11	F										40

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 1667 1686 — No. idiotic. _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ — No. paupers, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry

309

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Elizabeth	10	F				N Carolina					1
2			David	9	M									2
3			Rachel J	8	F									3
4			Isaac H	2	M									4
5			Ida M	7/12	F									5
6	65	65	Asa Snell	57	M	Farmer	850	1,000						6
7			Ada Snell	54	F									7
8			Josephus	22	M	Schoolmaster								8
9			Warren	20	M	Farmer					1			9
10			McDonald "	17	M	do					1			10
11			Washington "	11	M						1			11
12			Ann E "	23	F	Weaver								12
13			Jane	21	F	Seamstress								13
14			Melisa	14	F	Spinster					1			14
15	66	66	Absaratha Hare	38	M	Farmer	223	108						15
16			Jennetta Hare	45	F									16
17			Mary Craddick	19	F	House Girl								17
18			Elizabeth Clifton	8	F									18
19	67	67	Hezekiah Basnight	43	M	Farmer	200	378				1		19
20			Britania Basnight	35	F							1		20
21			Cary Ann	12	F						1			21
22			Alexander	8	M						1			22
23			Joseph	6	M									23
24			Sarah F	1	F									24
25			Franklin Spruill	16	M	Boune Boy					1			25
26	68	68	John Patrick	34	M	House Carpenter	60	89				1		26
27			Matilda Patrick	27	F									27
28			Mary Jane "	6	F									28
29			Sallie F	5	F									29
30			Martha A	3	F									30
31			Josephus	7/12	M									31
32	69	69	Wilson T Lamb	38	M	Farmer	275	75						32
33			Matilda E Lamb	31	F									33
34			William	5	M									34
35			John H	3	M									35
36			Elizabeth A	8/12	F									36
37	70	70	Emeline Goodman	42	F	Invalid	600	69					1	37
38			William	20	M	Clear Laborer					1			38
39			Nancy	23	F						1			39
40			Hester	16	F	Spinster								40
							2208	1739						

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** Henry P Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
71	71	Ann C Davenport	31	F		House Keeper		125	N Carolina					1
		Alezina	10	F							1			2
		Abslom	7	M							1			3
		Willis P	5	M										4
		Julius W	3	M										5
		Hanno Lulo	1	F										6
72	72	Hester A Davenport	50	F		Farmer	3400	4300				1		7
		Mary Lane	26	F		Living on Income		1900						8
		Elizabeth	23	F		do do		1900			1			9
		Melissa	21	F		do do		1900			1			10
		Henry P	19	M		Farmer					1			11
73	73	Franklin Snell	33	M		Farmer	900	10,435						12
		Edney Snell	30	M										13
		Eli	20	M		Farmer					1			14
		Julian	16	M		do					1			15
		Lucinda	14	F							1			16
		Henderson	9	M							1			17
		Hester Snell	60	F		Living in Family								18
74	74	Abner Lamb	68	M		Farmer	90	208						19
		Hester A Lamb	20	F								1		20
		Phillipina	1	F										21
		Thadius	1/12	M										22
75	75	William M Patrick	40	M		Farmer	75	329						23
		Frances Patrick	38	F										24
		Bird S	17	M		Farm Labourer								25
		Ann E	14	F										26
		Milton K	11	M										27
		Augustus	6	M										28
		Thompson	3	M										29
		Narcisa	2	F										30
76	76	Sarah Phelps	56	F		Seamstress	66	40				1		31
		Cornelia "	29	F		do						1		32
		Joanna	27	F		do						1		33
		Ann	1/2	F										34
77	77	Joseph Furlough	24	M		Shoemaker		57				1		35
		Mary A Furlough	21	F								1		36
		Mary E "	8/12	F										37
78	78	Hardy Davenport	55	M		Farmer	1364	1455						38
		Mahala Davenport	50	F										39
		Ephriam	21	M		Farmer								40
							5095	23029						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

603

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** Henry L Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

310

Post Office McKays Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hardy "	13	M					N Carolina		/			1
1								.						2
2	79	79 William Stewart	46	M	M	Day Laborer		30				/		3
3		Margaret Stewart	36	F	M							/		4
4	80	80 George Swain	40	M		Farmer	600	568						5
5		Nancy A Swain	30	F										6
6		Alethia	7	F							/			7
7		Thomas S	5	M							/			8
8		Alice V	4	F										9
9		Rotanna	2	F										10
10		Demetrius	8/12	M								/		11
11		Temperance Swain	45	F		Spinster						/		12
12		Ann Pratt	45	F		do								13
13		John Furlough	12	M	M								Pauper	14
14	81	81 Hannah Kinney	71	F		Seamstress								15
15		Emily E Lowsing	43	F		do	10	100				/		16
16		Mourning Furlough	30	F	M	Farm Laborer								17
17		Emily "	2/12	F	M									18
18	82	82 Asa Stuly	63	M		Farmer	450	300						19
19		Gilphia Stuly	60	F								/		20
20		Malisia	8	F								/		21
21		Louisa	7	F										22
22		Joseph	4	M										23
23		Ann	2	F									/	24
24	83	83 Elizabeth Davenport	44	F		Seamstress		41						25
25	84	84 John Giles	35	M		Mail Driver	1,000	1945						26
26		Gilphia Giles	26	F										27
27		Thomas	9	M										28
28		Malisia	1	F										29
29		Joseph Davenport	23	M		Farm Laborer								30
30		Ellen Ansley	18	F		Seamstress						/		31
31	85	85 Abijah Swain	36	M		Farmer	600	305						32
32		Sarah F Swain	23	F								/		33
33		Joseph H	14	M								/		34
34		William	13	M								/		35
35		Romulus	5	M										36
36		Allison	1	M								/		37
37		Henry Davenport	21	M		Farm Laborer							/	38
38	86	86 Durham Lasiter	39	M		Mill Hand	150	444					/	39
39		Elizabeth Lasiter	37	F										40
40		Virginia	8	F										

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 2810 — 3953 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

16 19 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Samuel S "	5	M					N Carolina					1
1		Sarah "	4	F										2
2		Daphney "	2	F										3
3		Missouri "	7/12	F										4
4														5
5	87	87 Charles Phelps	75	M		Farmer	2376	750						6
6		Benja B Phelps	41	M		House Carpenter	250							7
7		Charles G "	39	M		Surveyor	1225	350				1		8
8		Thomas Saunders	51	M		Day Laborer						1		9
9	88	88 Hardy A Bateman	35	M		Farmer	188	604						10
10		Permelia Bateman	35	F										11
11		Warren "	13	M										12
12		John D "	11	M										13
13		Elizabeth "	9	F										14
14		Josephine "	6	F										15
15		Sallie A Moore	32	F		Living in Family								16
16		Caroline "	6	F										17
17		Levi Craddick	27	M		Saw Laborer						1		18
18		Mary L Comstalk	22	F		Weaver						1		19
19	89	89 Joseph S Norman	35	M		Farmer	6000	8250						20
20		Swain S Norman	21	M		do								21
21		Bettie "	24	F										22
22		Ellen Norman	22	F								1		23
23		Thomas J	21	M		Student						1		24
24		Ann Louisa "	20	F								1		25
25		Joseph S Jr	17	M										26
26		Caroline Snell	40	F		Living in Family								27
27		Lawrence Washington	24	M		Overseer								28
28	90	90 Shadrach Jackson	33	M		Farmer	50	144				1		29
29		Lovenia " Jackson	44	F								1		30
30		Andrew "	19	M		Day Laborer								31
31		Louisa "	18	F		Spinster								32
32		Hezekiah "	16	M		Day Laborer								33
33		Mary A "	13	F										34
34		Lovenia "	9	F										35
35		Shadrach "	8	M										36
36		Joseph "	5	M										37
37		Malissia "	1	F										38
38	91	91 John L Veitch	37	M		Day Laborer		35				1		39
39		Ellen " Veitch	33	F										40
40		Joseph "	1	M										

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 10089 | 89023 | No. idiotic. ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Henry L Gloss **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
92	92	John Barnes	54	M		Farmer	150	404	N Carolina			/		1
		Martha Barnes	45	F								/		2
		Mary	29	F		Spinster						/		3
		A Johnson	25	M		Day Laborer						/		4
		Lewis	23	M		" do								5
		Mary Ann	20	F		Weaver								6
		Hardy	17	M		Day Laborer								7
		Louis	15	F		" do								8
		Henry L	10	M										9
		Frances	8	F										10
		Ellen	5	F										11
93	93	Semina Rowe	43	F		Farmer	2,00	7000						12
		William J	28	M		do								13
		Mary E	22	F										14
		Aphelia C	1	F										15
		John L	12	M								/		16
		Ann C Hapell	13	F								/		17
		William J	8	M									/	18
		Affey Collins	41	F		Seamstress							/	19
94	94	Thomas Basnight	46	M		Farmer	700	400					/	20
		Fancy Basnight	55	F									/	21
		Phebia Ann "	16	F		Spinster								22
		Thomas	15	M		Farm Labor								23
		William Stalman	21	M		Gen Labor								24
95	95	Eliza Lamb	57	F		Farmer	182	346						25
		Alfred G	24	M		do								26
		Sallie F	16	F		Attending School						/		27
96	96	D G Coward	25	M		Merchant	2,000	13000						28
		Franklin Norman	24	M		Clerk								29
		Henderson Clifton	21	M		Clerk		15						30
		Harvey Spruill	31	M		Miller		150						31
97	97	Mary Spruill	37	F										32
		Alethia	15	F		Spinster						/		33
		Alfred	13	M								/		34
		Lydia	11	F								/		35
		Timothy	9	M								/		36
		Lettice A	7	F								/		37
		Matilda	4	F										38
		Harvey	1	M										39
		Warren	3/12	M										40
							5932	21315						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rosanna Sprill	70	F		Living in Family			N Carolina			/	
98	98	James A Swain	34	M		House Carpenter	105	198					
		Nancy Swain	30	F							/		
		Frances	11	F							/		
		Cicero	7	M									
		William	3	M									
		Walter L	1	M									
99	99	Franklin Sprill	32	M		Farmer	2300	4423				/	
		Delphia A Sprill	41	F							/		
		Martha	10	F							/		
		Linard	9	M							/		
		Lorenzo	8	M									
		Harriet	6	F									
		Benjamin F	3	M									
		Henry C	1/2	M									
100	100	Martin Sprill	50	M		Farmer	10	1500	735				
		Esther Sprill	45	F									
		Sarah	23	F		Spinster							
		Wilson	22	M		Farmer							
		Matilda	18	F		Dressmaker							
		Eliza	12	F							/		
		Wenafield	10	M							/		
		Johnson	9	M									
		Norwood	6	M									
		Luther	3	M									
101	101	James Norman	44	M		Farmer		1800	4282				
		Louisa Norman	42	F									
		James L	8/12	M									
102	102	Charles M Fitzgerald	30	M		Coach Maker			100				
		Margaret Fitzgerald	19	F									
		Charles Newberry	3	M									
103	103	Joseph Kemp	33	M		House Carpenter	104	105					
		Permelia Kemp	27	F									
		Elvira	1	F									
104	104	Britton Powers	39	M		Shoemaker		88					
		Louisa Powers	33	F								/	
		Matilda	13	F								/	
		Joseph H	11	M								/	
		Edney	7	F									
		William Alice	1	F									

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 6009 | 9931 | No. idiotic. ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal**

312

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	105	105	John Cahoon	39	M		Farmer	5,000	7,000	N Carolina				1
2			Sarah Cahoon	50	F									2
3			Martha E "	17	F		Scholar					1		3
4			James Parsons	24	M		School Teacher			N York				4
5			Andrew Norman	21	M		Attending School			N Carolina		1		5
6	106	106	William S Pettigrew	41	M		Planter	18,000	34,500					6
7	107	107	John Phelps	78	M		Farmer	1,670	34,880					7
8			Martimer S	45	M									8
9			John S	20	M		Waterman							9
10			Elizabeth	15	F		Attending School					1		10
11	108	108	William Hopkins	44	M		Farmer	100	300					11
12			Nancy Hopkins	47	F									12
13			John R	15	M		Farm Laborer					1		13
14			Elizabeth F	12	F							1		14
15			William F	11	M							1		15
16			Nancy J	10	F							1		16
17			Joshua B Phelps	13	M							1		17
18			John I Hopkins	3	M									18
19	109	109	Jordan Hopkins	48	M		Farmer	350	300				1	19
20			Louisa Hopkins	35	F							1		20
21			Margaut	17	F		Spinster					1		21
22			Franklin	15	M		Farm Laborer					1		22
23			George	13	M							1		23
24			Pilphia	11	F							1		24
25			Mary	9	F									25
26			Caroline	7	F									26
27			Louis	3	F									27
28			Elizabeth	1	F									28
29	110	110	Saml J Davenport	39	M		Farmer	576	500					29
30			Nancy Davenport	40	F							1		30
31			Mary E	16	F		Spinster					1		31
32			Thomas F	14	M							1		32
33			M. Lafayett	12	M							1		33
34			Melisa	10	F									34
35			Nancy J	8	F									35
36			William N	5	M									36
37			Wilson H	2	M									37
38	111	111	James E Rhodes	37	M		Farmer	1,100	5,081					38
39			Elizabeth Rhodes	38	F		Living with Son						1	39
40			Lucinda Clayton	23	F		House Girl							40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 26,696 — 84,561 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Henry L Starr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackey Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	112	112	William J Norman	33	M		Farmer	2480	12500	N Carolina				1
2			Mary Norman	24	F									2
3			Lish A	3	F									3
4			Thomas	1	M									4
5			Williams	7/12	M									5
6			Amelia Norman	59	F		Living on Income	750	10,500					6
7			Elizabeth	34	F		do do		12,500					7
8			Thomas H Foley	22	M		Overseer		150					8
9	113	113	Silas Norman	38	M		Farmer	3768	3,794					9
10			Sarah Norman	40	F							1		10
11			Edward "	12	M							1		11
12			Alethia "	11	F									12
13			Irena "	4	F							1		13
14	1	Silas Norman's Family	Darcus Norman	19	F		Attending School					1		14
15			Sarah "	17	F		" " do	1716	9600			1		15
16			Henderson	14	M							1		16
17			Warren	13	M									17
18	114	114	H & H Norman	33	M		Farmer	100	80					18
19			Elizabeth Norman	32	F									19
20			Sarah	3	F									20
21			Riggiah	1	F									21
22	115	115	M J White	37	M		Laborer		145				1	22
23			Frances White	27	F									23
24			Nancy A	10	F									24
25			Henry	5	M									25
26			Bailey	4/12	M									26
27			Elizabeth A White	39	F		Living in Family							27
28	116	116	Dr H Hardison	37	M		Phisician		4,500					28
29			Mariah H Hardison	37	F					Ireland				29
30			W H "	15	M		Attending School			N Carolina		1		30
31			Mariah B	13	F							1		31
32			Edward C	6	M							1		32
33			Hannah P Rodgers	24	F		Teachers			N York				33
34	1	H Hardison's Family	Claudia Davenport	18	F		Attending school	1	15,500	N Carolina		1		34
35	1		Nancy "	14	F			1				1		35
36	117	117	Rev Joseph Murphy	31	M		P Episcopal Minister		300	Ireland				36
37			Sarah M Murphy	35	F					N Carolina				37
38			Claudia M "	6	F									38
39			William B	3	M									39
40	118	118	William A Shamblin	49	M		Farmer	13,000	18,500					40

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 21,864 89,969 — No. idiotic. _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ — No. paupers, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Stow **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

313

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mary Spruill	13	F				N Carolina					1
2			Dempsey "	22	M	Attending School					1			2
3			Jasper "	20	M	do "					1			3
4			Joseph "	16	M	Farmer					1			4
5			Margaret "	9	F									5
6			Josephine "	6	F	-								6
7			Mary E "	12/12	F									7
8			James Craddick	22	M	Laborer							1	8
9	119	119	Caleb Phelps	61	M	Farmer	1000	8500						9
10			Elizabeth Phelps	45	F								1	10
11			Jane "	23	F	Seamstress							1	11
12			Joseph "	22	M	Farmer								12
13			Malisa A "	19	F	Seamstress								13
14			Henry H "	10	M									14
15			Horrace Phelps	30	M	School Teacher								15
16	120	120	H H Phelps	54	M	Farmer	80	172					1	16
17			Edney Phelps	33	F									17
18			Nancy "	12	F						1			18
19			Reuben "	12	M						1			19
20			Alice "	11	F						1			20
21			Hardy H "	8	M						1			21
22			Sarah F "	3	F									22
23			James "	1	M									23
24	121	121	Wilson A Norman	36	M	Farmer	3,000	1,275						24
25			Sarah A Norman	31	F								1	25
26			Malisa "	10	F								1	26
27			Carry A "	8	F									27
28			Julia A "	2	F									28
29			Gilphia Norman	79	F	Living with son								29
30	122	122	Joshua B Davenport	33	M	Farmer	2,500	4572						30
31			Sarah E Davenport	19	F									31
32			Mary J "	9	F									32
33			Harriet A "	6	F									33
34			Penelope Jarvis	34	F	Living in Family								34
35			Ann E "	8	F									35
36			Julia "	6	F									36
37			William Swain	17	M	Attending School		1600					1	37
38			Alexander F Snell	24	M	Day Laborer		300						38
39	123	123	E Dunston	32	M	Farmer	3750	7780						39
40			Julia E Dunston	31	F									40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 10,330 29,419 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** June **1860.** Henry A Gleen **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isabella "	7/12	F					N Carolina					1
1		Henrietta Swain	47	F		Living with son ✓			"		1			2
2		Franklin Swain	14	M				$3,200			1			3
3	1	Virginia "	12	F							1			4
4	1	Dirham Oliver	39	M		Farmer ✓	300	300						5
5	124	Lucinda Oliver	39	F							1			6
6		Mary E	14	F							1			7
7		Nancy Lamb	50	F		Weaver					1			8
8		Jordan W. Snell	30	M		Laborer ✓		202			1			9
9	125	Harriet Snell	30	F										10
10		Ann C	9	F										11
11		Isaac B Bateman	50	M		Farmer ✓	1495	5808						12
12	126	Sarah Bateman	52	F										13
13		Harriet B	18	F		Seamstress ✓					1			14
14		Jerdel	15	M		Farmer ✓					1			15
15		Thomas (Twins)	12	M							1			16
16		Caroline (Twins)	12	F										17
17		Swingen Holms	28	M		Waterman ✓								18
18		Mary Holms	20	F										19
19		Jordan Phelps	48	M		Farmer ✓	600	185						20
20	127	Emily J Phelps	45	F										21
21		Priscilla	16	F		Seamstress ✓								22
22		Henderson	14	M										23
23		Jerome	12	M										24
24		Mary Spruill	63	F		Living in family						1		25
25		Ann Biggs	30	F		" do						1		26
26		Horace Spruill	41	M		Farmer ✓	150	156				1		27
27	128	Martha Spruill	50	F										28
28		Miley	16	F		Seamstress ✓								29
29		James F	15	M		Day Laborer ✓								30
30		Horace E	12	M										31
31		Jesse E Furlaugh	28	M		Farmer ✓	300	200						32
32	129	J E A Furlaugh	29	F										33
33		Emma J E	4	F										34
34		Mary E	1	F										35
35		John M Furlaugh	35	M		Farmer ✓	312	400						36
36	130	Caroline Furlaugh	28	F								1		37
37		Mary E	11	F								1		38
38		David H	9	M										39
39		Samuel H	7	M										40
40														

No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___
No. white females, 3 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___

3257 10,429

No. idiotic. ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Henry S Starr **Marshal**

Post Office McKays Ferry

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jordan A.	4	M					N Carolina					1
		Lois F	1/2	F										2
131	131	Joseph Furlough	61	M		Farmer V	500	357				1		3
		Aspby Furlough	60	F							1			4
		Joseph H	16	M		Day Laborer								5
		Mary J Oliver	8	F								1		6
		Alitha Farkington	33	F		Weaver V						1		7
132	132	Matlock Hare	54	M		Farmer V	230	154				1		8
		Priscilla Hare	30	F										9
		G Mc D	2	M										10
		Mountin H	2/12	M										11
		Ann Davenport	19	F		House Girl V								12
133	133	Ashby Hare	23	M		Day Laborer V		50						13
		Susan Hare	24	F								1		14
134	134	Peston Davenport	37	M		Day Laborer V		108				1		15
		Sarah Davenport	36	F										16
		Jacob	7	M										17
		Susan	6	F										18
		Alexander	4	M										19
		Silas	3	M										20
135	135	Elizabeth Davenport	55	F		Seamstress V	125	157						21
		Benjamin F	20	M		Farmer V								22
		Fancy	18	F		Spinster								23
136	136	Elsbury Ambros	43	M		Farmer V	1,000	500						24
		Mary Ambros	35	F										25
		Isaac	20	M		Farmer V								26
		Henry	18	M		do V								27
		James	16	M		do V								28
		Nancy A	14	F										29
		Joseph H	11	M										30
		Cinia	10	F										31
		Elsbury	10/12	M										32
137	137	Ephriam Alexander	61	M		Farmer V	6,00	4,40						33
		Ann Alexander	57	F								1	Idiotic	34
		John	29	M										35
		Rhoda Ann "	22	F		Seamstress V		400				1		36
		Ephriam Powers	20	M		Gar Laborer V						1		37
138	138	George Mc Clamy	40	M		Day Laborer V		50				1		38
		Elizabeth Mc Clamy	34	F								1		39
		Harriet	6	F										40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2475 — 2214 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Glass **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mockeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	3	F					N Carolina					1
2		George W	2	M										2
3		Sarah	1/12	F										3
4	139	139	Alexander Davenport	71	M		Farmer V	320	138				1	4
5			Susan Davenport	64	F								1	5
6	140	140	Penelope Davenport	56	F		Farmer V	400	185				1	6
7			Levi	26	M		do V							7
8			Malissa	18	F		Spinster							8
9			Wiggins Spruill	29	M		Laborer V							9
10			Elizabeth Clifton	38	F		Living in Family V						1	10
11	141	141	David A Spruill	51	M		Day Laborer V		40					11
12			Nancy Spruill	20	F								1	12
13			Eliza	14	F									13
14			Sarah	6	F									14
15			Victora	1	F									15
16	142	142	Joseph Phelps	28	M		Day Laborer V		50				1	16
17			Lydia Phelps	24	F								1	17
18	143	143	Zephemiah Alexander	29	M		Day Laborer V	100	50				1	18
19			Affy Alexander	28	F								1	19
20			Benjamin S	1	M									20
21	144	144	Edward Alexander	55	M		Day Laborer V		150					21
22			Nancy Alexander	50	F									22
23			Julia	18	F		Spinster							23
24	145	145	John I Davenport	38	M		Day Laborer V							24
25			Prudence Davenport	30	F									25
26			Theophelus	14	M									26
27	146	146	Reuben Spruill	35	M		Farmer V	300	300					27
28			Mariah Spruill	33	F									28
29			Joanna	14	F									29
30			Wilson	12	M									30
31			John W	7	M									31
32	147	147	Asha Coaddick	38	F				65				1	32
33			Sarah	10	F									33
34			Melinda	2	F									34
35	148	148	Zephemiah D Spruill	48	M		Farmer V	480	330					35
36			Hulda Spruill	35	F									36
37			Lucretia	22	F		Spinster							37
38			James	17	M		Farm Laborer V							38
39			Sheridan	16	M		do V							39
40			Daniel Spruill	17	M		do V							40
								1800	1348					

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic. _____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Henry J. Starr Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

315

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Powers	18	F		Spinster			N Carolina					1
2		Hester A Davis	1/2	F										2
3	149	Isaac Bateman	47	M		Farmer	134	141				1		3
4		Louisa Bateman	37	F								1		4
5		Louisa	14	F							1			5
6		Maranda	12	F							1			6
7		Mary E	10	F							1			7
8	150	Evaline Davis	36	F			108	177				1		8
9		David B Ambros	22	M		Farmer				1				9
10		Harriet Ambros	16	F						1				10
11	151	Thomas L Hasell	34	M		Farmer	1,000	1,000						11
12		Warren Armstrong	16	M		Farm Labourer								12
13		Joseph Warns	3	M										13
14		Samuel	15	M	M	Bound Boy								14
15		Andrew	11	M	M	do								15
16		Andrew	7	M	B									16
17	152	Thomas C Davis	25	M		Farmer	400	600						17
18		Clarissa	30	F	M	Spinster						1		18
19		Dennis	7	M	B									19
20		Milly	6	F	B									20
21		Mark	3	M	B									21
22		James	1/12	M	B									22
23		Henry Oliver	20	M		Farm Laborer						1		23
24		Elizabeth Oliver	30	F		Domestic						1		24
25	153	Charles Simpson	30	M	M	Day Laborer						1		25
26		Agnas Simpson	24	F	M									26
27		Henry	1	M	M									27
28	154	Hezekiah Oliver	44	M		Farmer	150	146				1		28
29		Harriet Oliver	38	F										29
30		Thomas E	4	M										30
31		Caroline	3	F										31
32		Hester A	1	F										32
33	155	Thorry Harkington	50	M		Farmer	300	160						33
34		Louisa Harkington	38	F										34
35		Mandy	15	F		Spinster								35
36		Eliza	10	F										36
37		Henry Alexander	19	M		Farm Laborer								37
38		Noah "	15	M		do						1		38
39	156	Daniel Oliver	29	M		do		30				1		39
40		Elizabeth Oliver	27	F								1		40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

2292 2254

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Stone **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry	2	M					N Carolina					1
1		Jemiah H Phelps	46	M		Farmer V	130	200						2
2	157	Mary A L Phelps	40	F										3
3	157	Priscilla	32	F		Spinster V								4
4		Ellen	20	F		do V								5
5		Charles H	13	M							1			6
6		Angelina	12	F							1			7
7		Mary Ann	8	F							1			8
8		Jefferson Mc Clary	46	M		Farmer V	63	50						9
9	158	James Mc Clary	30	M		Farm Labor V								10
10	158	Eli "	21	M		do V								11
11		Sarah	21	F		Spinster								12
12		Henry	11	M							1			13
13		Amanda	10	F							1			14
14		Haywood	3	M										15
15		Andrew Sprivill	38	M		Farmer V	100	60						16
16	159	Eliza Sprivill	37	F										17
17	159	John Liverman	11	M								1		18
18		Andrew Bateman	27	M		Farmer V	250	335						19
19	160	Emma Bateman	30	F										20
20	160	George H	4	M										21
21	160	Carthenia	1	F										22
22		Mary Liverman	48	F		Farmstress V		170					1	23
23		Daniel Bateman	31	M		Laborer V	100	170					1	24
24	161	Nancy Bateman	29	F										25
25	161	Mary E	10	F								1		26
26	161	Emma	7	F								1		27
27	161	Mina A	2	F										28
28	161	Reddin	1	M										29
29		Aaron Davenport	26	M		Blacksmith V	350	365						30
30	162	Sallie A Davenport	20	F										31
31	162	Sallie Sprivill	10	F										32
32	162	Permelia Bryant	22	F		Seamstress V								33
33		Abel Belanga	37	M		Merchant V	2500	3184						34
34	163	Mary A Belanga	29	F										35
35	163	Henry E	3	M										36
36	163	Harriet E	1	F										37
37	163	James F	5/12	M										38
38		L B Davis	28	M		Farmer V	1690	2655					1	39
39	164	Mary	35	F	M	House Girl V								40
40	164													

No. white males, 1 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

5,203 — 5,814

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

615

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Henry S Starr **Ass't Marshal**

316

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	165	165	Daniel Oliver Sr	74	M		Farmer V	400	175	N Carolina			1	1
2			Cinderilla Oliver	45	F								1	2
3			Joseph G	19	M		Farm Laborer V							3
4	166	166	G W Spruill	26	M		Merchant		8,00					4
5	167	167	Joseph Woodley	24	M		Farmer V	1200	3,232					5
6			Ann Eurney	23	F									6
7	168	168	H B Phelps	37	M		Farmer V	18,000	29,615					7
8			William Jarvis	27	M		Overseer V							8
9	169	169	Deborah Phelps	45	F		Seamstress V		300					9
10			Isrod "	35	M		Student V						1	10
11			Deborah	14	F									11
12			Martha Fortune	18	F		Seamstress V						1	12
13	170	170	Joseph B Davenport	38	M		Farmer V	5,000	11,176					13
14			Ann C Davenport	37	F									14
15			Mary P Nichols	14	F								1	15
16			Henry J Myers	12	M								1	16
17	171	171	George B Davenport	32	M		Farmer V	300	4,00					17
18			Rosy M Davenport	41	F									18
19			Charlie R	24	M		Farm Laborer V							19
20			Nancy	20	F									20
21			Hezekiah	17	M		Farm Laborer V							21
22			Elizabeth	13	F									22
23			Ebenezer	10	M									23
24			Luvenia Fortune	10	F									24
25			Mary Fortune	49	F		Living in family V							25
26	172	172	Charles I Phelps	39	M		Laborer V		392					26
27			Mahala Phelps	37	F									27
28			Clarinda Lawyer	20	F		Seamstress V							28
29	173	173	Darius Phelps	60	M		Farmer V	674	272				1	29
30			Sallie Phelps	50	F								1	30
31			Willoby Lawyer	15	M		Farm Laborer V							31
32	174	174	Henry De Shields	45	M		Day Laborer V		30					32
33			Darcus De Shields	26	F									33
34			Sarah	1	F									34
35	175	175	Nancy Langley	43	F		Seamstress V		100					35
36			William	16	M		Farm Laborer V							36
37			Susan	13	F									37
38			Napoleon	12	M									38
39			Emma I	9	F									39
40			Jackson Swain	20	M		Farm Laborer V		55					40
								25576	46567					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isfus Sawyer	52	M		House Carpenter ✓	360	1817	N Carolina					1
1		Mary H Sawyer	40	F										2
2		Silanon	20	M		Farmer ✓								3
3		Darcus	14	F							1			4
4		Isfus L	11	M							1			5
5		Rhoda C	1	F										6
6		Edmond L	3	M										7
7	177	Irumgin Van Horne	35	M		Wheelwright ✓		1,912						8
8		Elizabeth Van Horne	45	F										9
9		Henry	13	M										10
10		Mary	11	F										11
11	178	Amariah Long	44	M		Farmer ✓	350	1126						12
12		Rheda Long	36	F										13
13		Louis A	8	F										14
14		Angenett Sawyer	19	F		Weaver + Spinner ✓								15
15	179	Micajah Phelps	34	M		Farmer ✓	300	302						16
16		Evelin Phelps	34	F										17
17		John H	19	M		Laborer ✓								18
18		Amariah	17	M		do ✓								19
19		Calsidona	10	F										20
20	180	Sylvanus Phelps	43	M		Laborer ✓		75					1	21
21		Eunice Phelps	25	F									1	22
22		Canitta	9	F										23
23		Ann	4	F										24
24		Sylvanus H	3	M										25
25	181	Bailey Hoodley	59	M		Farmer ✓	250	250						26
26		Deborah Hoodley	58	F										27
27		Benjamin	21	M		Farmer ✓								28
28		Charlotte	18	F		Seamstress ✓								29
29	182	James H Craddic	23	M		Day Laborer ✓		90			1			30
30		Lydia Craddic	15	F							1			31
31		Hardy F Craddic	15	M		Day Laborer ✓							1	32
32	183	James White	24	M		do ✓		10					1	33
33		Drucilla White	24	F										34
34		Mary F	5	F										35
35		Charles B Craddic	16	M		Day Laborer ✓								36
36	184	John Craddick	30	M		do ✓		10					1	37
37		Sallie Craddick	30	F									1	38
38		Benjamin	5	M										39
39		Mary	5	F										40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1460 5,492

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27

617

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal**

317

Post Office Mackys Ferry

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Haywood	2	M					N Carolina					1
2		Eliza	1	F										2
3	185	Jobe Comstalk	50	M		Farmer V	450	164						3
4		Nancy Comstalk	48	F		Spinster								4
5		Job B	25	M		Day Laborer V								5
6		Jemima	23	F		Spinster V						1		6
7		Mary L	22	F		do V						1		7
8		Louis	18	F		do								8
9		Stanley	11	M		Day Laborer V								9
10		Virginia	15	F		do								10
11		Samuel	10	M										11
12		Isaac	8	M										12
13		Johnston	6	M										13
14	186	Charles Spruill	44	M		Farmer V	621	4570						14
15		Mary Spruill	54	F								1		15
16		Ebinezar	44	M		Day Laborer V								16
17		Henry	23	M		do								17
18		Perone	15	M		do								18
19		Shepard	10	M										19
20		Mary	17	F		Seamstress V						1		20
21	187	Bailey Spruill	38	M		Farmer V		30				1		21
22		Toby Spruill	35	F										22
23		Silas	13	M										23
24		Eliza	11	F										24
25		Caroline	9	F										25
26		Charles	3	M										26
27		Nancy	12/12	F										27
28	188	Carney Spruill	46	M		Farmer V	400	297			1			28
29		Caty A Spruill	20	F							1			29
30		Joseph C	16	M		Day Laborer V						1		30
31		Melissa	14	F								1		31
32		Charles	10	M								1		32
33		William	8	M										33
34		Abitha A	6	F										34
35		Demetrius	3	M										35
36	189	Jacob Phelps	49	M		Farmer V	148	179				1		36
37		Nancy Phelps	51	F								1		37
38		Marcus	23	M		Seamstrip V								38
39		Henry	22	M		Day Laborer V								39
40		Carney	19	M		do V								40
		No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1819	5200	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Henry S Shaw **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
190	190	Wilson P Spruill	31	M		Farmer		100	N Carolina			/		1
		Eliza Spruill	33	F										2
		Sarah F	3	F										3
		Elizabeth Croddick	13	F										4
191	191	Levi Phelps	45	M		Farmer	170	270				/		5
		Amelia Phelps	47	F										6
		Wilson A	24	M		Farm Laborer								7
		Haywood	20	M		do								8
		Ann H	18	F		With Father								9
		Nathan J	15	M		Farm Laborer								10
		Mary L	10	F										11
		Amanda	7	F										12
		Matilda	5	F										13
192	192	Seth A Bowman	45	M		Laborer		100				/		14
		Comfort Bowman	31	F								/		15
		Seth A	11	M										16
		Francis	10	M										17
		Martha	8	F										18
		Doctrin	6	M										19
		William	4	M										20
193	193	Daniel S Phelps	22	M		Day Laborer		50		/				21
		Penelope A Phelps	23	F						/				22
194	194	Andrew Phelps	35	M		Day Laborer		30				/		23
		Elizabeth Phelps	27	F								/		24
		Deborah	11	F										25
		Alexzina	10	F										26
		Andrew	2	M										27
195	195	Alexander M Phelps	37	M		Farmer	330	150				/		28
		Nancy Phelps	51	F								/		29
		Martha	14	F								/		30
		Priscilla	12	F								/		31
		Mary F	8	F								/		32
		James Arnold	27	M		Fisherman		150						33
		Amelia "	30	F		Seamstress								34
		Margaret A Fuslaugh	30	F		Wives							/	35
		Joshua Fuslaugh	7	M										36
196	196	Mary Sarkington	47	F		Seamstress		50					/	37
		Isabella C	5	F										38
197	197	Henry Ambros	36	M		Farmer	300	200						39
		Tirzima Ambros		F										40
		No. white males, 17 / 5 No. white females, 3	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		800	1100	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Glass **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

318

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Irina	13	F					N Carolina				
2		James	11	M									
3		Sarah	9	F									
4		Elizabeth	7	F									
5		Polly	5	F									
6		Lucy	4	F									
7		Melvia	2	F									
8	198	Andrew Phelps Sr	66	M		Farmer	300	150					
9	198	Joseph H	18	M		Farm Laborer							
10		Mary F Hudson	13	F									
11		Permelia Hudson	35	F		Spinster & Weaver						1	
12	199	Christopher Phelps	34	M		Farmer	300	100				1	
13	199	Minerva Phelps	21	F								1	
14		Enoch F	4	M									
15		Nancy	4	F									
16		Martha	2	F									
17		Martha Armstrong	12	F								1	
18	200	A D Phelps	66	M		Farmer	250	215					
19	200	Benj F Ambros	38	M		Day Laborer							
20		Elizabeth Ambros	29	F									
21		Ruffy	6	F									
22		Sylvester	1	M									
23	201	Levi H Hasfield	33	M		Farmer	240	205					
24	201	Maranda Hasfield	28	F								1	
25		Jordan H	11	M								1	
26		Sarah F	5	F									
27		Durham E	3	M								1	
28		Charles H Phelps	15	M		Bound Boy							
29	202	Benjmin Phelps Jr	33	M		Day Laborer		50				1	
30	202	Eleanor Phelps	33	F									
31		Mary C	1	F								1	
32	203	Esther Phelps	63	F			400	100				1	
33	203	Ann Eunice	23	F		Spinster						1	
34		Harriet	20	F		do						1	
35		Bailey	23	M		Day Labors						1	
36	204	Affy A Phelps	36	F		Farmer	340	165				1	
37	204	Isaac "	20	M		do							
38		Mary	15	F									
39		Amelia	12	F									
40		Micajah	4	M									
							1730	1035					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Henry P Starr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	205	205	Samuel S Woodby	31	M		Farmer ✓	900	2,000	N Carolina				1
2			Mary E Woodby	33	F									2
3			Sarah F Gallop	10	F		S S Woodby Guardian ✓		$7,000					3 4
4	206	206	Enos Larkington	72	M		Wheelwright ✓		360					5
5			Nancy "	40	F		Nurse ✓						1	6
6			Elizabeth "	35	F		do ✓						1	7
7			Rhoney	30	F		Spinster							8
8			Jemima	27	F		Seamstress ✓							9
9			Mary	23	F		do ✓							10
10			Lafayette Travis	25	M		Gen Laborer ✓							11
11	207	207	Alexander McCabe	42	M		Farmer ✓	388	186					12
12			Harriet McCabe	32	F									13
13			William C Davenport	27	M		Day Laborer ✓						1	14
14	208	208	Josha Davenport	56	M		Farmer ✓	110	407					15
19th			Evelina Davenport	54	F								1	16
15			Mary A "	22	F		Nurse ✓						1	17
16			Emma	18	F		do ✓							18
17			Matilda	14	F									19
18			Eli Woodby	55	M		Farmer ✓	1,000	3,769					20
19	209	209	Eli "	21	M		do ✓		50					21
20			Harriet J "	19	F		Home Keeper ✓							22
21			Caroline "	19	F		do							23
22			Daniel "	11	M		Farmer ✓		50					24
23	210	210	Permit Woodby	39	F		do ✓	230	254					25
24			William D	14	M									26
25			Samuel H	4	M									27
26	211	211	Green C Ambros	40	M		Farmer ✓	60	75					28
27			Elizabeth Ambros	32	F								1	29
28			Lewis	11	M									30
29			Silphia	8	F									31
30			Dennis	6	M									32
31			Daniel H	4	M									33
32			Acenith	1	F									34
33	212	212	Sylvanus Godden	43	M		Farmer ✓		75				1	35
34			Nancy Godden	40	F								1	36
35			King Brown	21	M		Day Laborer ✓							37
36			Matilda Furlough	7	F								1	38
37	213	213	John S Woodby	44	M		Farmer ✓	135	395				1	39
38			Elizabeth Woodby	50	F									40
39			Sarah F	20	F		Spinster							
40														

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 5 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2783 21,503

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 31 — 621

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Henry L Starr **Ass't Marshal**

319

Post Office Mockeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hester C	18	F		Spinster-			N Carolina		/		
2		John H	15	M		Farmer-					/		
3		Garick M	13	M							/		
4		Mary E	10	F									
5		Sarah A Davenport	33	F		Seamstress V							
6		Horrace F Phelphs	28	M		Surveyor V		100					
7	214	H W Davenport	53	M		Farmer- V	1500	5861					
8		Julia A Davenport	45	F									
9		Bashby "	22	F		Spinster-					/		
10		Hamilton	18	M		Farmer- V					/		
11		Ephraim	16	M		do V					/		
12		Abslom	14	M							/		
13		Abraham	10	M							/		
14		Haywood Sarkington	10	M									
15	215	Samuel P Woodley	34	M		Farmer V	3000	3500					
16		Mariah Woodley	45	F							/		
17		Thomas S	21	M		Farmer- V					/		
18		Nancy	14	F							/		
19		James J	12	M							/		
20		Susan	11	F									
21		Windfield S	9	M									
22		George F	4	M								/	
23	216	Roberson Davenport	32	M		Wheelwright V	400	400					
24		Mariah Davenport	47	F									
25		Roberson	17	M		Wheelwright V							
26		Joseph "	15	M		do V						/	
27		Charles	13	M								/	
28		Caroline	11	F									
29		Elizabeth Alexander	20	F		Spinster-						/	
30	217	Lebulon Alexander	85	M		Farmer- V	50	45-				/	
31		Manning Alexander	58	F									
32		James	19	M		Day Laborer V							
33		Alletta	16	F		Weaver V						/	
34	218	Nathan Davenport	46	M		no occupation in consequence of partial Blindness		65-				/	
35		Mariah Davenport	46	F									
36		Penelope "	17	F		Spinster- V							
37		Ann	15	F		do V							
38	219	Stephen A Davenport	50	M		Blacksmith V	300	362					
39		Celia Davenport	53	F									
40		Nancy "	29	F		Weaver V							
							4250	10,333					

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mockey's Ferry

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Sarah	15	F		Spinster			N Carolina		1		1
2			Doctrin	9	M							1		2
3			Charles Mc Gown	4	M									3
4	220	220	Daniel Clifton	73	M		House Carpenter	174	175				1	4
5			Nancy Clifton	55	F								1	5
6			Sarah	14	F									6
7	221	221	Sallie Bedwell	47	F		Weaver	30	40				1	7
8			Martha	14	F									8
9			William Turner	28	M		Fisherman							9
10	222	222	Mary Spruill	70	F		Spinster		30				1	10
11			Ann	20	F		Weaver						1	11
12			Mary	17	F		Seamstress							12
13			Andrew Oliver	10	M							1		13
14			Hardy Alexander	33	M		Day Labour		216					14
15	223	223	Abslom Spruill	28	M		Farmer		30				1	15
16			Elizabeth Spruill	24	F								1	16
17	224	224	Rhoda Clifton	45	F		Weaver	30	30				1	17
18			Robert	18	M		Day Labour							18
19			Sardonia	16	F		Spinster							19
20			Armistead	14	M									20
21			Reuben	13	M									21
22			Stephen	11	M									22
23			Daniel	9	M									23
24			Mary	7	F									24
25	225	225	Daniel Clifton	35	M		Farmer	180	250				1	25
26			Jemima Clifton	75	F								1	26
27	226	226	James Phelps	35	M		Farmer	325	250					27
28			Hester Phelps	22	F									28
29			Henry C	3	M									29
30			Charles H	1	M									30
31	227	227	Bailey Phelps	41	M		Farmer	150	175				1	31
32			Nancy Phelps	43	F								1	32
33			Daniel	21	M		Day Labour						1	33
34			Jemima	22	F		Seamstress						1	34
35			Wilson	19	M		Day Labour							35
36			Bailey	17	M		do							36
37			Henry	14	M									37
38			Louisa	11	F									38
39			Ira	9	M									39
40			Celia	6	F									40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					789	1204	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 33 643

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Henry L Parr Ass't Ma

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Stephen	3	M					N Carolina					1
2	228	228 Martin Craddick	47	M		Turner V		300				1		2
3		Martha Craddick	40	F								1		3
4		Warren "	19	M		Apprentice I								4
5		Barbby	16	F		Learning V								5
6		Henderson	13	M										6
7		Melvia V	7	F										7
8		Mary	3	F										8
9		Pilphia Phelps	23	F		Weaver I						1		9
10	229	229 Mary Davenport	33	F		Learning V		100				1		10
11		Elizabeth	10	F										11
12		Alfred	9	M										12
13		Mary V	4	F										13
14		Olipt A	1	F										14
15		Elizabeth Davenport	24	F		Spinster						1		15
16	230	230 Daniel Sprull	53	M		Day Laborer V		100						16
17		Mourning Sprull	47	F								1		17
18		Mary E	18	F		Weaver I								18
19		Aron J	14	M										19
20		Daniel B	11	M										20
21		George H	7	M										21
22	231	231 Edward Alexander	33	M		Day Laborer V		150						22
23		Nancy Alexander	43	F								1		23
24		Julia	17	F		Spinster								24
25	232	232 Calvin P Hasell	30	M		Day Laborer V		100				1		25
26		Nancy Hasell	32	F								1		26
27		Melvia	6	F										27
28		Alexander	4	M										28
29		Pilphia	1	F										29
30	233	233 Benjo P Hasell	46	M		Farmer V	300	200						30
31		Nancy Hasell	44	F								1		31
32		Melvia	22	F		Weaver V								32
33		Nancy	13	F										33
34		Stephen Twin	11	M										34
35		Evans 1	11	M										35
36		Priscilla	9	F										36
37	234	234 Benja P Hasell	24	M		Farmer V	100	75						37
38		Lurania Hasell	26	F								1		38
39		Ann Eunice	1	F										39
40	235	235 Harmon Bodwell	35	M		Gar Laborer V	75	30				1		40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 475 1055

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Clair **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		N							N Carolina			/		1
1		Nomia Bodwell	30	F								/		2
2	236	236	Zachariah Alexander	70	M		Day Laborer	15	75					3
3			Virginia Alexander	52	F									4
4			Henry	22	M		Day Laborer					/		5
5			Hester	18	F		Weaver							6
6	237	237	Moses Davenport	45	M		Day Laborer	300	80			/		7
7			Ruth Davenport	44	F									8
8			Enos	14	M									9
9			Mary E	12	F									10
10			Ruth C	11	F									11
11			Julia	7	F									12
12			Frederic F	6	M									13
13			Alexander L	1	M							/		14
14	238	238	Moses A Alexander	26	M		Day Laborer		20					15
15			Nomia Alexander	21	F									16
16			Nomia Bateman	3	F							/		17
17	239	239	John L Phelps	39	M		Day Laborer		40			/		18
18			Mary Phelps	28	F									19
19			Rachel	16	F		Spinster							20
20			Mary	12	F									21
21			Penelope	9	F									22
22			Matilda	7	F									23
23			John F	3	M									24
24	240	240	Bailey F Ambros	49	M		Farmer	200	150	365				25
25			Eliza Ambros	30	F									26
26			Neniah	20	M		Day Laborer							27
27			Jordan	19	M		do							28
28			Enoch	15	M		do							29
29			Ideal	13	M									30
30			Priscilla	6	F									31
31			Martha Hendry	22	F		Seamstress							32
32			Margaret	4	F									33
33	241	241	William H Ambros	24	M		Day Laborer		70	100				34
34			Mary Ambros	30	F									35
35			Bailey	3	M									36
36			Wesson	2	M									37
37			Ashbury	4/12	M								/	38
38	242	242	Silas Ambros	35	M		Farmer		50	225			/	39
39			Loretta Ambros	35	F								/	40
40			Ann	14	F									
								383	903					

No. white males, 1/2 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 55

626

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** Henry A Starr **Ass't Marshal**

321

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Johnson	12	M					N Carolina		/			1
1		Richard	10	M							/			2
2		Susan	7	F										3
3		Caroline	6	F										4
4		Harriet	5	F										5
5		Darcas	3	F										6
6		William J	2/12	M										7
7		Mary F Ambros	70	F		Farmstress V						/		8
8	243	243 Aron Furlough	34	M		Day Labour V		76				/		9
9		Alitha Furlough	39	F								/		10
10		Elizabeth	12	F										11
11		Charlotte F	11	F										12
12		William A	6	M								/		13
13		Eveline	3	F										14
14		Drucilla A	1	F										15
15	244	244 Joseph Allen	38	M		Farmer V	400	309				/		16
16		Mourning Allen	48	F								/		17
17		Louisa Van Buren	14	F										18
18	245	245 Frederick Phelps	31	M		Day Labour V		185						19
19		Mourning Phelps	23	F										20
20		Mary E	1	F										21
21		Wilson Chesson	13	M							/	/		22
22	246	246 Samuel Davenport	21	M		Day Labour V		50			/			23
23		Margaret Davenport	24	F										24
24	247	247 James M Davis	47	M		Day Labour V		10				/		25
25	248	248 William Overton	61	M		Farmer V	100	90				/		26
26		Cenia Overton	45	F										27
27		Sarah	20	F		Weaver V						/		28
28		Edward	11	M		Day Labour V						/		29
29		James H	14	M								/		30
30		Nancy J	13	F								/		31
31		William H	12	M								/		32
32		Hester	10	F										33
33	249	249 Elizabeth Hopkins	80	F										34
34		Ann E "	35	F		House Keeper V							/	35
35		Enoch "	29	M		Farmer V	350	200				/		36
36		William Leary	18	M		Farm Laborer V							/	37
37		Joseph Hopkins	37	M		Shingle maker V		20						38
38		Joseph Twins	5	M										39
39		William	5	M										40
40														
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					830	940	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Henry I Starr Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Kirby Leary	3	M					N Carolina				Dumb	1
2	230	230 Silas H Snell	39	M		Farmer V		110						2
3		Frances A Snell	25	F										3
4		Charles H	1	M										4
5	231	231 Sarah Knowles	69	F		House keeper V		200						5
6		Louisa Leary	42	F		Spinster								6
7		Elizabeth Wiley	40	F		Domestic V								7
8		Elizabeth Foley	21	F		do V								8
9		Mary Pierce	58	F	M	Weaver V								9
10	232	232 Daniel Long	15	M		Day Laborer V		80						10
11		Nancy Long	44	F										11
12		Dennis	14	M										12
13		John	13	M										13
14		Hardy	12	M										14
15		James	10	M										15
16		Isaac	8	M										16
17		Louis	6	F										17
18		Priscilla	2	F										18
19	233	233 Harmon Leary	53	M		Farmer V	100	171						19
20		Clarkey Leary	53	F										20
21		Enoch H	22	M		Farmer V								21
22		Henderson	11	M										22
23		Manetias Davenport	6	M										23
24	234	234 James H Lucas	50	M		Overseer V		300						24
25		Mary Lucas	50	F										25
26		Amanda	23	F		Weaver V								26
27		Joshua P	22	M		Farmer V	400	100						27
28		Elizabeth	18	F		Spinster								28
29		Stewart B	13	M										29
30		James H	11	M										30
31		Susan R	7	F										31
32		Jackeline	5	F										32
33		Harriet E Gray	25	F		Weaver V								33
34		Richard	1/2	M										34
35		Silence Phelps	14	F									Dt Dumb	35
36	235	235 Boyde Lucas	26	M		Farmer V	400	130						36
37		Priscilla Lucas	28	F								1		37
38		William F	5/12	M										38
39		John Bateman	19	M		Day Laborer V	130	100						39
40		Ann Eunice Lucas	9	F										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1030	1211	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Stan **Ass't Marshal**

322

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	254	254	Benj[a] F Batman	27	M		Farmer V	100	200	N Carolina			1	1
2			Nancy A Batman	25	F								1	2
3			Rosanna	4	F									3
4			Sallie	12	F									4
5			Franklin Hudson	6	M									5
6	255	255	Joshua G Leary	60	M		Farmer V	300	50					6
7			Henry	13	M		do Labour V							7
8			Nancy	13	F									8
9			Joseph	11	M									9
10			Alpha	9	M									10
11	258	258	William Boston	44	M	B	Day Labour V		50				1	11
12			Lydia Boston	43	F	B							1	12
13	259	259	Joseph Simpson	78	M	M	Farmer V	443	585				1	13
14			Sallie Simpson	66	F	M	Midwife V						1	14
15			Margaret "	13	F	M								15
16			Rebecca James	11	F	M								16
17			James Hasfell	10	M	M								17
18	260	260	Lawrence Pearce	34	M	M	Day Laborer V		50				1	18
19			Harriet Pearce	28	F	M							1	19
20			William	13	M	M								20
21			Frances	11	F	M								21
22	261	261	Lawrenton Simpson	45	M	M	Day Laborer V		35				1	22
23			Huldo Simpson	43	F	M							1	23
24			Kizziah	20	F	M	Spinster V						1	24
25			Sallie	18	F	M	do V							25
26			Emma	15	F	M	do							26
27			Joseph	13	M	M								27
28			Jordan	11	M	M								28
29			Thomas	9	M	M								29
30			Halsey	7	M	M								30
31			Ettie	5	F	M								31
32			Jeremiah	3	M	M								32
33			Charles Robbins	37	M	B	Day Laborer V						1	33
34	262	262	Miles Simpson	30	M	B	do " V	75	66				1	34
35			Mary Simpson	40	F	M							1	35
36			John	13	M	M								36
37			Franklin	9	M	M								37
38			Henderson	6	M	M								38
39			Maranda	4	F	M								39
40			Harriet	3	F	M								40
		No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 1/2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, 1/4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					918	1031	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State**

of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nelly	5/12	F	M				N Carolina					1
263	263	Henry Stewart	33	M	B	Day Laborer		40				1		2
		Penelope Stewart	30	F	B							1		3
		Nancy	6	F	B									4
		Alethia	3	F	B									5
		Eli	7/12	M	B									6
264	264	John G Patrick	37	M		Farmer	250	798						7
		Hulda Patrick	36	F										8
265	265	Harriet Sk[illegible]thorp	60	F		Domestic	30	40						9
266	266	Ransom Robertson	39	M		Farmer	300	535				1		10
		Elizabeth Robertson	39	F										11
		John G	15	M		Farm Laborer								12
		Huber A	13	F										13
		Alice V	5	F										14
		Warren P	1	M										15
267	267	Thomas Swain	45	M		Farmer	350	494						16
		Mahala Swain	47	F										17
		William H	18	M		Farmer								18
		James F	13	M										19
		Martha A	7	F										20
		Frances	7	F										21
268	268	Samuel Young	46	M		Day Laborer		40				1		22
		Mary Young	39	F								1		23
		Joshua	14	M										24
269	269	Jack Everton	40	M		Farm Laborer	225	75						25
		Matilda Everton	39	F										26
		James B	8/12	M										27
		John Young	6	M										28
270	270	Isaac Hasell	64	M		Farmer	180	312						29
		Elizabeth Hasell	35	F										30
		Isaac H	19	M		Farmer								31
		Franklin	18	M		do								32
		Margaret	16	F		Weaver								33
		Elizabeth	14	F								1		34
		Caroline	11	F										35
		Lucretia	8	F										36
		Nancy	4	F										37
		Shepard	1	M										38
271	271	Enoch Ansley	55	M		Farmer	150	382						39
		Nancy Ansley	55	F										40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1505	2,716	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 39 — 627

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal**

323

Post Office Mackeys Ferry

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John	22	M		Farmer			N Carolina					1
2		Frances	10	F							/			2
3		Andrew	7	M							/		•	3
4		Joseph	6	M										4
5		Thomas	1	M										5
6		Sisphia Insley	93	F		Living with son								6
7	272	John H Foley	34	M		Farmer	712	442						7
8		Britania Foley	40	F							/			8
9		Jasper N Cochoon	14	M							/			9
10		Edward L	8	M							/			10
11		Elston H Foley	19	M		Gen Laborer							/	11
12	273	Benut Mariner	60	M		Farmer	200	252					/	12
13		Lydia Mariner	49	F									/	13
14		Harriet A	15	F		Spinster								14
15		Rison	11	M							/			15
16		Elvey	9	F							/			16
17	274	Isaac B Ambros	29	M		Day Laborer		100					/	17
18		Mary Ambros	20	F									/	18
19		William	5	M									/	19
20	275	James B Mariner	25	M		Farmer	75	382						20
21		Mary E Mariner	22	F										21
22		James H	1	M										22
23		Benut L	4/12	M										23
24		Frances Roberson	12	F										24
25	276	Andrew L Chipson	30	M		Farmer	10,000	10,000						25
26		Susan E Duckett	60	F		Living on income	600	12,000						26
27		Samuel L Chipson	19	M		Attending School					/			27
28	277	Thomas G Tarkington	40	M		Farmer	5,000	5,100						28
29		Isabella Tarkington	34	F									/	29
30		Flora	15	F		Attending School							/	30
31		James	13	M									/	31
32		Eleanor	8	F										32
33		Margaret	6	F										33
34		Joseph	4	M										34
35		Thomas	2	M										35
36		Drucilla Craddick	50	F		House Keeper								36
37	278	John B Chipson	37	M		Farmer	3,365	11,970						37
38		Eleanor Chipson	43	F									/	38
39		William R	17	M		Attending school							/	39
40		James A	15	M		do								40
							20,002	45,146						

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Clair **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John B	13	M					N Carolina		/			1
2		Margaret S	11	F							/			2
3	•	Richard S Agnew	39	M		School Teacher /		150	Ireland					3
4	279	John R Rae	37	M		Farmer /	1200	4275	do					4
5		James S "	37	M		Mail Agent /		1150	Virginia					5
6		Mary "	26	F		Domestic /		700	"					6
7		Caledonia "	26	F		do /			"					7
8		Eliza "	24	F		do /		800	N Carolina					8
9		Susan Johnston	18	F	M	Washerwoman /								9
10	280	280 Marshall Bowen	42	M		Farmer /	5000	15323						10
11		Minnifora Bowen	30	F										11
12		Thomas "	4	M							/			12
13		Sallie H	4	F							/			13
14		Susan D	2	F										14
15		Jeremiah H Bowen	24	M		Living on Income /		4000						15
16		Sallie "	20	F		do " /								16
17	281	281 William L Newberry	46	M		Farmer /		633						17
18		Eunice Newberry	42	F										18
19		John H	12	M							/			19
20	282	282 Thorby W Mariner	51	M		Ship Joiner /	810	559						20
21		Emma Mariner	45	F										21
22		Emily "	22	F		Domestic /		/						22
23		Ann E "	20	F		do /					/			23
24		Thomas J	15	M		Apprentice 69 /					/			24
25		Lewis E	11	M							/			25
26		Corinthia E	6	F										26
27		William E	4	M										27
28		Sherman H Newberry	18	M		Apprentice 69 /								28
29	283	283 Hester A Chrisson	63	F		Domestic /	250	550						29
30		Williamson B	24	M		Waterman /								30
31	284	284 James A Wilson	36	M		Farmer /	3300	10,000						31
32		Ann B Wilson	38	F					Virginia					32
33		Sarah	11	F					N Carolina		/			33
34		Sara	10	F							/			34
35		William	8	M							/			35
36		Mary	6	F							/			36
37		Ann L	2	F										37
38		Frances Q	7/12	F										38
39		Levi Biggs	19	M		Laborer /					/			39
40		Foiby	35	M		do /			Italy					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 9760 38029

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

19
20

Page No. 41 687

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Henry L Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

324

Post Office Mockey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	285	285	Uriah W Swanner	57	M		Farmer	4000	20,000	N Carolina				1
2			Susan Swanner	44	F									2
3			Samantha Blount	16	F		Sameless					1		3
4	286	286	Nathaniel Chipson	59	M		Farmer	1176	1814					4
5			Leah Chipson	58	F									5
6			Foiby F	29	M		Sawyer		500					6
7			William M	25	M		Farmer		300					7
8			Priscilla	20	F		Sameless					1		8
9			Joseph	19	M		Farmer					1		9
10			Harrison	15	M		do							10
11			Martha J	6	F									11
12			Georgania	3	F									12
13			Mary Armstrong	38	F		Sameless							13
14			Thomas J Swain	31	M		House Carpenter		300					14
15	287	287	Amanda Woodley	41	F		Sameless		40			1		15
16			William H	6	M									16
17	288	288	Harriet J Chipson	37	F		Farmer	1000	1300					17
18			John B Jr	33	M		do							18
19	289	289	Smith M Clayton	47	M		do	1000	2273					19
20			Mary E Clayton	31	F									20
21			Wiggins B	13	M							1		21
22			James P	11	M							1		22
23			Sarah F	8	F							1		23
24			Mary C	6	F									24
25			Hester	3	F									25
26			Louis	6/12	F									26
27			Mary C Blount	28	F		Sameless							27
28			Mary Johnson	20	F	M	Day Laborer							28
29			Sanna	12	F	M								29
30	290	290	James C Atkinson	37	M		Farmer	1200	237					30
31			Amilia Atkinson	50	F									31
32			Clarissa M Pollard	11	F					Louisanna		1		32
33	291	291	Sarah Walker	50	F		Farmer	500	735	North Carolina				33
34			Blaser B "	37	M		do							34
35			Priscilla "	25	F		Sameless							35
36			Evelina Clayton	54	M		do							36
37			James M Frazier	48	M		Ship Carpenter							37
38			William J Starr	40	M		School Teacher		1700					38
39			Ann Starr	38	F									39
40			Claudia E	3	F									40
								8676	34.097					

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Henry J Starr Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William J	1	M					N Carolina					1
2		William Jones	13	M							/			2
3	292	292	Mary Hubbell	48	F		Farmer	500	2574					3
4			John "	23	M		do							4
5			Harriet "	20	F									5
6			Elizabeth	19	F									6
7			Anson	15	M							/		7
8			Hester V	9	F							/		8
9	293	293	Alfred Blount	26	M		Farmer	300	1675					9
10			Nancy Blount	24	F									10
11			Linna E	3	F									11
12			Henry	1	M									12
13			Infant	12	F									13
14			Mary Robertson	15	F									14
15	294	294	James F Blount	51	M		Farmer		385					15
16			Hosea "	19	M		do					/		16
17			Harriet "	14	F							/		17
18			Mary "	12	F							/		18
19			James "	10	M							/		19
20			Deborah "	8	F							/		20
21			Andrew "	6	M							/		21
22	295	295	Caroline Lewis	37	F		Farmer	1,100	3713					22
23			George W "	13	M							/		23
24			Wilson W "	10	M							/		24
25			Elizabeth Mizzell	40	F		Domestic							25
26			Caroline Patrick	17	F		do							26
27	296	296	Daniel Swain	49	M		Farmer	100	318					27
28			Elizabeth Swain	37	F								/	28
29			Thomas "	11	M							/		29
30	297	297	James H Sawyer	33	M		Day Laborer	150	50					30
31			Frances Sawyer	37	F								/	31
32			James H "	4	M									32
33			Frances "	1	F									33
34			Luba A DeVoll	31	F		Minister							34
35	298	298	Eliza Shittlesharp	21	F		do		50				/	35
36			Henry B "	1	M									36
37			John Young	48	M		Shoemaker	150						37
38	299	299	Daniel S Blount	50	M		Farmer		70					38
39			Elizabeth Blount	40	F								/	39
40			Ruth G "	11	F									40
		No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2150	8778	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 45

613

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Henry S Clair **Ass't Marshal**

325

Post Office Mackeys Ferry

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	300	300	Mathew Slight	33	M		Farmer	700	300	N Carolina			1	1
2			Hester A Slight	35	F									2
3			Ann E S	6	F									3
4			Henry T	3	M									4
5			Richard Geary	12	M									5
6			Ebenezer	9	M									6
7	301	301	Hezekiah P Lewis	47	M		Farmer	3000	4333					7
8			Elvira E Lewis	35	F									8
9			Thomas S H "	1	M									9
10	302	302	Alfred S Liggett	36	M		House Carpenter		208					10
11			Sallie A Liggett	43	F									11
12			John J	13	M							1		12
13			Harriet V	9	F									13
14			Cumfort J	1	F									14
15	303	303	Hamilton Spruill	53	M		Farmer	750	314					15
16			Mary Spruill	42	F								1	16
17			Sheridan	15	M		Farmer					1		17
18			Lyle	13	M							1		18
19			Warren	12	M							1		19
20			John	10	M									20
21			Lydia	8	F									21
22			Florence	4	F									22
23			Ashby	4	M									23
24	304	304	Richard Peacock	70	M		Farmer	950	6,000					24
25			Emily Peacock	31	F									25
26			Romulus	24	M		Farmer	400	294					26
27			Richard A	19	M		do							27
28	305	305	Daniel Liggett	41	M		Farmer	303	456					28
29			Nancy Liggett	39	F									29
30			Polly A	24	F		Seamstress		135					30
31			Frances E	19	F		do							31
32	306	306	Charlotte Woodley	60	F		Farmer	150	413					32
33			Warren H "	26	M		do							33
34			Mary Armstrong	22	F		Seamstress							34
35	307	307	Lydia Pierce	40	F	M	Weaver		75				1	35
36	308	308	William Lewis	41	M			800	35					36
37			Hester "	19	F		Seamstress							37
38	309	309	Snod B C Davenport	34	M		Waterman		50					38
39			Elizabeth Davenport	26	F									39
40			Missouria	2	F									40
								7053	12631					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Henry J Starr Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hockeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Josephine	2/12	F					N Carolina					1
1		Mary Seary	22	F		House Girl								2
2		Elisha Copeland	30	M	M	Day Labour		10				1		3
3	310	Penelope Copeland	35	F	M							1		4
4		Sarah	9	F	M									5
5		Charlotte	8	F	M									6
6		Albert	5	M	M									7
7		Stewart	3	M	M									8
8		Narcisa	9/12	F	M									9
9	311	Elvina F Everett	43	F		Merchant	400	400						10
10		Deborah Everett	42	F								1		11
11		William H	13	M								1		12
12		Mary A	10	F										13
13		Infant	10/12	M										14
14	312	Henry Downing	38	M		Farmer	9200	18,500						15
15		Mary E Downing	39	F										16
16		Harriet	20	F		Domestic						1		17
17		Mary E	13	F								1		18
18		William C	10	M										19
19		Henry A	5	M										20
20		Augustus H	2/12	M										21
21		Mary A Spruill	25	F		Domestic								22
22		Thomas J Harrison	22	M		Clerk								23
23	313	James H Downing	34	M		Farmer	3,500	1,060						24
24		Jane Downing	28	F					B Cork					25
25		Harriet Gaylord	19	F		Living on Income		3,000	N Carolina			1		26
26		Robert H Downing	20	M		Attending School						1		27
27		Sallie A M Gaylord	11	F										28
28		John Sawyer	18	M		Day Laborer								29
29	314	Thomas J Walker	31	M		Farmer	4000	14,415						30
30		Eliza C Walker	43	F										31
31	315	Thomas H Turner	51	M		Farmer	500	695						32
32		Elizabeth Turner	53	F										33
33		Simpson	16	M		Farmer								34
34	316	Eliza A Woodley	46	F		do	1500	1077						35
35		Sarah M	18	F		Domestic						1		36
36		William J	17	M		Farmer						1		37
37		Mary E B	14	F								1		38
38		Frances L	13	F								1		39
39		Eliza H	10	F										40
							19100	48957						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 45 635

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal**

326

Post Office Hackneys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	317	317	Robertson Phelps	46	M		Shingle Maker		100	N Carolina				1
2			Salellen Phelps	37	F									2
3			Kirby	12	M									3
4			Nathan C	8	M									4
5			Narcisa C	1	F									5
6			Nancy A Sluly	19	F		Seamstress					1		6
7	318	318	Calvin Jones	32	M	B	Ditcher		150			1		7
8			Bithenia Jones	32	F	B								8
9			William	9	M	B								9
10			Lewis	4	M	B								10
11			Bithenia	2	F	B								11
12			Amanda	1	F	B						1		12
13			James Sewart	21	M	B	Ditcher					1		13
14			Burt Morgan	20	M	B	do					1		14
15			James "	20	M	M	do					1		15
16			Lucretia Cockler	18	F	B	Cook							16
17			Alford Peddyford	18	M	M	Ditcher							17
18	319	319	L H Sluly	43	M		Farmer	1300	400					18
19			Mary J	21	F		Seamstress							19
20			William A	14	M									20
21			Sidney C	13	F									21
22	320	320	H H Peacock	35	M		Farmer	8,00	44.9					22
23			Jane Peacock	33	F							1		23
24			Mary F	9	F							1		24
25			M Lafayett	8	M									25
26			Julius M	4	M									26
27			Infant	1/2	M							1		27
28			James H Everett	34	M		Gun Laborer		150					28
29			Sarah F Anthony	19	F		Seamstress					1		29
30	321	321	Nathan Oliver	37	M		House Carpenter	800	525					30
31			Mary E Oliver	30	F							1		31
32			Nancy "	21	F		Seamstress					1		32
33			David	20	M		Farmer					1		33
34			Elizabeth	17	F		Seamstress					1		34
35			Ann	15	F		do					1		35
36			Bailey	10	M									36
37	322	322	James B Liggett	39	M		Farmer	300	255					37
38			Ann P Liggett	39	F									38
39			Sarah F Hasell	10	F									39
40	323	323	Alfred M Chipson	31	M		Farmer	300	195					40
								3500	2224					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Chipson	31	F					N Carolina					1
		Ellen	7	F										2
		William C	3	M										3
		Sarah	1	F										4
324	324	Solomon Patrick	46	M		Farmer	41	200						5
		Sallie A Patrick	45	F										6
		Aron	14	M		Farmer								7
		Alethia A	11	F							1			8
		Edward S	9	M							1			9
		Cornelius	5	M										10
		Augustus	2	M										11
		Hester A Chipson	30	F		Domestic								12
325	325	John B Priddy	34	M		Day Laborer		50						13
		Mariam	31	F										14
		Angelica	18	F		Spinster								15
		John J	16	M		Day Laborer								16
		Mariam	13	F										17
326	326	Hardy Hill	61	M				20					Pauper	18
		Amelia Hill	49	F									ditto	19
		William H	16	M		Day Laborer								20
		James S	14	M										21
		Asa H	12	M										22
327	327	William B Harrison	34	M		Farmer	3000	6542						23
		Sarah F Harrison	33	F										24
		Narcissa J	15	F		Domestic								25
		Cicero H Freeman	10	M		Boarder Boy								26
328	328	Nathan Spencer	31	M		Day Laborer	61	150				1		27
		Matilda Spencer	25	F										28
		Carey M	2	M										29
329	329	James Chipson	46	M		Farmer	200	750				1		30
		Margaret Chipson	32	F										31
		Hester A	21	F		Domestic								32
		Mary E	19	F		do								33
		Eliza V	16	F		do								34
		James E S	4	M										35
		Andrew L	1	M										36
		Charles A Ernest	12	M										37
330	330	George W Chipson	44	M		Farmer	200	134						38
		Harriet F Chipson	42	F										39
		William J	8	M										40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3501	7546	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 47

687

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Slaw **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

327

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	4	F					N Carolina				
2		Mary	2	F									
3		Harriet A Alexander	14	F									
4	331	331 Sarah Chipson	42	F		Farmer	300	313					
5		Edward	23	M		do							
6		Thomas	21	M		do							
7		Hezekiah	16	M		do							
8		Eliza J	15	F		Domestic							
9	332	332 Henry J Chipson	31	M		Farmer		150					
10		Ann E Chipson	25	F									
11		Sarah A	3	F									
12		Henry G	1	M									
13	333	333 Thomas Vale	37	M		Day Laborer		115					
14		Julia A Vale	40	F								1	
15		Mary A E	4	F									
16		Joshua V	2	M									
17	334	334 William H Lewis	40	M		Surveyor	1000	600					
18		Susan J Lewis	31	F									
19		Reginald H	5	M									
20		Felicia	1	F									
21	335	335 Sarah J Gaylord	42	F		Farmer	1500	1354					
22		Charles H	17	M		Student					1		
23		Sarah A L	15	F		with mother					1		
24		John H	13	M							1		
25		Cumfort A	11	F							1		
26		Mary E	7	F							1		
27		Rosabella	7	F							1		
28		James H	4	M									
29		Lt G S Jr Brown	33	M		Farmer		300					
30		Benj.a C Bailey	26	M		Farm Laborer							
31	336	336 Thomas Bembage	42	M		County Surveyor	1000	600					
32		Ann H Bembage	34	F									
33		Mary E	14	F							1		
34		Thomas H	11	M							1		
35		James J	9	M							1		
36		Lethia A	8	F							1		
37		Henry A	4	M							1		
38	337	337 Ebenezer Bateman	37	M		Day Laborer		100				1	
39		Lucinda Bateman	34	F								1	
40		Cumfort "	8	F									
							3800	1603					

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Henry P Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Aljania Whitehead	17	F		Weaver			N Carolina				
1		Thomas L Hasfield	61	M		Farmer	2,300	18,206					
2	333 338	Mary A J Hasfield	55	F							1		
3		Isaac J	20	M		Farmer							
4		John A McAlister	35	M		do							
5		Margaret J McAlister	24	F									
6		Isabella C	5/12	F									
7		Thomas H Hasfield	22	M		Student					1		
8		George H Hasfield	20	M		do					1		
9		Sarah A Bennight	14	F									
10		Rhoda Roby	30	F	M	Housewoman						1	
11		Martha "	14	F	M								
12		Harriet "	12	F	M								
13	339 339	Abner Vale	39	M		Farmer		320					
14		Hattie A Vale	34	F							1		
15		Sallie F	17	F		Seamstress					1		
16		Porphus	15	M		Laborer					1		
17		James S	13	M							1		
18		Thomas O	9	M							1		
19		William C	8	M									
20		Nathan C	6	M									
21		Harriet C	3	F									
22		Nancy C	1	F									
23	340 340	Jordan H Nuzzell	38	M		Farmer	974	1,173					
24		Joanna Nuzzell	28	F								1	
25		Napoleon B	19	M		Farm Laborer						1	
26		Joseph H	16	M		do						1	
27		William P	8	M									
28		Sarah P	6	F									
29		Georganna C	3	F									
30		John P	1	M									
31		Emsley G Peacock	28	M		House Carpenter							
32		Cornelia F Peacock	21	F								1	
33	341 341	Jordan Vollowy	57	M		Farmer	1000	300				1	
34		Sarah A Vollowy	39	F							1		
35		Anne E "	13	F							1		
36		Sarah F	10	F									
37		Samuel Newbery	57	M		Surveyor		50			1		
38		Rhoden F	11	M									
39	342 342	Margaret Lewis	64	F		Seamstress		40					
							4274	26291					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Henry L Clem **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	343	343	George Wiley	44	M		Farmer ✓	1500	2630	N Carolina				
2			Matilda Wiley	41	F									
3			Elizabeth Starr	64	F		Boarding ✓							
4			Mary A Davenport	23	F		Weaver ✓					1		
5			James Oliver	18	M		Farm Laborer ✓					1		
6			Joseph C Wiley	14	M									
7	344	344	James Truman	37	M		Farmer ✓	1300	3745					
8			Caroline Truman	47	F								1	
9			John A "	20	M		Farm Laborer ✓							
10			Deborah E "	16	F		Spinster							
11			Ellen L "	12	F									
12			Alice L "	8	F									
13	345	345	Wiley Rogerson	48	M		Laborer ✓		150					
14			Bashaby Rogerson	46	F									
15			Samuel "	21	M		Day Laborer ✓							
16			Martha "	21	F		Dressmaker ✓							
17			Jane "	19	F		do ✓					1		
18			Durham "	15	M		Day Laborer ✓					1		
19			Louisa "	11	F							1		
20			Sophia "	9	F							1		
21			William D "	7	M									
22			Sarah A "	4	F									
23	346	346	Malachi Craddick	33	M		Farmer ✓	100	428					
24			Mary J Craddick	30	F							1		
25			William J Craddick	27	M		Day Laborer ✓							
26			Elizabeth Craddick	37	F		Living with son ✓							
27	347	347	Sophia Brown	71	F							1		
28			William "	25	M		Seaman ✓		4,000					
29			John "	22	M		do ✓						1	
30			Hulda Harriss	21	F		Seamstress ✓						1	
31			Frances Higgins	20	F	B	Washerwoman						1	
32			Cressey "	3	F	M								
33			Mary "	8/12	F	M						1		
34			Nancy Brown	7	F									
35	348	348	James A Liscomb	35	M		Seaman ✓	25	50	Mass, etc				
36			Ann E Liscomb	30	F					N Carolina				
37			James A "	3	M									
38	349	349	Manson Lamb	41	M		Blacksmith	60	100				1	
39			Ann Lamb	31	F							1		
40			Cicero H "	9	M									
								2985	10,093					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hackneys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha F	6	F					N Carolina					1
1														2
2		Missouria Everett	19	F		Seamstress								3
3		William F	12/12	M										4
4	331	330 John H Williams	26	M		Day Laborer		30						5
5		Chloe F Cherry	35	F		House Keeper								6
6		Henry H Williams	21	M		Day Laborer								7
7		William J Cherry	4	M										8
8	331	331 Amagiah Cook	40	M		Day Laborer		30	Maine					9
9		Caroline	3	F					N Carolina					10
10	332	332 Henry Blount	23	M		Day Laborer	50	75						11
11		Nancy Blount	32	F										12
12		Margaret "	2	F										13
13		Eliza "	2	F										14
14	333	333 James Hassell	35	M		Day Laborer		75						15
15		Nicy Hassell	42	F								1		16
16	334	334 Silas Everett	33	M		House Carpenter	400	400						17
17		Fanny Everett	23	F										18
18		Nathan F	1	M										19
19		Caroline Sarkington	25	F		Seamstress								20
20		John Everett	35	M		House Carpenter		30						21
21	335	335 William Fagan	65	M		Farmer	330	204						22
22		Nancy Fagan	49	F										23
23		Mary E	24	F		Spinster								24
24		La Fayette	15	M		Farm Laborer								25
25		Henrietta	2	F										26
26	336	336 Marquis F Fagan	30	M		Day Laborer		30						27
27		Margaret Fagan	23	F										28
28		Harriet F	1 4/12	F										29
29	337	337 William J Freeman	35	M		Farmer	1,000	181						30
30		Nancy Freeman	30	F										31
31		James F	1	M										32
32		A J Davenport	3	M										33
33		Woodley Everett	33	M		Day Laborer	150							34
34	338	338 William J Davenport	31	M		do "		50						35
35		Louisa Davenport	19	F										36
36		Manilla "	3/12	F										37
37	339	339 Alexander Manly	50	M	B	Day Laborer		40					1	38
38		Ferita Manly	24	F	B								1	39
39		John	2	M	B								1	40
40		Nancy Boston	55	F	B									

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1850 — 1195 — No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 57

641

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Henry I Slen **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

329

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah "	2	F	B				N Carolina					1
1														2
2	360	360 Jermiah Forman	39	M		Overseer	600	435						3
3		Nancy "	17	F		Seamstress					1			4
4		James F	11	M							1			5
5		Charles H	9	M							1			6
6		John A	6	M										7
7		William McC "	4	M										8
8		Thomas G	2	M										9
9		Elizabeth A Hassell	15	F		Seamstress								10
10		Elizabeth Collins	27	F		do								11
11	361	361 James Vick	39	M		Manager for	37400	8390						12
12		Mary E Vick	39	F		Charles Skinner					1			13
13		Emily F	14	F							1			14
14		Elizabeth	13	F							1			15
15		Lucy A	6	F										16
16		Henry	4	M										17
17		Augustus	2	M										18
18		Charles	4/12	M										19
19	362	362 Lavinia Evans	70	F			300	30						20
20		Asa S	23	M		House Carpenter		30						21
21		Joshua W Leary	30	M		Farm Labour		75						22
22		Nancy	30	F										23
23		Joshua H	17	M		Farm Labour								24
24		Sarah J	15	F										25
25		Nancy C	11	F								1		26
26	363	363 Benjamin Bryant	60	M		Servant, Farmer		200				1		27
27		Mary B Bryant	52	F							1			28
28		Martha L	16	F		Spinster								29
29		George Evans	16	M		Day Labour								30
30	364	364 K D McNair	35	M		Farmer	5000	500						31
31		Gabriel Jones	35	M								1		32
32	365	365 Aquilla Skinnerton	49	M		Day Labour		30				1		33
33		Rosanna Skinnerton	45	F							1			34
34		Ellen E	18	F		Spinster					1			35
35		William J	15	M										36
36	366	366 Ellen Knowles	42	F				200						37
37		William "	24	M		Shingle Maker								38
38		Henry "	19	M		do "					1			39
39		John "	17	M		Farm Labour						1		40
40		Margaret "	15	F		Seamstress								
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3300	1930	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** Henry I Stan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Aaron	12	M					N Carolina		/			1
2		Charles	10	M							/			2
3		Elizabeth	8	F							/			3
4		Henrietta	6	F							/			4
5	367	367	Joseph B Hodges	37	M		Farmer ✓		3320					5
6			Martha F Hodges	34	F									6
7			William A	5	M									7
8			Susan L	2	F									8
9			Sarah C	1/12	F									9
10	368	368	George W Ayres	46	M		Farmer ✓	1600	369					10
11			Martha Ayres	40	F									11
12			Harriet A C	11	F							/		12
13	369	369	Enoch Stuby	71	M		Day Laborer ✓		25					13
14			Elizabeth Stuby	54	F									14
15			Archibald Whitaker	30	M		Fisherman ✓		25					15
16			Mary Price	26	F		Seamstress ✓						/	16
17			Mathias M	1	M									17
18			Nancy Jones	32	F		Weaver ✓						/	18
19	370	370	Malachi Morse	70	M	B	Blacksmith ✓		20	Virginia			/	19
20			Prudence Morse	47	F	B				N Carolina			/	20
21			William	20	M	B	Shingle maker ✓						/	21
22			Joseph	15	M	B	Day Laborer ✓							22
23			Isaac	13	M	B								23
24			Betsy	9	F	B								24
25			Wilsey	6	M	B								25
26			Sarah	5	F	B								26
27			Prudence	1	F	B								27
28	371	371	Joshua A Twiddy	19	M		Day Laborer ✓		10					28
29			Martha A Twiddy	19	F									29
30			William	8/12	M									30
31	372	372	Miles Litterson	49	M		Farmer ✓	1380	1486					31
32			Ruth Litterson	42	F									32
33			James	8	M							/		33
34			Thomas	5	M							/		34
35	373	373	C P Newbury	60	F		Farmer ✓	200	9,305					35
36			Charlotte P "	25	F		Living on Income		2,100					36
37			A J "	21	M		Farmer ✓							37
38			Mahala Cox	22	F		Seamstress ✓							38
39	374	374	William A Johnston	26	M		Farmer ✓ 39	2500	5432					39
40			Hester A Johnston	24	F									40
								5680	22090					

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 5 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, 4 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 53 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry. 330

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Asa W	7/12	M					N Carolina					1
2		Churchill Carpen-	16	M		Farm Laborer ✓					/			2
3	375	375	Ebenezer Harris	40	M		Laborer ✓	100	30					3
4			Sarah Harris	40	F									4
5			Mary Alice	10	F						/			5
6			Polly Ann	8	F						/			6
7	376	376	Thomas S Mason	33	M		Day Laborer ✓		30					7
8			Caroline Mason	22	F									8
9			Nancy J	5	F									9
10			Alexander	3	M									10
11			Benjamin O	1	M									11
12	377	377	Samuel Swift	31	M		Waterman ✓	100	300	Mass.us				12
13			Martha A Swift	25	F					N Carolina				13
14			James H	3	M									14
15			Charles H	1	M									15
16	378	378	Salisbury Harris	51	M		Farmer ✓	1300	500				1	16
17			Julia Bullock	5	F									17
18	379	379	Silas Ansley	25	M		Day Laborer ✓		10					18
19			Martha Ann	35	F									19
20			Mary "	6	F									20
21	381	380	Calvin Bateman	60	M	M	Farmer ✓	400	365				1	21
22			Amanda Bateman	29	F	M							1	22
23			Calvin	18	M	M	Farm Laborer ✓							23
24			Margaret	9	F	M								24
25	381	381	Robert Ayres	24	M		Waterman ✓		20					25
26			Frances Ayres	24	F									26
27			Mary J	4	F									27
28			John H	1	M									28
29	382	382	Nancy Gorgonus	22	F		Seamstress ✓		15					29
30			James Hoare	22	M		Brickmason ✓							30
31			Ann Phelps	25	F									31
32	383	383	Thomas S Latham	47	M		Farmer ✓	1,000	500					32
33			Polly M Latham	49	F									33
34			Mary A	18	F								1	34
35			Joseph J	17	M		Farm Laborer ✓						1	35
36			Charles E	11	M								1	36
37			Benjamin	7	M									37
38			Fanny Aggenden	63	F									38
39			William Brooks	12	M	M	Bound Boy ✓							39
40	384	384	Benjamin Harrison	14	M		Farmer ✓	300	349					40
			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 23 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				3,400	2019	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Henry I Starr Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Louisa Harrison	45	F					N Carolina					1
1		Elizabeth	18	F		Spinster					1			2
2		Harriet	13	F							1			3
3		Samuel	10	M							1			4
4		James A Harrison	38	M		Farmer ✓	150	115						5
5	385	Caroline Harrison	34	F										6
6		John B	6	M										7
7		George H	5	M										8
8		Fanny F	2	F										9
9		Malitha	3/12	F										10
10		King Hackat	33	M		Farmer ✓	1500	421						11
11	386	Mary E Hackat	41	F										12
12		James	11	M										13
13		Mary E	9	F										14
14		John F Skiles	41	M		Day Laborer ✓		100						15
15	387	Averilla Skiles	35	F										16
16		John	13	M							1			17
17		Averilla	9	F							1			18
18		Martha	8	F							1			19
19		Mary J	5	F							1			20
20		Benjamin F	2	M										21
21		Ezra Craddick	42	M		Manager ✓		100						22
22	388	Lydia Craddick	24	F		Governess ✓								23
23		Missouria	12/12	F										24
24		John Biggs	73	M									Pauper	25
25		Sarah Williams	59	F									"	26
26		Thomas Robertson	59	M								1	"	27
27	1 Poor	Frances Biggs	55	F									"	28
28	House	Affey Blount	15	F								1	"	29
29		Amanda Young	43	F								1	"	30
30		Betsy Phelps	40	F								1	"	31
31		Joshua White	69	M									"	32
32		Eunice Garrett	55	F									"	33
33		Mary Morris	31	F									Insane	34
34		Nancy Powers	30	F								1	"	35
35		Lydia Nichols	22	F									"	36
36		Ellen Robertson	39	F								1	"	37
37		Ann Powers	4	F									"	38
38		Sallie Foster	1	F									"	39
39		James Robertson	10	M									"	40
40														
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1650	736	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 55 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** June **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

331

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	384	Charles H Robertson	8	M					N Carolina				"
2		Betsy White	100	F	B							1	"
3		Ann Williams	20	F	B							1	Idiotic Pauper
4	389	Joseph Oliver	30	M		Day Laborer V		10				1	
5		Nancy Oliver	30	F								1	
6		Hezekiah	2	M									
7	390	Nathan Swain	24	M		Day Laborer V		50					
8		Eliza Swain	24	F									
9		William "	1	M									
10		Rose Culloufer	22	F		Seamstress V							
11	391	Maranda White	60	F		do V		300					
12		Harriet	30	F		do V							
13	392	Enoch Sarkington	33	M		Day Laborer V		40					
14		Nancy Sarkington	32	F									
15		Riggiah "	5	F									
16		Sarah "	3	F									
17		Mary E "	1	F									
18	393	Asa M Johnston	23	M		Farmer V	2,000	1 048					
19		Martha V Johnston	20	F									
20		John H	1	M									
21	394	Calvin C Haskett	32	M		Gear Laborer V		25		1			
22		Priscilla Haskett	21	F						1			
23	395	Jasper Lewis	65	M		Farmer V	362	218				1	
24		Deborah Lewis	64	F								1	
25		Martha Riley	39	F		Weaver V						1	
26		Priscilla Sandlin	33	F		Spinster						1	
27		Henry Lewis	8	M									
28	396	Thomas Long	38	M		Farmer V	250	100					
29		Elizabeth Long	40	F									
30		William H	7	M								1	
31		Happy Long	67	F		Living with Son V							
32		Mary E Chipson	19	F		Seamstress V							
33	397	A W Arnold	37	M		Farmer V	1500	3150					
34		Elizabeth Arnold	35	F									
35		Mary "	3/12	F									
36		William A Chipsey	16	M		Farm Laborer V						1	
37		Robert J "	14	M								1	
38		Frances "	12	F								1	
39		Laura	11	F								1	
40		Robert Ann	6	F								1	
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4012	5441	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. Henry J Starr Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	398	398	Adonijah Davenport	35	M		Farmer	100	147	N Carolina				1
2			Frances Davenport	22	F								1	2
3			George W	7	M									3
4			Virginia F	12	F									4
5			Mary Woodward	23	F								1	5
6	399	399	William Sexton	30	M		Boatman		30				1	6
7			Julia Sexton	28	F								1	7
8			William	5	M									8
9			Matilda	1	F									9
10			Pamela Spruill	65	F		with Daughter						1	10
11	400	400	Benja Jetterton	35	M		Farmer	300	473				1	11
12			Mary J Jetterton	31	F									12
13			Henry J	10	M								1	13
14			John W	8	M								1	14
15			Benjamin J.	6	M								1	15
16			Mary E	4	F									16
17			Spencer	2	M									17
18			Deborah	1/2	F									18
19			Meter Jetterton	28	M		Day Laborer						1	19
20	401	401	Joseph B Griffin	49	M		Farmer	1200	12,371					20
21			Ann M Griffin	44	F									21
22			Joseph	14	M		Farmer							22
23			George E	10	M									23
24			William E	8	M									24
25			Ann H	5	F									25
26			Sallie E	4	F									26
27	402	402	Hosea J Gaylord	43	M		Farmer	1200	3754					27
28	403	403	Mary A Windley	44	F		do	2000	10,360					28
29			Joseph C	17	M		do						1	29
30			William H	13	M								1	30
31			Virginia	1	F									31
32			Pollie A	3	F									32
33	404	404	Coson Fulcher	45	M		Farmer	300	200					33
34			Eliza Fulcher	45	F									34
35			Hester	19	F								1	35
36			Mary Ann	18	F								1	36
37			Joseph	17	M								1	37
38			John	13	M								1	38
39			Penelope	9	F								1	39
40	405	405	Asa Johnston	53	M		Farmer	15000	19,610					40
33														

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 20,100 | 45,947 | No. idiotic. ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

Page No. 57

64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Gee **Ass't Marshal**

332

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Deborah Johnston	42	F					N Carolina					1
2		Thomas M	22	M										2
3		Martha Brickhouse	21	F										3
4		Septimus Cooper	14	M							1			4
5		Deborah E Everett	8	F							1			5
6	406	Sim Carny Moore	30	M	M	Day Laborer		35				1		6
7		Annis Moore	39	F	B							1		7
8		Jon Fisher	14	M	B									8
9		Elizabeth	12	F	B									9
10		Robert Ann	1	F	B									10
11		Samuel	2	M	B									11
12	407	Samuel Hollis	38	M		Coase Carpenter	400	200				1		12
13		Rebecca Hollis	34	F								1		13
14		Asa J	19	M		Apprentice Carpenter								14
15		Whitmell	11	M										15
16	408	Eunice Douglass	46	F		Samstress	75	25						16
17		Frances A	15	F		do								17
18	409	Julio Phelps	30	F		Samstress		10						18
19		Frances	15	F		do								19
20		Deborah	4	F										20
21		John H	4	M										21
22	410	William Moore	24	M	M	Day Laborer		20				1		22
23		Mariah Moore	29	F	M							1		23
24	411	John Lewis	35	M		House Carpenter		50						24
25		Thomas E	12	M										25
26		Sarah E	9	F										26
27		John	4	M										27
28		Charles	1	M										28
29		Joseph Finch	14	M										29
30	412	Eli Moore	76	M	M	Farmer	120	103				1		30
31		Patience Moore	56	F	M							1		31
32		John	22	M	M	Day Laborer						1		32
33		Cornelius	20	M	M							1	Idiotic	33
34		Louisa	18	F	M	Weaver								34
35		Majisney	14	M	M									35
36		Jesse	12	M	M									36
37	413	John Sutte	25	M	M	Day Laborer		30				1		37
38		Caroline Sutte	25	F	M							1		38
39	Twins	Shadrach	3	M	M	Twins								39
40		Joseph	3	M	M									40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

595 483

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sallie	1	F	M				N Carolina				
2		John	1/2	M	M								
3	410	414	William Lovelace	26	M		Day Labour						
4			Martha Lovelace	28	F								
5			Richard White	6	M								
6	413	413	Isaac Harrison	42	M		Farmer	1650	3932				
7			Sabra E Harrison	32	F								
8			Asa H	16	M		Farm Labourer					/	
9			Newson H	14	M							/	
10			Emma J A	12	F							/	
11			Isaac F	11	M							/	
12			Mary E	9	F							/	
13			James S	7	M								
14			Calvin H	4	M								
15			Permilia E	2	F								
16			Joseph	5/12	M								
17	416	416	John F McNair	27	M		Farmer	175	160				
18			Carolina McNair	27	F								
19			Nelly C	3	F								
20			Nancy E	4	F								
21			Missouria F	1	F								
22			Johnson Craddick	15	M		Farm Labourer						
23	417	417	Bailey D Batemen	53	M		Farmer	300	314				
24			Adaline Batemen	43	F								
25			Joseph F	22	M		Farm Labourer		90				
26			Eleanor	17	F							/	
27			Henry H	15	M							/	
28			John B	13	M							/	
29			Isabella	11	F							/	
30			Mary E	8	F							/	
31			Gertrude	5	F								
32			Benjamin Q	1	M								
33	418	418	Hardy Everett	74	M		Farmer	1000	10025				
34			Clarky Everett	64	F								
35			Benj a J Draper	18	M		Farm Labourer						
36	419	419	Edward H Ayres	42	M		Farmer	1000	5735				
37			Mary E Ayres	35	F								
38			Amelia E	12	F							/	
39			Mary A	6	F								
40			Robert A	3	M								
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____		4125	20274	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____				No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mockey's Ferry.

333

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucy Adams	48	F		Weaver			N Carolina					1
2		James Billops	66	M		Living on Income		5000	Virginia					2
3		Eleanor E Billops	35	F					N Carolina					3
4		Louis Woolard	38	F		Spinster								4
5	420	420	Joshua Ewell	59	M		Farmer	400	4378					5
6			Elizabeth Ewell	64	F									6
7			Anson Ayres	22	M		School Teacher							7
8	421	421	Frances Allen	77	F		Farmer	1300	5317					8
9			Elizabeth H	44	F									9
10			Hannah "	34	F									10
11	422	422	Thomas Pearce	93	M	M			20					11
12			Betsy Pearce	50	F	M								12
13			Jackson	23	M	M	Day Labour							13
14			Stancill	21	M	M	do							14
15			William	19	M	M	do							15
16			Adicia	17	F	M	do							16
17			Virginia	12	F	M								17
18			Samuel	10	M	M								18
19			John	6	M	M								19
20	423	423	Nathan McClenny	27	M	M	Day Labor		85					20
21			Hannah McClenny	26	F	M								21
22			Elizabeth	6	F	M								22
23			Thomas	4	M	M								23
24	424	424	Henry W Sawyer	23	M		Farmer	200	30					24
25			Mary V Sawyer	24	F									25
26			Rebecca	1	F									26
27	425	425	Levi Harrison	71	M		Shoemaker		50					27
28			Elizabeth Harrison	70	F									28
29			Sallie F	30	F		Dressmaker							29
30			William Riddick	12	M									30
31	426	426	Eli Wiggins	24	M	M	Day Labour		10					31
32			Elizabeth Wiggins	23	F	M	do							32
33			Thomas Wiggins	30	M	M	do							33
34	427	427	Thomas McClenny	33	M	M	do		20					34
35			Williamm McClenny	23	F	M	do							35
36			Martha Brooks	24	F	M	do							36
37	428	428	Isaiah White	33	M		do		40					37
38			Adney White	23	F									38
39			Permelia	4	F									39
40			Ann E	12	F									40

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ — 2000 11,350 — No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Slaw **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George Watson	42	M		Farmer ✓	1,000	763	N Carolina					1
2		Harriet Watson	37	F										2
3		Sarah	20	F		Domestic ✓								3
4		Alfred	15	M		Farm Laborer ✓								4
5		George H	10	M										5
6		Mary F	8	F										6
7		Harriet A	5	F										7
8		Deborah	3	F										8
9		Joshua	4/12	M										9
10	430	430 Rhoda Harrison	55	F		Domestic ✓		15						10
11	431	431 Enoch Waters	65	M		Farmer ✓	300	190						11
12		Sarah Waters	57	F										12
13		Franklin	22	M		Farm Laborer ✓								13
14	432	432 William C Waters	28	M		Coach Maker ✓	800	400						14
15	433	433 Asa H Harrison	47	M		Farmer ✓	200	132						15
16		Sarah Harrison	50	F										16
17		Mary Davis	55	F		Living in Family ✓								17
18	434	434 George H Bowen	32	M		Farmer ✓	300	100						18
19		Sarah Everett	42	F										19
20	435	435 Harvey M Bateman	49	M		Farmer ✓	600	1813						20
21		Elizabeth Bateman	30	F										21
22		Robert G	9	M										22
23		George R.	8	M										23
24		Richard	6	M										24
25		Oscar R	4	M										25
26		Alexander H	3	M										26
27		Jane Caswell	21	F		Living in Family								27
28		Nancy Boston	10	F	M									28
29	436	436 Anson A Spruill	33	M		Farmer ✓	300	370						29
30		Francis R Spruill	48	F										30
31		Woodson F	24	M		Farmer ✓								31
32		Sarah A	18	F		Domestic ✓								32
33		James A	14	M										33
34		Theophilus Phelps	10	M										34
35	437	437 Thomas Davenport	28	M		Farmer ✓	460	580						35
36		Ann E Davenport	24	F										36
37		Ella F.	3	F										37
38		Ellis H	1	M										38
39		John Riddick	13	M										39
40		Mary Harrison	12	F										40
							4360	4503						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61 651

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** Henry T Slaw **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry. 334

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	438	438	Thomas R Allen	41	M		Farmer	750	2344	N Carolina				1
2			Amanda E Allen	31	F									2
3			Charles H	13	M									3
4			Thomas J	10	M									4
5			Joseph S	7	M									5
6			Ellen V	3	F									6
7			Infant	1/2	M									7
8	439	439	Asa R Allen	38	M		Farmer	800	585					8
9			Mary J Allen	27	F									9
10			Lewis F	3	M									10
11			Edith	1	F									11
12			Caroline Hasell	13	F									12
13	440	440	Langley R Bowen	32	M		Farmer	400	2235					13
14			Martha Bowen	20	F									14
15			Rhoda	3	F									15
16			William	1/2	M									16
17	441	441	Henry H Bowen	37	M		Farmer	2000	5470					17
18			Ann L Bowen	35	F									18
19			Caroline A	9	F									19
20			Olivia V	6	F									20
21			Henry C	1	M									21
22	442	442	John R Respass	22	M		Farmer	250	235					22
23			Harriet M Respass	31	F									23
24			Stanley M	3	M									24
25			Langley S	2	M									25
26			Mary L	1/2	F									26
27			Sallie A Smith	25	F		Barnstaple							27
28	443	443	Rhodney Baynes	65	M		Farmer	300	540					28
29			Lucretia Baynes	66	F									29
30	444	444	John L R Baynes	29	M		Farmer	100	120					30
31			Maxium L Baynes	21	F									31
32			Mary M	3	F									32
33			John L A	2/12	M									33
34	445	445	William A Latham	22	M		Farmer	800	275					34
35			Cephas B	17	M		do							35
36	446	446	Charles Waters	24	M		Day Laborer		25	Virginia				36
37			Indiana Waters	17	F					do				37
38			Joseph F	1	M					N Carolina				38
39	447	447	John Durden	34	M		Farmer	1200	3328					39
40			Hester A Durden	30	F									40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6800 15357

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		David G "	12	M					N Carolina		/		
		John H "	10	M							/		
		William D "	8	M									
		Mary M C "	6	F									
		James L "	12/12	M									
		Nancy Thomas	40	F		Weaver							
447	447	Richard Powers	36	M		Waterman		25	Virginia				
		Mary Powers	35	F					N Carolina			1	
449	449	Bailey A Spruill	33	M		Day Laborer	400	35					
		Harvey Davenport	33	M		Farmer	200						
		Frances Davenport	21	F									
		James Riddick	18	M		Gear Laborer							
450	450	James H. Mariner	38	M		Day do		25					
		Eleanor Mariner	34	F								1	
		Benjamin	7	M									
		George H	4	M									
451	451	John M Gerganus	49	M		Farmer	2000	680					
		Prudence Gerganus	47	F									
		Nancy E	27	F		Weaver							
		Lovey	21	F		Spinster							
		Permilia F	14	F		Seamstress							
		John W	11	M		Farm Laborer							
		Prudence	15	F		Spinster							
		Amanda	7	F									
		Joseph G	12	M									
		Alexander E	4	M									
		Eugene	3	F									
		Penny Punch	25	F	B	Gear Laborer							
		Hayewood	3	M	B								
452	452	Owen Allen	28	M		Farmer	400	100					
		Nancy Allen	24	F									
		George A	5	M									
		Alethia C	2	F									
		Henry A	1	M									
		Eliza Pitchard	17	F		Seamstress							
453	453	William L Bowen	50	M		Farmer	2000	3800					
		Mary F Bowen	33	F									
		David A	13	M								1	
		Narcisa A	9	F								1	
		James R	1	M									

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

3,000 — 465 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 65

65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal**

335

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Allen	27	M		Farmer	1000	1600	N Carolina				
2		Lucinia Allen	32	F									
3		Julian H	3	M									
4		Martha	1/2	F									
5		Elenor Allen	67	F									
6	455	455	Charles A Gaylord	45	M		Farmer	1500	6445				
7			Ann E Gaylord	30	F								
8			Asa	3	M								
9			Rhoda Gaylord	84	F		Wife Son						
10			Frances Bowen	30	F		Living in Family						
11	456	456	Penelope Tuten	37	F			350	100				
12			Alfred Tuten	31	M		School Teacher						
13	457	457	Langley K Respass	45	M		Farmer	300	160				
14			Nancy Respass	45	F								
15			George H	18	M		Farm Laborer						
16			Emily J	16	F		Seamstress					1	
17			James H	13	M							1	
18			Langley F	11	M							1	
19			Stark L	7	M							1	
20			Samuel A	4	M								
21	458	458	Robert L Bowen	34	M		Farmer	160	332		1		
22			Abby E Bowen	23	F						1		
23	459	459	George W Bowen	26	M		Farmer	300	2163				
24			Mary E Bowen	14	F								
25			Mary M	1/3	F								
26			Mary E Campbell	7	F								
27	460	460	William Bowen Sr	61	M		Farmer	1388	5358				
28			Rhoda Bowen	60	F								Dumb
29			Sarah A	39	F								
30	461	460	Elijhet Gerganus	45	M		Farmer	500	170				
31			Angeline Gerganus	35	F								
32			Robert H	12	M							1	
33			William C	9	M							1	
34			John H	7	M								
35			Josephus A	5	M								
36	462	462	John Bowen	39	M		Farmer	300	393				
37			Lucinda Bowen	36	F							1	
38			Ellen	12	F							1	
39			Mary E	11	F							1	
40			Benjamin	9	M								

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

6190 1721

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Henry I Rea **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Buckeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John L	7	M					N Carolina		/			1
		Elizabeth	4	F										2
		William	1	M										3
463	463	Remdy Gergamus	50	M		Labors V		88						4
		Winnyford Gergamus	40	F										5
		Malala	21	F		Spinster								6
		John W	9	M										7
		Nancy M	6	F										8
		Winnyford A	4	F										9
		Nelly W	1	F										10
464	464	Henry L Gergamus	35	M		Farmer V	300	300						11
		Clarisa H Gergamus	30	F										12
		Clarisa L	4	F										13
		Cason H	1	M										14
465	465	Langley Kelly	48	M		Farmer V	300	185				1		15
		Frances Kelly	47	F										16
		Cicero	17	M		Farmer /					/			17
		Mary F	7	F							/			18
466	466	James H Kelly	18	M		Farmer V		370						19
		Barbra Kelly	70	F		Living with son V								20
		Ann	21	F		Weaves V								21
467	467	Jordan Culliper	35	M		Day Laborer V		50						22
		Elizabeth Culliper	26	F										23
		William H	6	M										24
		James F	4	M										25
		Charles E	1	M										26
468	468	John Kelly	34	M		Farmer V	350	186						27
		Elizabeth Kelly	26	F								1		28
		Levi F	6	M										29
		Esmerilda	4	F										30
		Alfred	1	M										31
469	469	Samuel Boyde	47	M		Farmer /	350	2135						32
		Eleanor M Boyde	36	F								1		33
		Mary A	14	F								1		34
		Penelope Winchfield	7	F										35
470	470	Washington F Morris	32	M		Farmer V	600	454						36
		Sallie A Morris	32	F										37
		Eugene A	3	F										38
		Ferdinand L	8/12	M										39
		Izabella Ausbron	20	F		Domestic V								40
							1900	3568						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 65 — 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal**

336

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry C Boyde	36	M		Farm Labourer			N Carolina					1
2		Joseph H Welch	16	M		do								2
3		Henry H Moore	4	M										3
4	471	471 Aaron Waters	38	M		Farmer	375	447						4
5		James Waters	38	F										5
6		Penelope	13	F										6
7		Edmond B	11	M										7
8		Deborah	7	F										8
9		Aaron	4	M										9
10		Lucy F	1	F										10
11	472	472 George H Jackson	37	M		Farmer	400	142						11
12		Louisa Jackson	41	F										12
13		Franklin	15	M		Labourer								13
14		Fanny	13	F										14
15		George H	10	M										15
16		Isaac	7	M										16
17		Alfred	4	M										17
18		Henry C	1/2	M										18
19	473	473 John L Barnes	47	M		Farmer	300	340						19
20		Frances Barnes	31	F										20
21		John D	14	M		Farmer								21
22		Frances E	14	F										22
23		William B	12	M										23
24		James L	11	M										24
25		Sallie Spruill	6	F										25
26	474	474 George Woodard	25	M		Day Labourer		35						26
27		Harriet Woodard	25	F										27
28	475	475 Clarissa Williams	60	F		Seamstress		40						28
29	476	476 Alfred C Barnes	24	M		Day Labourer		35						29
30		Louis Barnes	24	F										30
31		Amos "	1	M										31
32	477	477 William M Davis	32	M		Farmer	300	490						32
33		Mary Davis	35	F										33
34		Elizabeth	11	F										34
35		Susan	7	F										35
36		Harriet	5	F										36
37		Hardy	3	M										37
38		Florence	1/3	F										38
39		William	8	M										39
40	478	478 Nancy Woodard	57	F		Seamstress		50						40
							1675	1769						

No. white males, 6 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 6 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Stow **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Seth A Woodard	20	M		Shingle maker		12	N Carolina	/				1
1		Lovey "	18	F						/				2
2	479 479	Levi Jackson	55	M		Farmer V	240	402						3
		Winnyford Jackson	54	F										4
4		James E	17	M		Farmer V								5
5		William A Watson	24	M		Day Laborer V								6
6		Frances Davis	23	F		Weaver V								7
7		Henrietta Stedman	7	F										8
8	480 480	Ebiba Buttrey	30	M		Day Laborer V	100	200						9
9		Mary Buttrey	26	F										10
10		Louisa	3	F										11
11		Julia	1	F										12
12		Mary Kelly	70	F										13
13	481 481	James Watson	45	M		Farmer V	100	141						14
14		Priscilla Watson	35	F								/		15
15		Jane	12	F								/		16
16		George	7	M										17
17		Melinda	4	F										18
18		Elizabeth	5	F										19
19		Leven	3	M										20
20	482 482	Harvey Cooper	33	M		Farmer V	100	139						21
21		Mary A Cooper	28	F										22
22		William H	9	M										23
23		Robert J	5	M										24
24		James H	3	M										25
25		John F	7/12	M										26
26	483 483	Griffin H Cooper	27	M		Farmer V	150	147						27
27		Sarah J Cooper	21	F										28
28		William D	2	M										29
29		Lydia C	1/12	F										30
30		Miley Buttrey	24	F		House Girl V						/		31
31	484 484	Wilson Waters	39	M		Farmer V	15	148				/		32
32		Louisa Waters	32	F								/		33
33		Britannia Hollis	5	F										34
34		Mary Holliday	43	F		Spinster						/		35
35		Hollis Angle	43	F		Weaver						/		36
36	485 485	Holliday Williams	59	M		Farmer V	90	234				/		37
1 to 37		Sallie Williams	58	F								/		38
38		Nancy A	25	F		Weaver V		10				/		39
39		Sallie E	20	F		Spinster						/		40
40														

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

795 1453

No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. 67

657

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Henry J Starr Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

337

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Canney	17	M		Farm Laborer V			N Carolina					1
2	486	486	Samuel Williams	30	M		Day Laborer V		35				1	2
3			Rebecca A Williams	28	F									3
4			Holliday A	4	M									4
5			Hester E	3	F									5
6			William F	3	M									6
7			Deborah L	1	F									7
8	487	487	Bryant Yates Sr	63	M		Farmer V	200	310					8
9			Christanica Yates	64	F								1	9
10			Benjamin "	32	M		Farmer V						1	10
11			Elizabeth	35	F								1	11
12			Hester A	3	F									12
13			William B	2	M									13
14			Penelope C	1	F									14
15			Deborah C Aaron	23	F		Spinster V						1	15
16			Hester A Yates	36	F		Weaver V						1	16
17	488	488	Elinon Robertson	40	M		Farmer V	500	130				1	17
18			Belinda Robertson	31	F									18
19			Sarah F	8	F								1	19
20			Samuel	3	M									20
21			Deborah	3/12	F									21
22	489	489	Edmond Harrison	42	M		Farmer V	1,200	1,621					22
23			Amelia F Harrison	37	F								1	23
24			Henry W	10	M								1	24
25			Asa A	9	M									25
26			Virginia C	5	F								1	26
27			Amanda Slight	18	F		Seamstress V							27
28	490	490	Samuel H Taylor	36	M		Farmer V	800	345					28
29			Susan Taylor	34	F									29
30			Emory A	13	F									30
31			John H Page	13	M									31
32	491	491	James Bullock	39	M		Farmer V	300	176				1	32
33			Mary E Bullock	39	F									33
34			James T	8	M								1	34
35			Mary E	4	F									35
36			Sallie F	2	F									36
37			Emma E Martin	19	F		Seamstress V							37
38	492	492	William C Moore	28	M		Farmer V	120	215					38
39			Mary I Moore	31	F									39
40			Frances E	7	F									40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3,820	2,842	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** Henry L Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hester A C.	4	F					N Carolina					1
2		Susan C	1	F										2
3		Hester Agnes	66	F		Living with Son								3
4	493	493 Francis A Ambros	35	M		Day Laborer		395						4
5		Eliza J Ambros	33	F										5
6		John G	7	M										6
7		William S	5	M										7
8		David	2	M										8
9	494	494 Timothy McG Gray	46	M		Farmer	2,000	4,005						9
10		Martha J	38	F										10
11		Frances E	20	F		Seamstress								11
12		Timothy	16	M		Farmer								12
13		Jackoline	13	F										13
14		Elizabeth P	11	F										14
15		Samuel A	8	M										15
16		Joseph J	5	M										16
17		William McG	3	M										17
18		Martha J	12	F										18
19	495	495 Lucenia Ausbrox	55	F		Farmer	3,000	4,515						19
20		William J	23	M		do								20
21		Megilbery A	21	M		do								21
22		Thomas E	19	M		do								22
23		Mary E	15	F		Seamstress								23
24		Emma E	13	F										24
25		Stanly O Hoard	19	M		Day Labour								25
26	496	496 James Gerkin	25	M		Farmer	700	300						26
27		Frances Gerkin	17	F		Weaver								27
28		Hannah	12	F										28
29		Benjamin	23	M		Shingle maker		24						29
30		William Nizzell	18	M		do								30
31	497	497 Jeremiah Hollis	35	M		Laborer	350	150						31
32		Lucretia Hollis	30	F									1	32
33		Sarah A	10	F										33
34		Elizabeth	8	F										34
35		Julia A	3	F										35
36		Esther Burney	21	F		Spinster								36
37		John Foster	3	M										37
38	498	498 Martin Jackson	45	M		Farmer	700	457						38
39		Louis J Jackson	50	F										39
40		Frances "	20	F		Seamstress								40
							5650	9826						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

657

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Henry S Starr Ass't Marshal

338

Post Office Shackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mary J	11	F				N Carolina					1
2			Nancy Mizell	22	F	House Girl V						/		2
3			Spencer Hamilton	30	M	Day Laborer V						/		3
4	499	499	Thomas J Johnston	48	M	Farmer V	3,125	30,086						4
5			Frances L Johnston	44	F									5
6			Samuel	19	M	Student V						/	/	6
7			Lucy F	16	F							/		7
8			Mary W	9	F							/		8
9			Jane C C	4	F									9
10			Malachi Corpsew	22	M	Farm Laborer V								10
11			Horatio Snell	16	F	do /								11
12	500	500	David A Ayres	45	M	Farmer /	1,500	2,262						12
13			Eleanor I Ayres	30	F									13
14			Samuel F	17	M	Farmer /								14
15			Joshua F	14	M									15
16			Wilson E	12	M									16
17			William C	10	M							/		17
18			Alice V	4	F									18
19			Sarah A	1	F									19
20	501	501	Benson Barber	30	M	Farmer V		533						20
21			Mariah Barber	31	F									21
22			Ellen Oliver	40	F	Spinster /		33					/	22
23	502	502	John Green	43	M	House Carpenter /		35						23
24			Harriet Green	36	F									24
25			Martha Green	13	F							/		25
26			Harriet	9	F							/		26
27			Charles	7	M									27
28			George	3	M									28
29			Eliza Salenger	44	F	Living in the Family /							/	29
30	503	503	Asa Davenport	30	M			25						30
31			Louisa Davenport	43	F									31
32	504	504	Esther Hollis	15	F	Seamstress V	12	30						32
33	505	505	James R Dillon	35	M	Merchant V	5,000	14,05						33
34			Mary Dillon	35	F									34
35			James R	7	M									35
36			Mary A	3	F									36
37			Rotanna V	9/12	F									37
38			Henry E Dillon	18	M	Merchant V		4,200						38
39			Elizabeth Lewis	20	F	Seamstress V								39
40			Robert A Dillon	27	M	Student of Medicine /		500						40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9637	29,151	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____	No. convicts, ____

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Stow **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	306	306	Frances Sleight	78	F		Farmer V	304	17,277	N Carolina				1
2			Hannah F Pettijohn	48	F			700	135					2
3			Edward B Tarkington	16	M		Student V					1		3
4			Eleanor F "	14	F							1		4
5	307	307	Reuben Saunders	28	M		Farmer V	4,300	10,420					5
6			Britania Saunders	34	F									6
7			Margaret A C.	7	F							1		7
8			Martha R	6	F							1		8
9			Sarah C	4	F									9
10			Britania	3	F									10
11			Darcus A Swain	20	F		Seamstress V							11
12			Emily Blount	12	F									12
13	308	308	A J Leggett	26	M		Farmer V	112	1,100					13
14			Margaret Leggett	17	F									14
15			Sarah E	1	F									15
16	309	309	William H Robertson	21	M		Day Laborer V		200					16
17			Mary A Robertson	20	F									17
18			Senora	3	F									18
19			James H	1/12	M									19
20	310	310	Hardy Shuckharp	27	M		Day Laborer V		75				1	20
21			Mary Shuckharp	28	F									21
22			Robert A	2	M									22
23			James Mariners	38	M		Fisherman V							23
24			Swain Snell	27	M		do V							24
25	311	311	Samuel Shuckharp	29	M		Day Laborer V		150				1	25
26			Margaret Shuckharp	24	F									26
27			Sarah J	1	F									27
28			Charity J Yates	15	F									28
29	312	312	William Atkinson Jr	47	M		Farmer V	40	8,000	1,175				29
30			William " Jr	23	M		do V							30
31			Sarah	17	F									31
32	313	313	William Shuckharp	38	M		Day Laborer V		100				1	32
33			Nancy Shuckharp	40	F								1	33
34			Joseph "	16	M		Day Laborer V							34
35			Margaret E	12	F									35
36			George W	10	M									36
37			Noporlan	12/12	M									37
38			Penelopia Long	55	F									38
39	314	314	Joel Craft	45	M		Day Laborer V		75					39
40			Elizabeth Craft	43	F									40

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 27 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

13866 — 34697

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11 66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

339

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louisa Craft	16	F		Spinster ✓			N Carolina		✓			1
2		John S	11	M							✓			2
3		William D	9	M							✓			3
4		Noah J	7	M							✓			4
5	515	515 Rhuben Leggett	30	M		Day Laborer ✓		100						5
6		Nancy J Leggett	33	F										6
7		Alonzo M	2	M										7
8	516	516 Edward B Haughton	30	M		Phis.n ✓	1,600	5,782						8
9	517	517 Joshua S Swift	48	M		Farmer ✓	40,000	49,410						9
10		A Prussia "	21	F										10
11		Frances C "	18	F										11
12		Lothia "	17	F							✓			12
13		Edward S "	10	M							✓			13
14		Augusta L "	6	F										14
15		James A	4	M										15
16		John G Blount	21	M		Brickmason ✓								16
17	518	518 Prussia Walker	81	F		Farmer ✓	3,000	44,465						17
18		L E Walker	30	F		Living on Income ✓								18
19	519	519 John Newberry	37	M		Farmer ✓	600	7,225						19
20		Drucpina A Newberry	30	F										20
21		John Mc	8	M										21
22		Martha C	6	F										22
23		Arthur H	5	M										23
24		Joseph L	4	M										24
25		Lenora D	2	F										25
26		Hermosa B	1/2	F										26
27		Dennis Macabe	30	F		Seamstress ✓								27
28	520	520 Samuel L Holliday	28	M		Farmer ✓	360	1378						28
29		Mary E Holliday	38	F										29
30		Ann E	3	F										30
31		Eleanor O (Twins)	1	F										31
32		Elora J (Twins)	1	F										32
33	521	521 John Hodder	25	M		Shingle maker ✓		50						33
34		Lucretia Hodder	17	F										34
35		Edna Swinson	47	F										35
36	522	522 Joseph Downing	45	M		Farmer ✓	10,000	32,374						36
37		Nancy Downing	45	F										37
38		Catherine R	22	F								✓		38
39		Richard	21	M								✓		39
40		Hester C	18	F								✓		40
							55.760	141.804						

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha A Downing	15	F					N Carolina		/			1
		Thomas L	13	M							/			2
		Elijah Parsons	22	M		School Teacher /			N York					3
523	523	Josiah Collins Sr	52	M		Planter /	200,000	250,000	N Carolina					4
		Mary Collins	52	F					N York					5
		Josiah " Jnr	29	M		Lawyer /		14,000	N Carolina	/				6
		Sarah R "	21	F						/				7
		George P "	24	M		Planter /		5,000						8
		Arter	17	M		Student /								9
		Rev George Patterson	34	M		Episcopal Clergyman /		800	Massachusetts					10
		E C Babble	25	M		Teacher /			N Carolina					11
		Loyde Batman	30	M		Overseer /								12
		Charlotte C Barnes	60	F	M	House Keeper /								13
524	524	Wm B Mazzinner	24	M		Day Laborer /		100						14
		Amanda Mazzinner	19	F										15
		Alona Yates	65	F										16
525	525	William Douglass	34	M		Shingle maker /		75						17
		Emily Douglass	21	F										18
		Nancy E	2	F										19
		Henry Cobb	14	M										20
526	526	Whit Stevenson	24	M		Overseer /		100						21
		Matilda Stevenson	29	F										22
		Henry Stevenson	1	M										23
527	527	Jacob Spiers	38	M		Overseer /	330	300	Prussia, Ger	/				24
		Ann E Spiers	33	F					N Carolina	/				25
		Henry	9	M							/			26
		Charles	7	M							/			27
		Samuel	3	M										28
		Matilda A	1/2	F										29
		Susan Phelps	18	F		Seamstress /								30
		Henry Armstrong	18	M		School Teacher /								31
528	528	Woodson S Ambros	28	M		Farmer /	500	214						32
		Elizabeth Ambros	20	F										33
		Levi B "	3	M	Twins									34
		Winnyford "	3	F										35
		Priscilla J	3	F										36
529	529	Mary Ambros	67	F		Living on Income /		1,200						37
530	530	Samuel Yates	37	M		Farmer /	300	2,60						38
		Mary J Yates	32	F										39
		Margaret Harris	17	F		S								40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					201.150	274.051	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

66

SCHEDULE i.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal**

340

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Randol Sizzell	14	M					N Carolina					1
2	531	531 Cardy Jackson	48	M		Farmer V	600	765						2
3		Lulla Jackson	40	F										3
4		Lovey A	24	F		Seamstress V								4
5		Hoyte	21	M		Farmer V								5
6		Andrew	17	M		do V								6
7		Lavonia Stelman	8	F										7
8	532	532 Thomas J Craddick	29	M		Shingle maker V	100	70				1		8
9		Emeta Craddick	33	F								1		9
10		Nathan L	7	M										10
11		Hezekiah A "	4	M										11
12		James L	2	M										12
13		Asa Watson	35	M		Day Laborer V	—	—				1		13
14		Eliza Watson	42	F								1		14
15	533	533 Thorny A Ormond	35	M		Farmer D V	1,000	8280						15
16		Mary Ormond	27	F										16
17		Sidney A	3	M										17
18		Henry	1	M										18
19	534	534 Thomas E Burgess	33	M		Farmer V	300	400						19
20		Emma E Burgess	26	F										20
21		William F	5	M										21
22		John E	3	M										22
23		Elizabeth F	1/2	F										23
24		Frances Davis	14	F		Living in the Family V								24
25	535	535 James H Moore	30	M		Shingle maker V		50						25
26	536	536 Lemuel Swain	31	M		Farmer V	250	200				1		26
27		Elizabeth Swain	39	F										27
28		Caroline Stelman	18	F		Seamstress V						1		28
29		Mahala Swain	14	F										29
30		Lucinia "	10	F										30
31		Frances Woodard	11	F										31
32		Samuel Stelman	23	M		Day Laborer V		135						32
33	537	537 John M Bateman	24	M		Farmer V	800	300						33
34		Emma E Bateman	24	F										34
35		John	1	M										35
36		John Welch	12	M										36
37	538	538 Sarah Cooper	54	F		Seamstress V		75						37
38		Sarah	27	F		Spinster V								38
39		Mahala	22	F		do V								39
40		Angeline L	14	F		Twin do V								40
							3250	10245						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy	16	F		Twin Weaver			N Carolina					1
		William	15	M		Shingle Maker								2
		Joseph	14	M										3
339	339	William Stelman	31	M		Farmer	100	75				1		4
		Delphina Stelman	26	F										5
		William H "	6	M										6
		John H	4	M										7
340	340	John Senate	60	M		Day Laborer	200	200				1		8
		Louisa Senate	58	F								1		9
		Jason	18	M		Day Laborer								10
		Louisa	13	F										11
341	341	Henry Hampton	34	M		Farmer	150	65						12
		Emily Hampton	25	F								1		13
		George E	1	M										14
		Cary A	12	F										15
342	342	Wiley W Moore	40	M		Farmer	400	100						16
		Mary A Moore	32	F										17
		Sarah A "	12	F										18
		Alethia A	6	F										19
		Ashley A	4	F										20
		Joseph A	8/12	M										21
343	343	Levi Jackson	20	M		Day Laborer	300	84						22
		Matilda Jackson	23	F										23
		Alice L	10/12	F								1		24
344	344	John Senate Jr	24	M		Day Laborer	40	65						25
		Elizabeth Senate	22	F										26
		Asa H	1	M								1		27
345	345	James Senate	56	M		Day Laborer	40	10						28
		Richard	18	M		do						1		29
346	346	Sarah Senate	58	F		Spinster	40	35						30
		Sarah "	14	F								1		31
347	347	Mary A Dixon	55	F		Weaver		30						32
		Elizabeth	19	F		do						1		33
		Mary A Gerganus	36	F		Spinster								34
348	348	Joel Dixon	49	M		Farmer	165	150				1		35
		Mary Dixon	45	F										36
		Asa "	14	M								1		37
		Nancy E	13	F								1		38
		James	9	M										39
		Joel	6	M										40
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1335	834	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 75 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Henry J Slater Ass't Marshal

341

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louisa	3	F					N Carolina					1
2		Alethia C Senate	13	F										2
3	549	549 William Jackson	29	M		Farmer ✓	400	189						3
4		Elizabeth Jackson	29	F										4
5		Henry A	8	M										5
6		Lucy A	6	F										6
7		James F	5	M										7
8		Mawbey	3	F										8
9		William J	1	M										9
10		Martha H	1/12	F										10
11		Mahala Gergamus	27	F		Spinster ✓								11
12	550	550 William Selivan	40	M		Farmer ✓	125	300						12
13		Mary F Selivan	32	F										13
14		Mary H	11	F										14
15		Alethia F	7	F										15
16		James R	5	M										16
17		Charles R	3	M										17
18		Lewis A	1/12	M										18
19		William H Selivan	20	M		Day Laborer ✓								19
20	551	551 George H Senate	45	M		do ✓		50						20
21		Lovey Senate	45	F										21
22		Nancy "	13	F										22
23		Benjamin F	10	M										23
24		George H Twins	6	M		Twins								24
25		Samuel H Twins	6	M										25
26	552	552 Harmon Harrison	52	M		Farmer ✓	900	425						26
27		Loisa Harrison	40	F										27
28		Hester	21	F		Seamstress ✓								28
29		Elizabeth E	18	F		do ✓								29
30		Hezekiah	13	M										30
31		Loisa C	11	F		Spinster ✓								31
32		Hester Ayres	11	F										32
33	553	553 George W Allen	30	M		Cooper ✓	250	200						33
34		Rosa A Allen	38	F										34
35		Sylvester J	4	M										35
36		Edwards F Phelps	13	M										36
37	554	554 Jesse Allen	27	M		Farmer ✓	120	204						37
38		Mary A Allen	22	F										38
39		Charles F	1/2	M										39
40		James Allen	11	M										40
							1795	1368						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Blair **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Allen	55	F		Seamstress ✓			N Carolina					1
2	535	535 Gabriel S Griffen	46	M		Farmer ✓	900	350						2
3		Elizabeth Griffin	46	F										3
4		Nancy S	20	F		Seamstress ✓								4
5		William B	19	M		Farmer ✓								5
6		Joseph	17	M		do ✓								6
7		Henrietta	16	F		Seamstress ✓								7
8		Susan C	15	F		do ✓								8
9		Gabriel G	13	M										9
10		Amelia	10	F										10
11	536	536 Hardy Ayres	35	M		Day Laborer ✓	50	35				1		11
12		Hannah Ayres	35	F								1		12
13	537	537 Henry B Gerkin	33	M		House Carpenter ✓	1,200	200						13
14		Sarah A Gerkin	26	F										14
15		William H	9	M										15
16		Mary A	4	F										16
17		Charles F	2	M										17
18	538	538 H. W. White	33	M		Farmer ✓	350	1185						18
19		Permelia P White	39	F										19
20		William Ann "	5	F										20
21		Angela G "	12	M										21
22	539	539 Asmeda H Davis	48	M		Farmer ✓	1,500	2816						22
23		Margaret Davis	26	F										23
24		Taylor H	6	M										24
25		Eugenia S M "	4	F										25
26		Joseph B	1	M										26
27		William Boston	13	M	B	Twins								27
28		Joanna Boston	13	F	M									28
29		Jaina Cooper	13	M	B									29
30		Mary Boston	7	F	B									30
31	560	560 Israel Boston	35	M	M	Day Laborer ✓		10				1		31
32		Elizabeth Boston	30	F	M							1		32
33	561	561 Amey Davenport	59	M		Farmer ✓	1,000	230						33
34		Penlope Davenport	61	F								1		34
35		C H C Snell	10	M								1		35
36	562	562 James Massy	45	M		Shingle Maker ✓	360	166				1		36
37		Nahala McClenny	33	F	M	House Keeper ✓						1		37
38		Sophia	5	F	M									38
39		William	1	M	M									39
40		William A Davenport	10	M										40
							5260	4982						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11

66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** Henry L Slam **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mockeys Ferry.

342

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	563	563	Edward F Blount	37	M		Farmer V	387	3325	N Carolina				1
2			Sarah A Blount	34	F									2
3			Thomas H	4	M									3
4			John G	2	M									4
5	564	564	Joseph H Blount	29	M		Farmer V	2500	2472					5
6			Elizabeth J Blount	27	F									6
7			Martha J	1	F									7
8			Samuel H	4/12	M									8
9			Mary Johnston	43	F		House Girl V						/	9
10	565	565	Bailey Swain	49	M		Farmer V	300	3685					10
11			Susan E Swain	26	F									11
12			Alexander H	7	M									12
13			Ann M	5	F									13
14	566	566	Ephas H Swain	39	M		Farmer V	945	575					14
15			Ann Swain	33	F									15
16			Joseph "	13	M								/	16
17			Edward "	11	M								/	17
18			Rufus "	9	M								/	18
19			Ann "	8	F								/	19
20			John	5	M									20
21			Alphinia	4	F									21
22			Laura	2	F									22
23			Hezekiah G	7/12	M									23
24	567	567	Frederick Liverman	31	M		Day Labour V		50				/	24
25			Sylvia Liverman	27	F								/	25
26			William H	8	M								/	26
27			Benjamin F	4	M									27
28	568	568	Isaac Oliver	60	M		Day Labour V		25			/	/	28
29			Ann Oliver	54	F							/	/	29
30			Orman K	15	M		Day Labour V							30
31			William	8	M									31
32	569	569	Alfred Oliver	26	M		Farmer V	250	75				/	32
33			Jane Oliver	22	F								/	33
34			Amelia J	3	F									34
35	570	570	Harmon Oliver	64	M		Day Labour V		100				/	35
36			Elizabeth Oliver	56	F								/	36
37			John H	15	M									37
38			Alfred H	8	M									38
39			James M	4	M									39
40			Elizabeth Norman	14	F									40
		No. white males, 82 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4782	10547	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 75 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	571	571	Elsbury D Norman	31	M		Farmer	$ 1,500	240	N Carolina	/			1
2			Mary A Norman	31	F						/			2
3			Samuel L Sutton	9	M							/		3
4			James H "	4	M									4
5			Nancy Swiddick	23	F		House Girl						/	5
6	572	572	Noah White	37	M		Farmer	3,500	3,300					6
7			Sarah White	33	F									7
8			Elizabeth	31	F									8
9			Mary L	29	F					Ohio				9
10			Sarah F	25	F					N Carolina				10
11			Ann E	22	F									11
12			Jemima	20	F									12
13			Hellen H	18	F									13
14			Caroline V	16	F									14
15			Gisbourne J Cherry	39	M		Farmer	1,215	8,200	Virginia				15
16			Henry J Starr Asst	31	M			1,500	1,151	N Carolina				16
17	573	573	Thomas P White	35	M		Farmer		1,175					17
18			Elizabeth A White	32	F									18
19			Walter H "	9	M							/		19
20			Joseph B	7	M							/		20
21			Charlie C	5	M									21
22			Alice L	2	F									22
23	574	574	William Gaylora	45	M		Waterman	300	250				/	23
24			Alfa Gaylora	39	F							/		24
25			Mary F	16	F		Seamstress					/		25
26			Cobb A	14	M							/		26
27			Martha C	7	F							/		27
28	575	575	William A Everett	37	M		Waterman	250	300				/	28
29			Sarah A Everett	31	F							/		29
30			Hester A	14	F							/		30
31			Samuel	10	M							/		31
32			Martha	7	F							/		32
33			Louisa	1	F									33
34			Peter	3	M									34
35	576	576	John Simmons	48	M		Farmer	600	384					35
36			Sarah F Simmons	48	F									36
37			Catherine Davis	19	F		Seamstress							37
38			Nicholas Jones	17	M	B	Farm Labourer							38
39			Catherine Jones	5	F	M								39
40	577	577	William Berry	43	M		Seaman		50	Delaware				40
134			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____				8,915	13,050	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Parr **Ass't Marshal**

343

Post Office Mackeys Ferry

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Phebia A Berry	40	F					N Carolina			/		1
		Thomas A	13	M							/			2
		Hallie A	12	F							/			3
		John A	9	M										4
578	578	John H Hampton	55	M		Farmer	6,300	11,320						5
		Catherine Hampton	44	F										6
		Mary C	22	F										7
		John J "	21	M		Phisician		1,500						8
		Estell "	18	F					Penn, a					9
		William H	17	M		Farmer			N Carolina		/			10
		Catherine Sandlin	13	F										11
		Mary Salsbury	72	F					Virginia					12
579	579	Isiah H Wynn	43	M		Farmer	2,500	2,993	N Carolina					13
		Joanna Wynn	45	F										14
		William F	11	M							/			15
		Robert	8	M							/			16
		Mary F	2	F										17
		John	1/2	M										18
		Martha Craddick	17	F		Samstress								19
580	580	Armistead F Garrett	25	M		House Carpenter		80						20
		Frances Garrett	45	F										21
		Mary E	22	F		Samstress								22
		Daniel	21	M		Waterman								23
		James M	18	M		do								24
		Henry	17	M		Farmer								25
		Martin B	15	M		do								26
		Nancy	12	F										27
		David	8	M										28
		John W	6	M										29
581	581	Lewis Todd	48	M		Waterman	100	218						30
		Sarah Todd	45	F										31
		Courtney A	16	F		Samstress								32
		James McHorney	18	M		Farmer								33
582	582	Hardy Waters	47	M		Farmer	4,000	8,300						34
		Clarky Waters	30	F										35
		Alfred J	26	M		Constable		300						36
		James B	19	M		Farmer						/		37
		Alexzina	14	F								/		38
		Eliza J	12	F								/		39
		Elizabeth H	8	F								/		40
							14,900	24,931						

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, _____ — No. foreign born, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____ — No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Henry L Starr Ass't Marshal.

Post Office MacKey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elija A Bateman	12	F					N Carolina		/			1
		Virginia	10	F							/			2
		John H Robertson	16	M		Farm Laborer V					/			3
583	583	John Watson	36	M	M	Seaman V		30				/		4
		Elizabeth Watson	40	F	M							/		5
584	584	Isaac Gardner	41	M		Farmer V	1,500	8,320						6
		Eliza Gardner	46	F										7
		Courtney Pate	72	F		Seamstress V								8
		Rachel Guathney	30	F		Living in family								9
585	585	Sylvester Gardner	34	M		Farmer V	1,500	624						10
		Sarah A Gardner	30	F										11
		John	6	M										12
		Martha	4	F										13
		William B	3	M										14
		Mary J	1	F										15
		Ashbury Guathney	21	M		Farm Laborer V								16
		Elizabeth Johnson	16	F		Seamstress V								17
586	586	Edward B Davis	49	M		Laborer V		54				/		18
		Henrietta Davis	37	F										19
		Sarah F	15	F		Seamstress V						/		20
587	587	Asa J Yates	48	M		Farmer V	6,500	7803						21
		Frances Yates	47	F										22
		Rofheous	28	M		Farmer V								23
		P A E	28	F		Seamstress V								24
		Robert McC	18	M		Farm Laborer V						/		25
		Asa J	14	M								/		26
		Benjamin F	12	M								/		27
		Augustus J	10	M								/		28
		Alice R	7	F								/		29
		Catherine V	5	F								/		30
		Mary J C Yates	17	F		Seamstress V								31
588	588	William Bauncy	34	M		Waterman V		35					/	32
		Cinderella Bauncy	29	F									/	33
		George J	4	M										34
589	589	Harriet Tuttle	56	F	B	Midwife V	800	315					/	35
		Lucinda	23	F	B	Washerwoman V							/	36
		Elizabeth Boston	40	F	B	do							/	37
		Pompey Noblin	14	M	B									38
		Prosper Tuttle	8	M	M									39
590	590	Franklin James	31	M	M	Waterman		50					/	40
							10100	17151						

No. white males, 15/14 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 81 671

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Henry I Glass Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mackeys Ferry. 344

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Indiana James	31	F	M			N Carolina			1		1
2			Benjamin	2	M	M								2
3			George McDonald	35	M	M	Waterman V					1		3
4			Lizziah McDonald	19	F	M						1		4
5	591	591	Toiby James	30	M	B	Day Laborer V		50			1		5
6			Adeline James	25	F	B	Washerwoman V					1		6
7			Mary C	9	F	B								7
8			Augustus	6	M	B								8
9			William H	4	M	B								9
10			Harriet (Twins)	8/12	F	B	Twins							10
11			Edith (Twins)	8/12	F	B								11
12	592	592	Alexander Hicks	41	M	B	Waterman V	400	300			1		12
13			Frances Hicks	39	F	B	Seamstress V					1		13
14			Margaut A	21	F	B	Washerwoman V					1		14
15			Richard	18	M	B	Day Laborer V							15
16			Edward	16	M	B	do V							16
17			Sibbia	11	F	B								17
18			Silvia	9	F	B								18
19			Alexander	5	M	B								19
20			Alethia	1	F	B								20
21	593	593	John M Beasley	38	M		Waterman V	800	150			1		21
22			Emily Beasley	33	F							1		22
23			Virginia A	7	F									23
24			John	4	M									24
25			Samuel	10/12	M									25
26			Jane Citizen	48	F		Seamstress V							26
27	594	594	Levi Durgan	39	M		House Carpenter V		300			1		27
28			Delia Durgan	37	F									28
29			Elizabeth	15	F		Seamstress V							29
30	595	595	Wiley Whitaker	42	M		Merchant V	1,400	4,394		1			30
31			Martha L Whitaker	24	F						1			31
32			Lucrecia R	13	F									32
33			Pustina S	6	F									33
34			Ann E	3	F									34
35			Mary Norfleet	45	F		Living in Family							35
36			William Archer	10	M	B								36
37	596	596	Charity Tynes	35	F	B	Washerwoman V	300	75			1		37
38			Washington Sparrow	24	M	B	Waterman V					1		38
39			Martha A Sparrow	19	F	B	Washer-woman V							39
40			Mary E Sparrow	6	F	B								40

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 2,900 5369

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, 17 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Horn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1	577	577	Penelope Boston	27	F	B	Washerwoman V		25	N Carolina			1	2
2	578	578	Adolphens Clouster	25	M	B	Seaman V		15				1	3
3			Annie Clouster	33	F	B							1	4
4			William S	1	M	B								5
5	579	579	Newbern Ash	39	M	B	Brickmason V	200	245				1	6
6			Hester C Ash	34	F	B								7
7			William A	13	M	B								8
8			General	13	M	B								9
9			Sylvester	11	M	B								10
10			Warren	7	M	B								11
11			James	5	M	B								12
12			Hemerick	1	M	B								13
13	600	600	Elizabeth Swinson	34	F		Seamstress V		50				1	14
14			Edwin H	15	M									15
15			Orto Ebja	9	F									16
16			Benjamin	9/12	M									17
17	601	601	John Mc Daniel	28	M		Foreman V	8,00	2,00	Mary land				18
18			Louisa Mc Daniel	36	F					N Carolina				19
19			William H Williams	16	M		Student V							20
20	602	603	Sarah A Mason	21	F		Seamstress V	3,00	1,00				1	21
21			Rhoda Jolesom	40	F	M	Washerwoman V	300	100				1	22
22	603	603	Elizabeth Rawles	57	F			1,800	1,000					23
23	604	604	Hester Harrison	35	F		Seamstress V							24
24			Catharine "	20	F		do V							25
25			Elizabeth	17	F		do V							26
26			Fancy Cuell	30	F		do V							27
27	605	605	Fredrick Stuley	30	M		Day Laborer V		100				1	28
28			Elizabeth Stuley	41	F									29
29			Julia A	21	F								1	30
30			Malachi	18	M		Student V						1	31
31			Amanda	11	F								1	32
32			Thomas E	9	M								1	33
33			Philitia	7	F								1	34
34	606	606	Richard B Chyson	30	M		Farmer V	300	315					35
35			Mary Chyson	28	F									36
36			Susan J	6	F									37
37			Thomas	3	M									38
38			William	1	M									39
39	607	607	Jeremiah Newbury	30	M		Farmer V	3,300	8,003					40
40			Sarah Newbury	33	F									
								7800	10,153					

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 85 673

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. Henry A Slaw Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

345

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	608	608	Elizabeth Busby	75	F		Domestic ✓		08 N Carolina				
2	609	609	Archibald Capehart	26	M		Farmer ✓	22,000	58,807				
3			Cullen A "	2/12	M								
4			Thomas Capehart	19	M		Student ✓						
5			James Spruill	23	M		Overseer ✓						
6	610	610	John Goodman	90	M	~~B~~	Day Laborer ✓					1	
7			Rachel Goodman	88	F	B						1	
8	611	611	John Johnston	37	M		Planter ✓	8,000	10,200				
9			Ann E Johnston	33	F								
10			Franklin R "	4	M								
11			William Gray	33	M		Gen Laborer ✓						
12	612	612	Wilson Ambros	34	M		Farmer ✓	350	1,000			1	
13			Nancy Ambros	26	F								
14			Virginia C	4	F								
15			Ann E	1/12	F								
16	613	613	Timmy Fagan	51	M		Day Laborer ✓		50			1	
17			Penelope Fagan	60	F		House Keeper ✓					1	
18	614	614	Isom Whitehead	31	M	B	House Carpenter ✓		40			1	
19			Emily Brooks	23	F	M	Washerwoman ✓					1	
20			William	1/12	M	M							
21	615	615	Johnathan Dempsey	40	M	M	Day Laborer ✓		30			1	
22			Martha Dempsey	30	F	M						1	
23			Henderson	14	M	M							
24			Frances	1	F	M							
25	616	616	Lucy Jones	40	F	B	Washerwoman ✓		13			1	
26			Lawyer	6	M	B							
27	617	617	Calvin Whitehead	30	M	B	Day Laborer ✓		30	Virginia		1	
28			Elija Whitehead	45	F	M				N Carolina		1	
29	618	618	Joseph C Norcom	64	M		Farmer ✓	13,000	21009				
30			Delphney Norcom	56	F								
31			Benjamin "	26	M		Farmer ✓						
32			Annie	16	F		Living on Income ✓					1	
33			Mary Simpson	30	F		Domestic ✓						
34			Leary	30	M	B	Gen Laborer ✓					1	
35			Mary	10	F	B							
36			Joseph	7	M	B							
37	619	619	Joseph Tootle	65	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓		10			1	
38			Frances Tutle	60	F	B						1	
39			Wiley	23	M	B	Day Laborer ✓					1	
40	620	620	Wiby Jones	26	M	B	do ✓		25			1	

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

43,350 91,214

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Jones	22	F	B				N Carolina			/		1
		Mary	6	F	B									2
121	121	F F Fagan	49	M		Farmer	14,000	7,000						3
		Ann E Fagan	41	F										4
		Levi "	16	M		Farmer								5
		Milly Boston	17	F	B	House Girl								6
		George Boston	11	M	B									7
		Wilson Jones	17	M	M									8
122	122	James A Barnett	46	M		Clerk	600	500	N York					9
		Sarah A Barnett	35	F					N Carolina					10
		Mary C Avery	23	F		Seamstress								11
123	123	William J Bowen	38	M		Farmer	3,300	6,800						12
124	124	James L Bateman	38	M		do	5,000	3600						13
		Rhoda J Bateman	19	F										14
		Elizabeth B "	1	F								/		15
		Sarah V "	1	F								/		16
		James "	4	M										17
		Lucy J	1/2	F									/	18
		Elizabeth Nash	25	F		House Keeper								19
125	125	Peter Nichols	40	M		Farmer	12,000	33,400			/			20
		Frances Nichols	38	F								/		21
		Ann B	13	F										22
		Peter C	6	M										23
		Frances M	4	F										24
		Josephine	3	F										25
		Silas	2	M										26
		Joshua	1/12	M										27
		Sarah Robertson	23	F		Living on Income								28
		Ann C "	21	F		do								29
126	126	William J Mills	35	M		Overseer	25	25			/		/	30
		Martha J Mills	26	F							/			31
		Benj Mills	17	M		Labourer						/		32
127	127	Richard C Baker	27	M		Merchant	1,600	2,300	Virginia					33
		Mary O Baker	19	F					do					34
		George W	8	M					N Carolina					35
		Robert Cowand	26	M		Oyster								36
		William Dempsey	8	M	M									37
128	128	Warren H Ward	42	M		Physician	3,000	17,645						38
		Alexina A Ward	35	F					Virginia					39
		George "	13	M					N Carolina			1		40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 36.500 57.170 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 85 670

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Henry I Starr Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mackeys Ferry. 34

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Johnson G	10	M					N Carolina		/			1
2		Harriet L	6	F										2
3		William H	3	M										3
4		Virginia A	1	F										4
5		Happy Powers	23	F		Seamstress /								5
6		Dick Jones	18	M	M	Day Laborer /								6
7	629	Alfred H Garrett	30	M		Farmer /	30,000	50,000						7
8	629	Mary E Garrett	27	F										8
9		Caroline B	17	F		Living on Income /					/			9
10		Henrietta	11	F							/			10
11		Alfred	4	M										11
12		Kenney	3	M										12
13		Mary	2	F										13
14		Nancy Snell	22	F		Seamstress /								14
15		Harrison Davenport	30	M		Overseer /								15
16		Benjamin Wesson	27	M		do /								16
17		Alethia Wesson	30	F										17
18	630	Charles Latham	49	M		Farmer /	7,000	70,000						18
19		Anna Latham	33	F					Delaware					19
20		Lewis C "	19	M		Law Student /			N Carolina		/			20
21		Julian A	17	M							/			21
22		Edgar R	15	M							/			22
23		Anna O	13	F							/			23
24		Samuel H	12	M							/			24
25		Claudia C	8	F							/			25
26		Warren H	5	M										26
27		Mary P	1	F										27
28		Louisa Snell	25	F		Living in Family								28
29	631	Joseph Osborne	35	M		Farmer /	600	300						29
30		Martha Osborne	35	F										30
31		William G	10/12	M										31
32	632	David Boston	38	M	M	Day Laborer /		15					/	32
33		Nancy Boston	40	F	M								/	33
34	633	Whitmell T Saunderson	39	M		Farmer /	4,500	2,334						34
35		Frances A Saunderson	31	F										35
36		Thomas T	15	M		Farmer /					/			36
37		Mary A	13	F							/			37
38		Frances A	13	F							/			38
39		Lydia D	9	F							/			39
40		Linguin S	7	M							/			40
							42,100	122,639						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Slaw **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha P	6	F					N Carolina					1
1		Louisa S	1	F										2
2		Elizabeth Haskill	23	F		Seamstress V								3
3	634 634	Aron Simpson	50	M	B	Ditcher V		15				1		4
4		Julia Simpson	46	F	B							1		5
5	635 635	William Capehart	31	M		Seaman V		25						6
6		Harriet Capehart	24	F										7
7	636 636	John McC Boyle	52	M		Lumber Factor V	$35,000	$12,000	Ireland					8
8		M A Boyle	44	F					N York					9
9		Franklin A "	22	M		Lumber Factor V			N Carolina					10
10		S H	18	F		Living on he comp						1		11
11		M A	16	F		do V						1		12
12		L	14	F								1		13
13		V A	11	F								1		14
14		A L	9	F								1		15
15		J P	7	M										16
16		J A	5	F										17
17		Jane Lamb	23	F		Seamstress V								18
18		Mary Miles	19	F		do V								19
19		Wiley Boon	24	M	M	Gen Labour V								20
20		John Boon	22	M	M	do V								21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26		Town of Plymouth in Washington County												27
July 17th	637 637	Elizabeth Allen	40	F		Seamstress V		50	N Carolina					28
27		Martha E	17	F		do V						1		29
28		Mary A	14	F								1		30
29		Rebecca	11	F								1		31
30		Barcilla	9	F								1		32
31		Louis	7	F								1		33
32		Napoleon B	4	M										34
33		Stephen Walcot	32	M		Seaman V			Cuba, W Indies					35
34	638 638	William Gherkin	40	M		Farmer V		150	N Carolina			1		36
35		Penelope Gherkin	49	F								1		37
36		Mary E	15	F		Seamstress V						1		38
37		William G	13	M								1		39
38		Harmon	11	M										40
39		Martha E	5	F										
40														

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

25,000 12,240

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 87

67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

347

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	639	639	Martha Spencer	40	F	M	Washerwoman ✓		100	N Carolina			1	1
2			Mary A Cooper	31	F	M	Seamstress ✓						1	2
3			Emma E Cooper	33	F	M	Washerwoman ✓						1	3
4			George "	9	M	M								4
5			Mary J "	1	F	M								5
6	640	640	Mary A Clements	49	F		Seamstress ✓	800	100					6
7			George W "	29	M		Clerk ✓							7
8			Susan B "	16	F							1		8
9			Mary A Rodgers	43	F		Seamstress ✓						1	9
10			George H "	20	M		Sail Maker ✓							10
11	641	641	Mary A Lee	43	F	B	Baker ✓	1,750	1,000				1	11
12			Harrison Jann	10	M	B								12
13	642	642	William Bagley	36	M		Merchant ✓		3,000					13
14			Sarah E Bagley	24	F									14
15			D H Bagley	3	M									15
16			William D	1	M									16
17	643	643	W E Windley	22	M		Druggist ✓	1,000	1,000					17
18			P H Windley	23	F		Teacher ✓							18
19			M A P Windley	19	F							1		19
20	644	644	A Woodhouse	34	M		Merchant ✓	[illegible]	1500	Virginia				20
21			Emily F Woodhouse	24	F					N Carolina				21
22			Sarah F	13	F									22
23			Frances A	1	F									23
24	645	645	Thomas S Armistead	57	M		Merchant ✓	11,000	50,000					24
25			Samuel J Gaylord	41	M		Clerk ✓							25
26	646	646	Jane Ward	62	F		Living on income ✓	2,000	16,000					26
27			Thomas S Armistead Jr	17	M							1		27
28	647	647	E J Kimmel	33	M		Merchant ✓	2,000	3,500	Maryland				28
29			Sarah V Kimmel	28	F					N Carolina				29
30			Isabella	4	F									30
31			Eliza	3	F									31
32			Virginia	6/12	F									32
33	648	648	Rodger Kirby	33	M		Coach Trimmer ✓		300	N York				33
34			Louisa Kirby	33	F					N Carolina				34
35			Eleanor	9/12	F									35
36			James Dempsey	13	M	M								36
37	649	649	Levin Hollis	29	M		Ho Carpenter ✓	850	300					37
38			Nancy Hollis	33	F								1	38
39			Levin	3	M									39
40	650	650	Joseph Flynn	33	M		Brickmason ✓	200	100					40

No. white males, 2 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 4 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

19600 — 7670[illegible]

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Plymouth **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** Henry I Slaw **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Elizabeth Wynn	25	F				N Carolina			1		1
2			Amanda Wynn	22	F	Seamstress ✓						1		2
3			Mary D Edwards	4	F									3
4	651	651	Benj F Bushell	25	M	Ship Carpenter ✓		300						4
5			Adeline Bushell	22	F									5
6			Walter	2	M									6
7			Georgania	1	F									7
8			Mary Hopkins	43	F	Living in the Family ✓								8
9	652	652	Enoch Jones	42	M	House Carpenter ✓		400	Virginia					9
10			Martha A Jones	36	F				N Carolina					10
11			Edward B	16	M						1			11
12			James H	6	M									12
13	653	653	David Sanderlin	36	M	M	Day Laborer ✓	400	75				1	13
14			Sarah Sanderlin	42	F	M							1	14
15			Whitnell	12	M	M								15
16	654	654	James Brophy	39	M		Waterman ✓	800	100	N Hampshire				16
17			Amelia Brophy	38	F					N Carolina				17
18	655	655	A D Norman	33	M		Merchant ✓	3,500	11,300					18
19			Deborah Norman	32	F									19
20			Walter J	5	M									20
21			Milton J	1	M									21
22			James F Norman	23	M		Clerk ✓							22
23	656	656	William A Hardison	49	M		Post Master ✓	1,000	3,500					23
24			Mary I Hardison	47	F									24
25			Ida	13	F							1		25
26			Martha Hosell	13	F	M								26
27	657	657	John Hodges	32	M		Merchant ✓	700	1,800					27
28			Lydia Hodges	37	F								1	28
29			Sarah E	11	F							1		29
30			Anna J	3	F									30
31	658	658	Sarah A Keith	60	F		Living on Income ✓	1,500	1,000					31
32			William A Keith	39	M		with Mother ✓							32
33			Virginia C Keith	26	F									33
34			Arthur	5	M									34
35			Claudius H	4	M									35
36			Rhoda Powers	30	F		Seamstress ✓							36
37			Mary A Pinder	17	F		do ✓							37
38	659	659	Thomas Bickwith	33	M		Lawyer ✓	25	800					38
39			H A Bickwith	22	F									39
40			J Pearce	2	M									40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 2 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 7,925 — 1935 — No. idiotic. — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 89 679

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth in the **County of** Washington **State** of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Clark **Ass't Marshal**

348

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lindon	1/2	M					N Carolina					1
2	660	660 Bernard Riseo	39	M		Merchant V		10,000	Bohemia					2
3		Rachel Riseo	17	F					N York					3
4	661	661 E. J. Johnson	40	M		Merchant V		6,000	Virginia					4
5	662	662 Goodman Durden	33	M		Sheriff V	2,000	7860	N Carolina					5
6		Mary J Durden	33	F										6
7		Samuel M	7	M							1			7
8		Florence E	3	F										8
9		William	5/12	M										9
10		Bryant Griffin	26	M		Constable V		300						10
11		Stewart Johnston	24	M		Clerk V		6,000						11
12		Martin Bryant	10	M										12
13	663	663 James H Smith	26	M		Merchant V	4,000	29,000						13
14		Laura M Smith	20	F										14
15		Joseph H Smith	18	M		Clerk V								15
16		Sarah Edwards	6	F										16
17	664	664 Benjamin Spruill	53	M		Supr Courts Clerk V								17
18		A F Spruill	54	F			4,200	7,500						18
19		Mary L Spruill	24	F		Living on Income		3,000						19
20		Elinor R "	21	F		do V		3,000						20
21		Julia Fizzenden	35	F		do V	4,900	4,900						21
22	665	665 A B Conway	53	M		Harness Maker V		180						22
23		Martha Conway	49	F										23
24		Jeannette	17	F		Seamstress V					1			24
25		Mary B	16	F		do V					1			25
26		J C	15	F		do V					1			26
27		Charles A	12	M							1			27
28		R W	11	M							1			28
29	666	666 William S Spruill	25	M		Hotel Keeper V		875						29
30		Martha A Spruill	18	F							1			30
31		William H Walker	43	M		Hotel Keeper V								31
32		Caroline Walker	35	F										32
33		Sarah E	15	F		Seamstress V					1			33
34		Augustus	13	M							1			34
35		Virginia	11	F							1			35
36		Mary L	9	F										36
37		William E	4	M										37
38		Henry Robertson	24	M		Merchant V		2,500						38
39		D G A Taylor	40	M		Phy, in V		300						39
40		Mary Taylor	33	F										40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

15,100 86,315

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Henry I Stan **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances V Olds	10	F					N Carolina				
2		John Beasley	39	M		Living on Income	5	16,000					
3		Daniel Whitehurst	38	M		Merchant	4,000	9,000	Virginia				
4		Joseph Short	26	M		Lawyer		1,000	N Carolina				
5		James Hale	25	M		Printer							
6		Samuel Beasley	33	M		Merchant	300	2,000					
7		Stewart Ward	34	M		Trader	800	800					
8		Wilson B Lamb	22	M		Town Constable		300					
9	667	Martha Bateman	31	F		Living on Income	800	4,000					
10		Mary E	14	F							1		
11		Martha H	12	F							1		
12		Mathew Fulford	31	M		Cash Maker	3,000	13,000	Virginia				
13		Mary A Fulford	34	F					N Carolina				
14		James H	2	M									
15	668	Lewis Chamberlain	53	M		Watch & C Maker	2,000	5,000	N York				
16		Mary K Chamberlain	48	F		Milliner			Delaware				
17		Spencer H "	13	M		Apprentice W & C			do		1		
18		Mary K "	13	F					do		1		
19		Elijah H Willis	46	M		Com. Merchant	11,000	4,000	N Carolina				
20		E H Jones	40	M		Lawyer	5,000	7,300					
21		Lydia Walton	19	F		Milliner			Delaware				
22		George Tisdell	21	M		Watch & C Maker			N Carolina				
23		Mahala Tyson	19	F		House Keeper							
24	669	Lucretia A Howell	54	F		Living on Income	1,000	1,000					
25		Robert A	21	M		Waterman		1,700					
26		Robert S Gobbet	27	M		Editor							
27		Caroline E Gobbet	22	F			200	1,750					
28		Lelia D "	1/12	F									
29		Henry P Price	21	M		Editor		750					
30	670	Mary Courtenee	45	F	B	Washerwoman		10				1	
31	670	Mary Beasley	48	F		Living on Income	6,000	27,000					
32		James E "	20	M		Student					1		
33		William F "	15	M		do					1		
34		Mary E Hubbell	29	F		House Keeper							
35	672	James Magee	45	M		Keeping Boarding house	8,000	7,300	Penn'a				
36		Eliza Magee	45	F					N Carolina				
37		Priscilla S Adams	17	F		Seamstress							
38		Thomas Turner	27	M		Gear Laborer							
39		John Cook	21	M		do							
40		Silas Brooks	17	M	M	Bound Boy							
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					37,905	103,210	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 11 681

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Best **Ass't Marshal.**

349

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hollie Pearce	17	F	M	Bound Girl			N Carolina					1
2		David Pearce	16	M	M	do Boy								2
3		Alice Brooks	13	F	M									3
4		Betsey "	10	F	M									4
5		Sarah Pearce	10/12	F	M									5
6	673	673 John Jones	35	M	M	House Carpenter	300	100						6
7		Temperance Jones	46	F	M							1		7
8		Elizabeth	10	F	M									8
9		Lettice Gordon	48	F	M	Washer-woman						1		9
10		Silas Gordon	27	M	M	Day Labour						1		10
11	674	674 Joseph Shattleworth	27	M		Shop Keeper	800	300						11
12		Frances E Shattleworth	26	F										12
13		Josphine	1	F										13
14	675	675 Aso Harrison	36	M		Clerk		100						14
15		Harriet Harrison	42	F										15
16		Sarah M "	12	F							1			16
17		William B	10	M							1			17
18	676	676 William Tate	22	M	M	Day Labour		5				1		18
19	677	677 Daniel Lee	26	M	M	do		30				1		19
20		Martha Lee	23	F	M							1		20
21		James "	3	M	M									21
22		Aaron	3	M	M									22
23		John	5/12	M	M									23
24	678	678 Theophelus Ash	43	M	M	Brickmason	33	250				1		24
25		Margaret A Ash	25	F	M									25
26		Martha A	10	F	M									26
27		Laura	4	F	M									27
28		William J	2	M	M									28
29	679	679 Archibald Etheredge	37	M		Waterman		100						29
30		Sarah Etheridge	36	F										30
31		Sarah "	12	F								1		31
32		Robert	6	M										32
33		Jemima	2	F									1	33
34	680	680 H. G. Spruill	52	M		Farmer	3,000	21,500						34
35		Eliza A Spruill	48	F										35
36		Evaline "	21	F								1		36
37		Joseph G "	15	M								1		37
38	681	681 Angelo Goriballo	40	M		Living on Income	8,000	20,000	Italy					38
39	682	682 H B Short	35	M		Lawyer	14,700	17,800	N Carolina					39
40		Harriet Short	30	F										40
							27,055	60,185						

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 16 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 17 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Henry I Gloer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Warren	11	M					N Carolina		/			1
2		Henry B	8	M							/			2
3		Marcilla	5	F										3
4	183	William A Littlejohn	41	M		Lawyer	$1,300	5,300						4
5		Harriet Littlejohn	32	F										5
6		William	2	M										6
7		John	1/12	M										7
8	184	Adeline Long	36	F		Seamstress	400	100						8
9		Sarah Long	34	F		do								9
10		Penelope	35	F		do								10
11		Rhoda Johnson	65	F	B	Washerwoman						/		11
12	185	Nelson Nixon	55	M		Harness Maker	800	300						12
13		Narcisa Nixon	37	F										13
14		Thomas Leach	18	M		Harness Maker								14
15	186	John R Gale	30	M		Waterman		100	Virginia					15
16		Jane Gale	25	F					N Carolina					16
17	187	James H Bell	59	M		Phys.n	5,800	20,000						17
18		Mary E Bell	49	F										18
19		Jane H	19	F		Teachers								19
20		Thomas H	17	M										20
21		Emily R	13	F										21
22		Elizabeth	9	F										22
23	188	Edgar Hanks	40	M		Steam Milling	14,000	5,100	N York					23
24		Sophia Hanks	35	F					N Carolina					24
25		Edgar F "	15	M		Students					/			25
26		John C "	13	M							/			26
27		Georgianna "	10	F							/			27
28		Leonora	8	F							/			28
29		Narcisa V	1	F										29
30	189	Joseph Ramsey	48	M		Collector of Port	1,500	1,200						30
31		Margaret E Ramsey	41	F										31
32		William J	20	M		Clerk								32
33		Fletcher	14	M								/		33
34		James	6	M										34
35		George F Moore	28	M		Blacksmith								35
36		Lucy Moore	23	F										36
37		Joseph R	3	M										37
38		George J	1	M										38
39		John W Jenkins	37	M		M E Clergyman		200						39
40		Emma W Pendleton	17	F										40
							24000	32700						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Slaw **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry

35U

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	690	690	Henry A Gillam	40	M		Lawyer	2,500	35,000	N Carolina				
2			Hannah Gillam	24	F									
3	691	691	Margaret J Haughton	63	F		Living on Income	1,000	1,570					
4			Ann "	36	F									
5			Julian "	28	M									
6			Thomas B "	25	M		School Teacher							
7			N Lafayette "	22	M		Clerk							
8			Doctain Davenport	6	M									
9	692	692	John F Phelps	48	M		Blacksmith	1,500	1,500					
10			Amanda Phelps	41	F									
11			Lucretia	18	F		Seamstress							
12			John W	16	M		Blacksmith							
13			Lucretia Snell	64	F			800						
14			George W Snell	27	M		Blacksmith							
15	693	693	Isse G Griffen	42	M		Trader	4,500	20,700					
16			Jane Griffen	38	F									
17			Harriet C	8	F								1	
18			Mary E	5	F								1	
19			Isse G	1	M									
20	694	694	E H White	33	M		Book Keeper	800	100					
21			Frances E White	32	F									
22			Mary E	11	F								1	
23			Louvenia R	9	F								1	
24			Cornelia H	8	F								1	
25			Bertha B	1	F									
26			Henrietta Civilles	37	F		Seamstress							
27	695	695	Harriet Parnell	60	F		Living on Income	2,500	30,000					
28	696	696	John Brown	48	M		Seaman	900	200	Denmark				
29			Clarissa Brown	49	F					N Carolina				
30			Eliza B	10	F								1	
31	697	697	Silas Murry	56	M		House Carpenter		50					
32			Sarah A Murry	51	F									
33			Delphina	12	F									
34	698	698	David Pierce	49	M		Grocer		1,30					
35			Margaret Pierce	40	F									
36			Emma E	11	F								1	
37			John H	9	M								1	
38	699	699	Mary A Allen	35	F		Seamstress	1,300	300					
39	700	700	Harriet Civilles	25	F		do	300	300				1	
40			Priscilla Civilles	60	F				15				1	

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 19,300 — 89,795 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth **in the County of** Washington **State** of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** Henry L Slaw **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackey Ferry.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color, { }	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	15	M		Waterman V			N Carolina				
2		Ann J	13	F									
3		Nancy Long	38	F		Seamstress V							
4		Leah Garrett	40	F		do V						1	
5	701	George W Pearce	41	M		Seaman V		1,100	Penn, &				
6		Prudence Pearce	26	F					N Carolina				
7		Clara B	5	F									
8		Thomas A	3	M									
9		Sallie	2	F									
10	702	Benj[a] F Fitzenden	41	M		Phys[n] V	3,500	7,500					
11		Helen M Fitzenden	31	F					N York				
12		Samuel K	9	M					N Carolina		1		
13		Edward H	5	M									
14		Elizabeth	1	F									
15	703	Stuart Morse	51	M		Shingle Factor V	2,150	10,500					
16		Sophia Morse	34	F									
17	704	Thomas Williams	40	M		Waterman V	500	150					
18		Sarah E Williams	27	F								1	
19		Noah Spanow	60	M	B	Day Laborer V						1	
20		Warren Bateman	21	M	M	do V							
21		Ann Dempsey	4	F	M								
22	705	Sarah Nichols	75	F		Living on Income V	2,000	3,000					
23		Sarah Drake	60	F									
24		Margaret Wolfe	30	F		Seamstress V							
25	706	Charles A Hocott	23	M		Living on Income V		32,050					
26		Leah A Hocott	24	F									
27		Martha L	1	F									
28	707	R H Bennett	31	M		County Court Clerk V	875	850	Penn, &				
29		Louisa Bennett	27	F					N Carolina				
30		John	9	M							1		
31		Mary	1	F									
32	708	Thomas B Nichols	52	M		Farmer V	14,000	24,000					
33		Martha W Nichols	50	F								1	
34		George	13	M								1	
35		Elizabeth S	11	F								1	
36		Ann E	10	F								1	
37		Robert	7	M								1	
38		Sarah Smith	14	F					Penn, &			1	
39		Emily Smith	12	F					do			1	
40	709	Averdany Ward	31	M		Day Laborer V		30	N Carolina				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					23,025	69,200	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 95 685

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Henry L Slaw **Ass't Marshal.**
351

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E Ward	30	F					N Carolina				
2	710	S H McRae	40	M		Shingle Factory	$15,000	$108,650					
3	711	Thomas B Skinner	27	M		Merchant		2,000	Maryland				
4		Susan C Skinner	23	F					N Carolina				
5		Thomas E "	3	M									
6		Clinton "	1	M									
7		George S Skinner	30	M		Taylor			Delaware				
8	712	William McFarlin	27	M		Merchant		3,000	N York				
9	713	Francis A Hilliard	30	M		P.E. Clergyman		7,000	Mass				
10		Mariah A Hilliard	26	F					N Carolina				
11		Frances	3	F									
12		Margaret	10/12	F									
13	714	George A White	37	M		Attending Steam Mill		200					
14		Adonna A White	38	F									
15		Earnest	2	M									
16		Jessa	1	F									
17		Lucinda Sutton	23	F		Seamstress						1	
18	715	Aaron Gaylord	40	M	M	Day Laborer	400	25				1	
19		Washington Newberry	40	M	M	do						1	
20		Mariah Newberry	30	F	M							1	
21		Fuby Jones	40	M	M	Day Laborer		50				1	
22		Nancy Jones	31	F	M	Washerwoman							
23	716	Ellen Nerney	47	F		Seamstress	400	100			1		
24		Matilda "	17	F		do					1		
25		Benjamin	14	M							1		
26		Hester A	13	F							1		
27		John	9	M							1		
28		Mary	8	F									
29	717	William Everett	42	M		Ship Carpenter	400	175					
30		Frances A Everett	36	F									
31		Virginia	13	F									
32		Antonia	10	F									
33		Alzina	4	F									
34		Sarah E	1	F								1	
35	718	Evelina Sanderlin	41	F	M	Washerwoman		50				1	
36		Henry	20	M	M	Waterman						1	
37		Ann Banks	32	F	B	Washerwoman							
38	719	Joshua Swain	50	M		Capt. of Light Vessel		500					
39		Elizabeth Swain	25	F							1		
40		David	18	M		Waterman							
							66,200	128,750					

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, 4 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth **in the County of** Washington **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **1860.** Henry I Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackey's Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John	17	M		Waterman			N Carolina		/			1
		Sallie	13	F							/			2
		Elizabeth Gray	30	F		Seamstress								3
720	720	William Brooks	40	Mo	M	Ship Moker		50				/		4
		Sabina Bryant	35	F	M	Washerwoman						/		5
721	721	Henry I Harrison	27	M		Waterman		100						6
		Jane Harrison	24	F										7
		Charles E	12	M										8
		Abrabby Harrison	21	F		Seamstress								9
		Richard Davenport	5	M										10
		Ambros Smith	33	M		Seaman		50						11
		Eliza Smith	34	F										12
		Silman Dunbar	15	M		Seaman								13
722	722	Christopher Bundy	37	M		Waterman	500	150						14
		Ann E Bundy	20	F										15
		Narcisa Barber	34	F		Seamstress					/			16
		Martha "	15	F		do						/		17
723	723	Washington Jones	45	M	M	House Carpenter	500	150				/		18
		Sarah Jones	38	F	M									19
724	724	James I Moon	37	M		Waterman		200						20
		Sarah Moon	22	F										21
		Narcisa I	2	F										22
		John B	1	M										23
		Harriet E Harrison	20	F		Seamstress								24
725	725	William Thompson	26	M		Waterman	750	800						25
		Elizabeth M Thompson	18	F										26
		Sarah Powers	20	F		Seamstress					/			27
		Susan Cabel	11	F								/		28
726	726	Jackson Wilder	41	M	M	Hostler		300				/		29
		Elizabeth Wilder	34	F	M							/		30
		Mary F	4	F	M									31
727	727	Silas Lewis	30	M		House Carpenter		100						32
		William	23	M		do	/							33
		Hester	23	F		Seamstress								34
		Elizabeth	17	F		do								35
		Harriet	15	F		do								36
		Eliza	13	F										37
728	728	James B Keith	32	M		Phys.n	/	300						38
		Mary L Keith	30	F										39
		Ella A	8	F								/		40
							1750	2700						

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, 4 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth in the County of Washington State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. Henry J Clark Ass't Marshal.

352

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jenny L	2	F					N Carolina					1
1		Joseph P	1/12	M										2
2		Silas Herrington	51	M		Ship Carpenter		200						3
3	729 729	Elizabeth Herrington	38	F										4
4		Joseph L	17	M		Apprentice Carpenter					1			5
5		John H	8	M							1			6
6		Nathan	6	M										7
7		Mary	5	F										8
8		Ephriam L	3	M										9
9		Stephen	1	M										10
10		Redding Jones	40	M	M	Waterman								11
11	730 730	Hardy Gray	31	M		Seaman		100				1		12
12		Mary Gray	31	F							1			13
13		William F	8	M										14
14		Melissa	1	F										15
15		Margaret Adams	17	F		Washerwoman								16
16	731 731	William Ewell	35	M		Gar- Laborer		325						17
17		Frances Ewell	38	F										18
18		Elizabeth	6	F										19
19		James	4	M										20
20		William Ann	3	F										21
21		Stephen L	1	M										22
22	732 732	Frances Pierce	48	F	M	Washerwoman		15				1		23
23		Franklin	6	M	M									24
24		Beck Jones	33	F	M							1		25
25		Lucy "	8	F	M									26
26	733 733	Martha A Walker	48	F		Living on Income	8000	8,800						27
27		Pattie A "	24	F										28
28		Benjamin M "	22	M		Phy,ician		1,500						29
29		Carter A "	18	M		Student of Medicine								30
30	734 734	Mariah Archer	25	F	B	Washerwoman		100				1		31
31		William	10	M	B									32
32		Eliza Overton	24	F	B	Washerwoman						1		33
33	735 735	Joseph Wilson	27	M		Waterman	325	75						34
34		Elizabeth Wilson	23	F								1		35
35		Eliza A	1/12	F										36
36		Mary J Sawyer	17	F		Seamstress								37
37	736 736	Joseph Leary	28	M		Waterman		75						38
38		Caroline Leary	17	F										39
39		Elizabeth	8/12	F										40
40														
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4,325	11,190	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

688

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Plymouth **in the County of** Washington **State** of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Henry J Stan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mackeys Ferry.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Leary	23	F		Seamstress			N Carolina				
737	737	Jackolina Vermilion	37	F		do	250	100			/		
		Ann E "	10	F									
		Sallie Butler	22	F		Seamstress							
738	738	Thomas Clifton	39	M		Trade of Light Vessel	800	300					
		Martha Clifton	39	F							/		
		David "	16	M		Waterman					/		
		Samuel	15	M		do					/		
		Mary Barber	30	F		Seamstress					/		
		Sarah Wynn	12	F									
		William Clifton	1	M									
739	739	John Latham	35	M		House Carpenter							
		Nancy Latham	33	F									
		John H	24	M		House Carpenter	2,000	200					
		Joseph	21	M		do "							
		Joseph Brotter	45	M		Waterman							
		Deborah "	26	F									
						Concluded							
		No of Pages 78											
		This is to certify that these returns are made according to my oath and the instructions											
		to the best of my knowledge and belief.											
						Henry J. Stan Asst Marshall							

No. white males, 8 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 3050 — 600

No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

689

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ _____ _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

353

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1														2
2														3
3														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													1
2													2
3													3
4													4
5													5
6													6
7													7
8													8
9													9
10													10
11													11
12													12
13													13
14													14
15													15
16													16
17													17
18													18
19													19
20													20
21													21
22													22
23													23
24													24
25													25
26													26
27													27
28													28
29													29
30													30
31													31
32													32
33													33
34													34
35													35
36													36
37													37
38													38
39													39
40													40
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

Page No. 54 691

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Causes Dist **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** A R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

354

Post Office Valley Causes.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Henry Taylor	41	M		Merchant ✓	2 700	16 224	N. Carolina				
2		Caroline Taylor	36	F		"			"				
3		John B. Taylor	8	M		"			"		✓		
4		James P Taylor	1	M		"			"				
5		Jacob Grant	20	M		Day laborer ✓			"		✓		
6	2	Joseph C[illegible]ull	60	M		Mechanic ✓			N. Carolina				
7		Elizabeth Shull	43	F		Housewife			"				
8		William F Shull	23	M		Farmer ✓	3.500	4 316	"				
9		Caroline F Shull	21	F		x Domestics ✓			"		✓		
10		Noah Shull	18	M		"			"		✓		
11		Philip Shull	16	M		"			"		✓		
12		Benjamin Shull	14	M		"			"		✓		
13		John Shull	10	M		"			"		✓		
14		Milton Shull	2	M		"			"				
15	3	Philip Shull	65	M		Farmer ✓	4000	750	N. Ca				
16	3	Phebe B Shull	58	F		Housewife			"				
17		Rhoda E Shull	29	F		x Domestic ✓			Tenn				
18	5	William Shull	24	M		Farmer ✓			"				
19	4	Susan E Shull	21	F		x Domestic ✓			N. Ca				
20		Simon P Shull	19	M		"			"				
21		Joseph C Shull	17	M		"			"				
22		Phebe S. E. Shull	14	F		"			"				
23	6	[illegible] Gragg	38	M		Farmer ✓	100	100	"				
24		Melinda Gragg	35	F		Housewife			"			✓	
25		John R Gragg	12	M		"			"		✓		
26		James W Gragg	9	M		"			"		✓		
27		Empsey M Gragg	7	M		"			"				
28		Abner H Gragg	5	M		"			"				
29	7	Susan A Gragg	2	F		"			"				
30		Sarah M Gragg	1	F		"			"				
31	7	John M. Cleard	31	M		Farmer ✓	60	50	"				
32	5	Mary A M. Cleard	22	F		Housewife			Georgia			✓	
33		Sarah L M. Cleard	8	F		"			"		✓		
34		William M. Cleard	4	M		"			"				
35		James B M. Cleard	1	M		"			N. Ca				
36	8	Emeline Johnson	23	F		widow Farmer ✓	140	550	"			✓	
37	6	Sarah E Johnson	7	F		"			"		✓		
38		Abram A Johnson	2	M		"			"				
39	9	Elizabeth Calaway	58	F		widow Farmer ✓	400	800	"				
40	10	Unoccupied											
							9 910	22,796					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Crucis District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Valley Crucis.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	11	Wartville Calaway	19	M		Farmer V	300		N. Ca				
2		Mary Marcus	15	F		Domestic V			"				
3		Lydia Holyfield	29	F		"			"			1	
4		Tempa E Holyfield	2	F		"			"				
5	12	9 Alberto Johnson	42	M		Farmer V	200	580	"			1	
6	13	Unoccupied				~~Housewife~~			"				
7		Temperance Johnson	38	F		Housewife			"			1	
8		Josephen Blalock	17	F		Domestics V			"			1	
9		Mary M. Johnson	15	F		"			"				
10		Abraham H Johnson	13	M		"			"				
11		Sarah J. Johnson	11	F		"			"				
12		Mary E. Johnson	10	F		"			"				
13		Julia E. Johnson	7	F		"			"				
14	14	10 John W. Clark	31	M		Farmer V	150	200	"				
15		Nancy B Clark	27	F		Housewife			Georgia				
16		Frances M Clark	6	M		"			N. Ca				
17		Samuel J Clark	4	F		"			"				
18		Martha E Clark	3	F		"			"				
19		Tempa E Clark	2/12	F		"			"				
20		Emeline Hughs	20	F		Domestic			"				
21	15	11 James Calaway	55	M		Farmer V	75	95	Kentucky			1	
22		Nancy Calaway	42	F		Housewife			N. Ca			1	
23		Elizabeth E Calaway	18	F		Domestic V			"		1		
24		Henderson Calaway	14	M		"			"		1		
25		James E Calaway	12	M		"			"		1		
26		Rebecca J Calaway	9	F		"			"		1		
27		Louisa E Calaway	7	F		"			"		1		
28	16	Robert N Calaway	1	M		"			"				
29	16	12 Frances M Clark	26	M		Farmer V	250	95	"				
30		Frances M Clark	26	F		Housewife			"				
31		Jeremiah G Clark	3	M		"			"				
32		Sarah E Clark	1	F		"			"				
33	17	13 Simon Ward	33	M		Farmer V	1,400	585	N. Ca				
34		Margarett Ward	34	F		Housewife			"				
35		Martisha E Ward	12	F		"			"		1		
36		Edwince E Ward	5	F		"			"				
37		Nancy M Ward	3	F		"			"				
38		Thomas L Ward	1	M		"			"				
39		Calvin Price	22	M		Day laborer V			"			1	
40	18	14 John Teaster	45	M		Tenant V	2,000	25	"			1	
		No. white males, ~~16~~ 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4,475	1,696	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

39

Page No. 15 — 453

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Cruces District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 16.14 **day of** June **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Valley Cruces — 355

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellen Tester	43	F		Housewife			N° Ca			1		1
2		James H Tester	17	M		Domestic ✓			" "		1			2
3		Samuel Tester	16	M		"			" "		1			3
4		William H Tester	14	M		"			" "		1			4
5		Elizabeth J Tester	12	F		"			" "		1			5
6		John F Tester	10	M		"			" "		1			6
7		Susan E Tester	8	F		"			" "		1			7
8		Benjamin F Tester	7	M		"			" "		1			8
9		Eli Tester	5	M		"			" "					9
10	19	Andrew J McClain	37	M		Farmer ✓	300	278	" "					10
11		Margarett A McClain	37	F		Housewife			" "			1		11
12		Hugh F McClain	17	M		Domestic ✓			" "					12
13		James H McClain	12	M		"			" "					13
14		Amos A McClain	10	M		"			" "					14
15		Clarin McClain	8	F		"			" "					15
16		Julian McClain	4	M		"			" "					16
17	20	16 John R Hicks	25	M		Stone Mason ✓		25	" "					17
18		Nancy M Hicks	28	F		Housewife			" "			1		18
19		Manda C Combs	7	F		"			" "					19
20		Elizabeth J Hicks	1	F		"			" "					20
21	21	17 Palmer Baird	45	M		Farmer ✓	200	240	N° Ca					21
22		Nancy Baird	38	F		Housewife			" "					22
23		John A Baird	21	M		Domestic ✓			" "			1		23
24		Andrew Baird	19	M		"			" "			1		24
25		Ann Baird	17	F		"			" "			1		25
26		Rachel C Baird	16	F		"			" "					26
27		Mary Baird	14	F		"			" "					27
28		Nancy C Baird	12	F		"			" "					28
29		Abner Baird	3	M		"			" "					29
30		Sarah Baird	1	F		"			" "					30
31	22	18 Joseph Davis	30	M		Farmer ✓		25	" "			1		31
32		Rachel C Davis	22	F		Housewife			Penn					32
33		Mary J Davis	4	F		"			N° Ca					33
34		Andrew J Davis	5	M		"			" "					34
35		Nancy E Davis	2	F		"			" "					35
36	23	19 Jas. W Clark	35	M		Farmer ✓	500	240	" "			1		36
37		Susannah Clark	30	F		Housewife			" "					37
38		Elizabeth E Clark	4	F		"			" "			1		38
39		Elly C Clark	5	F		"			" "					39
40		Harrison E Clark	4	M		"			" "					40
							1,260	828						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Cove Distrct **in the County of** Watauga **State**
of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15/16 **day of** June **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Valley Cove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucinda E Clark	2	F		"			N° Ca					1
2		Rhoda A Clark	9/12	F		"			" "					2
3		Jeremiah Clark	64	M		Day Laborer			" "					3
4	24	20 Mary A Clark	55	F		Farmer ✓		44	South Ca			1		4
5		Louisa E Clark	19	F		~~Domestic~~ Housewife		"	N° Ca		1			5
6		Jasmine C Clark	17	M		"			" "		1			6
7		Robert P Clark	14	M		"			" "		1			7
8	25	21 Thomas F Norwood	44	M		Farmer ✓		560	" "					8
9		Elizabeth A Norwood	42	F		Housewife			" "					9
10		Mary A Norwood	21	F		Domestic ✓			" "					10
11		William L Norwood	18	M		"			" "		1			11
12		Salina Norwood	16	F		"			" "		1			12
13		Sarah E Norwood	15	F		"			" "		1			13
14		Nancy A Norwood	12	F		"			" "		1			14
15		Narcissus M Norwood	8	F		"			" "		1			15
16		Sydney E Norwood	6	M		"			" "					16
17		Louisa J Norwood	4	F		"			" "					17
18		Barnett H M Norwood	2	M		"			" "					18
19	26	Unoccupied												19
20	27	22 Samuel Lusk	56	M		Farmer ✓	140	176	N° Ca			1		20
21		Polly L Lusk	43	F		Housewife			" "			1		21
22		Elizabeth Lusk	26	F		"			" "			1		22
23		John Lusk	19	M		"			" "		1			23
24		Andrew Lusk	13	M		"			" "		1			24
25	24	23 William Calaway	26	M		Farmer ✓		40	" "			1		25
26		Polly Calaway	21	F		Housewife			" "			1		26
27		Abram A Calaway	4	M		"			" "					27
28		Sarah E Calaway	2	F		"			" "					28
29		Martha J Calaway	1/2	F		"			" "					29
30	29	24 Nathaniel Shull	35	M		Farmer ✓	500	666	Tenn					30
31	30	Mary Shull	34	F		Housewife			N° Ca					31
32		Mary L Shull	12	F		"			" "					32
33		William C Shull	9	M		"			" "					33
34		Lenia E Shull	5	F		"			" "					34
35		Phoeb E Shull	9/12	F		"			" "					35
36	31	25 Elisha Coffey	48	M		Farmer ✓	600	144	" "					36
37	3	Ann Coffey	56	F		Housewife			" "					37
38	32	Jacob Coffey	21	M		"			" "					38
39		Mary A Harmon	2	F		"			" "					39
40	33	26 Nancy McCall	52	F		Widow Farmer ✓		300	" "			1		40
							1,250	1945						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 6 — 695

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Cruces District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 17, 18 **day of** June **1860.** H. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Valley Cruces — 356

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sally Teaster	49	F		Seamstress V			N. Ca			1		1
84	27	Andrew B Mast	32	M		Farmer V	2,500	1,000	" "					2
		Caroline L Mast	35	F		Housewife			" "					3
		William Mast	9	M		"			" "		1			4
		John C Mast	6	M		"			" "		1			5
		David F Mast	5	M		"			" "					6
		Mary Mast	67	F		Old Lady			" "			1		7
		Ann Margot	20	F		Domestic V			" "					8
		Daniel P Mast	17	M		"			" "		1			9
		Mary J Mast	13	F		"			" "		1			10
35	28	John Dannes	32	M		Farmer V		75	" "			1		11
		Charlotte Dannes	23	F		Housewife			" "			1		12
		Mary A Dannes	2	F		"			" "					13
		Sarah L Dannes	1	F		"			" "					14
36	29	George Foster	55	M		Farmer V		500	" "			1		15
		Polly Foster	38	F		Housewife			" "			1		16
		William Foster	17	M		Domestic V			" "		1			17
		Mary Foster	14	F		"			" "		1			18
		Thomas Foster	11	M		"			" "		1			19
		Sarah Foster	9	F		"			" "		1			20
37	30	Benjamin Davis	49	M		Farmer V	70	100	New York					21
		Nahala Davis	38	F		Housewife			N. Ca			1		22
		Martha Davis	3	F		"			" "					23
		David Davis	1	M		"			" "					24
38	31	Matilda Fox	33	F		Farmer V		60	" "			1		25
		Alexander Fox	13	M		Housewife			" "					26
		Columbus Fox	4	M		"			" "					27
39	32	Isaac C McCleave	63	M		Farmer V			" "			1		28
		Sally McCleave	57	F		Housewife			" "					29
		Isaac C McCleave	21	M		Domestic V	250	210	" "					30
		Charity McCleave	18	F		"			" "			1		31
		Caroline McCleave	16	F		"			" "			1		32
		David F McCleave	11	M		"			" "			1		33
40	33	Moses Garber	70	M		Farmer V		175	South Ca					34
		Elizabeth Garber	76	F		Housewife			" "			1		35
		Jemima Filyough	84	F		aged Lady			" "				Blind & Pauper	36
		Jemima Garber	34	F		Domestic V			" "			1		37
		Catharine Garber	59	F		"			" "					38
		Nancy Garber	12	F		"			N. Ca			1		39
														40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 2,820 | 1,920

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Cruces District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Valley Cruces.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	41	34	Newcott Walker	60	M		Farmer ✓	400	117	N°Ca			✓	1
2			Polly Walker	39	M		Domestic ✓			" "				2
3			Willey Walker	35	M		" ✓			" "			✓	3
4	42	35	Hugh Fox	66	M		Farmer ✓	140	100	" "			✓	4
5			Susanna Fox	43	F		Housewife			Tenn			✓	5
6			Elizabeth Fox	16	F		Domestic ✓			N°Ca		✓		6
7			Margarett Fox	14	F		"			" "		✓		7
8			Charity Fox	12	F		"			" "		✓		8
9			Manda Fox	9	F		"			" "		✓		9
10			Tabitha E. Fox	1	F		"			" "				10
11	43	36	John McGinnis	50	M		Farmer ✓		75	" "			✓	11
12			Priscilla McGinnis	45	F		Domestic ✓			" "				12
13			Martha McGinnis	24	F		"			" "		✓		13
14			Elizabeth McGinnis	19	F		"			" "		✓		14
15			Thursa McGinnis	17	F		"			" "		✓		15
16			George McGinnis	15	M		"			" "		✓		16
17			Mary McGinnis	11	F		"			" "		✓		17
18			Isaac McGinnis	9	M		"			Tenn		✓		18
19			Sarah McGinnis	6	F		"			" "				19
20			James McGinnis	12	M		"			" "				20
21	44	37	Nathan Cornell	46	M		Farmer ✓	1000	584	" "			✓	21
22			Nancy Cornell	53	F		Housewife			" "			✓	22
23			Catherine Hadley	85	F		Old Lady			South Ca			✓	23
24			Alfred Cornell	20	M		~~Farmer~~ Domestic ✓			N°Ca			✓	24
25			Benjamin Cornell	18	M		"			" "		✓		25
26			Eliza Cornell	18	F		"			" "		✓		26
27			Joseph Cornell	15	M		"			" "		✓		27
28			Tempa Cornell	13	F		"			" "		✓		28
29			Elizabeth Cornell	11	F		"			" "		✓		29
30	45	38	Mathias Hicks	24	M		Farmer ✓	200	200	" "			✓	30
31			Elizabeth Hicks	50	F		Housewife			" "			✓	31
32	46	39	Anthony E. Basinee	49	M		Saddler Widower ✓	150	100	" "				32
33			Henry T. Bannee	20	M		Farmer ✓			" "				33
34			Martha Bannee	15	F		Housewife			" "		✓		34
35			Pleasant Bannee	11	M		"			" "		✓		35
36			Ephraim Bannee	9	M		"			" "		✓		36
37			Joseph Bannee	7	M		"			" "		✓		37
38	47	40	Danice Strickland	38	M		Farmer ✓	140	530	" "				38
39			Elizabeth Strickland	44	F		Housewife			" "			✓	39
40		*	George W. Strickland	20	M		"			" "				40
240			No. white males, 49 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2.040	1,706	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 87 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Crucis District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** June **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Valley Crucis.

357

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	48	41	Harrison Calaway	38	M		Farmer	1000	677	N. Ca			1	1
2	49		Jane Calaway	34	F		Housewife			" "			1	2
3			Martha E. Calaway	11	F		"			" "		1		3
4			Mary Calaway	9	F		"			" "		1		4
5			Elizabeth Calaway	7	F		"			" "		1		5
6			James Calaway	6	M		"			" "		1		6
7			Tempa L. Calaway	4	F		"			" "				7
8			Fanna E. Calaway	1	F		"			" "				8
9	50	42	James Chrisenbury	43	M		Farmer		75	" "			1	9
10			Catharine Chrisenbury	35	F		Housewife			" "				10
11			John H. Chrisenbury	6	M		"			" "				11
12			Phebe C. Chrisenbury	5	F		"			" "				12
13			Frances E. Chrisenbury	2	F		"			" "				13
14		*	William Strickland	17	M		Domestic			" "		1	1	14
15			Noah Strickland	15	M		"			" "		1	1	15
16			Sally A. Strickland	13	F		"			" "		1		16
17			Elizabeth C. Strickland	11	F		"			" "		1		17
18			Margarett E. Strickland	7	F		"			" "				18
19			Mary L. Strickland	6	F		"			" "				19
20			Martha M. Strickland	3	F		"			" "				20
21			Susan A. Strickland	1	F		"			" "				21
22	41	43	Hugh Nelson	43	M		Farmer	1000	600	N. Ca				22
23			Sarah Nelson	47	F		Housewife			" "				23
24			Rufus Nelson	15	M		Domestic			" "				24
25			Emely Nelson	13	F		"			" "				25
26			Mary Nelson	11	F		"			" "				26
27			Sarah Nelson	9	F		"			" "				27
28			Hugh Nelson	7	M		"			" "				28
29	52	44	Cane Lusk	26	M		Farmer	300	150	" "				29
30			Eveline Lusk	23	F		Housewife			" "			1	30
31			Martha Lusk	1	F		"			" "				31
32	53	45	Andrew J. Beard	28	M		Farmer	400	312	" "			1	32
33			Tempa Beard	27	F		Housewife			" "			1	33
34			Millard F. Beard	7	M		"			" "		1		34
35			Salvadore Beard	4	M		"			" "				35
36			Sarah A. Beard	2	F		"			" "				36
37			Phebe C. Beard	2/12	F		"			" "				37
38	54	46	Miles Townsend	23	M		Farmer		100	" "				38
39			Elizabeth Townsend	25	F		Housewife			" "			1	39
40			Jordan Townsend	4	M		"			" "				40
								2700	1914					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Cances District in the County of Watauga State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. J R Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Valley Cances.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	54	47	Jacob Gearly	56	M		Farmer V	240	208	N°Ca				1
2			Nancy Gearley	46	F		Housewife			" "			/	2
3			Nelson Gearly	18	M		Domestic V			" "		/		3
4			Naomi Gearly	16	F		"			" "		/		4
5			David Gearly	12	M		"			" "		/		5
6			Daniel Gearly	10	M		"			" "		/		6
7			Munroe Gearly	6	M		"			" "				7
8	56	48	Jonathan Price	26	M		Farmer V	500	150	" "				8
9			Nancy J Price	24	F		Housewife			" "				9
10			Wiley C Price	3	M		"			" "				10
11			Martha M Price	1/12	F		"			" "				11
12	57	49	William Holesclaw	26	M		Farmer V		100	" "			/	12
13			Rachel Holesclaw	32	F		Housewife			Va			/	13
14			Sarah E Holesclaw	4	F		"			N°Ca				14
15			James M Holesclaw	1/12	M		"			" "				15
16	58	50	Andrew Townsend	43	M		Millright V	250	265	" "			/	16
17			Nancy M Townsend	46	F		Housewife			" "			/	17
18			Levi D Townsend	26	M		Wid Miller V			" "				18
19			Joel Townsend	19	M		Domestic V			" "		/		19
20			Alexander Townsend	14	M		"			" "		/		20
21			Timothy Townsend	11	M		"			" "		/		21
22			James Townsend	7	M		"			" "		/		22
23	59		Andrew J Townsend	3	M		"			" "				23
24	59	51	William R Johnson	25	M		Farmer V	150	180	" "				24
25			Eliza Johnson	28	F		Housewife			" "			/	25
26			William H Johnson	9	M		"			" "		/		26
27			Jacob A Trant	20	M		Day Laborer V			" "			/	27
28	60	52	Franklin Holler	35	M		Farmer V	300	200	" "			/	28
29	61		Rebecca Holler	36	F		Housewife			" "				29
30			Elfana Holler	15	F		Domestic V			" "		/		30
31			William Holler	13	M		"			" "		/		31
32			Israel Holler	12	M		"			" "		/		32
33			Andrew Holler	10	M		"			" "				33
34			Emma C Holler	6	F		"			" "				34
35			John A Holler	3	M		"			" "				35
36	62	53	John Sifford	30	M		Farmer V	150	100	" "			/	36
37			Nancy Sifford	25	F		Housewife			" "			/	37
38			Lucinda Sifford	4	M		"			" "				38
39			George H Sifford	3	M		"			" "				39
40			William Sifford	3/12	M		"			" "				40
		No. white males, 28 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					1,700	1,203	No. idiotic, — Na. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

Page No. 9 — 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Crucis District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18, 19 **day of** June **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Valley Crucis. — 358

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	62	53	Frederick Shook	47	M		Farmer	100	250	N. Ca			/	1
2			Mary E. Shook	33	Fe		Housewife			" "			/	2
3			Jacob D. Shook	15	M		Domestick			" "		/		3
4			John A. Shook	13	M		"			" "		/		4
5			Joseph J. Shook	12	M					" "		/		5
6			Nancy M. Shook	10	Fe					" "		/		6
7			George W. Shook	8	M					" "		/		7
8			Henry T. Shook	7	M					" "		/		8
9			Polly E. Shook	6	Fe					" "		/		9
10			Fanny E. Shook	5	Fe					" "		/		10
11			Lydia E. Shook	1	Fe					" "				11
12	63	54	Larkin Townsend	22	M		Farmer	200	210	N. Ca			/	12
13			Mahala Townsend	22	Fe		Housewife			" "			/	13
14			Alford M. Townsend	4	M					" "				14
15			Mary E. Townsend	1/2	Fe					" "				15
16	64	55	James Brewer	40	M		Farmer	300	100	" "			/	16
17			Nancy Brewer	38	Fe		Housewife			" "			/	17
18			David E. Brewer	18	M		Domestick			" "		/		18
19			Mary E. Brewer	17	Fe		"			" "		/		19
20			Phillip M. Brewer	15	M		"			" "		/		20
21			Thomas R. Brewer	13	M		"			" "		/		21
22			Cyntha M. Brewer	11	Fe		"			" "				22
23			Joseph G. Brewer	9	M					" "				23
24			Martha A. Brewer	7	Fe					" "				24
25			James G. Brewer	3	M					" "				25
26	65	56	John A. Ward	31	M		Farmer	1000	625	N. Ca				26
27			Cordelia Ward	22	Fe		Housewife			" "				27
28			Sarah A. E. Ward	7	Fe					" "				28
29			Saloma B. Ward	4	Fe					" "				29
30			Maria O. Ward	2	Fe					" "				30
31			Augusta Ward	5/12	Fe					" "				31
32	66	57	Alexander Baird	55	M		Widower Farmer	2.000	650	" "			/	32
33	67		Phebe Baird	22	Fe		Domestick			" "		/		33
34			Jonathan Baird	17	M					" "				34
35			Joseph Baird	1	M					" "				35
36	68	58	Alexander Thomas	30	M		Farmer	1.000	500	" "			/	36
37			Elmina A. Thomas	23	Fe		Housewife			" "				37
38			James W. Thomas	5	M					" "				38
39			Polly E. Thomas	2	Fe					" "				39
40			Sarah E. Thomas	1	Fe					" "				40
								4.600	2385					

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Cruses District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N°Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Valley Cruses

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	68	58	Adam Hicks	35	M		Farmer	600	300	N°Ca			/	1
2			~~Mary Hicks~~ Hicks	27	Fe		Housewife			"				2
3			Matilda Hicks	3	Fe					"				3
4	69	59	Franklin Fox	25	M		Farmer	140	100	"			/	4
5			Elender Fox	30	Fe		Housewife			"			/	5
6			William Fox	3	M					"				6
7	10	60	Joel Moody	44	M		Farmer	1000	800	"				7
8			Celia Moody	37	Fe		Housewife			"			/	8
9			Polly Moody	12	Fe					"		/		9
10			Phebe Moody	10	Fe					"		/		10
11			Isaac Moody	6	M					"				11
12			Fanna Moody	4	Fe					"				12
13			Susan Moody	2	Fe					"				13
14			Celia L. Moody	7/12	Fe					"				14
15			Peter Darner	15	M		Day Laborer			"			/	15
16	71	61	Edenton Mitchel	33	M		Farmer	75	58	N°Ca			/	16
17			Nancy E. Mitchel	26	Fe		Housewife			"			/	17
18			John J. Mitchel	10	M					"				18
19			Lucinda Mitchel	8	Fe					"				19
20			Harrison Mitchel	3	M					"				20
21	72	62	Wesley Love	26	M		Farmer	50	130	"			/	21
22			Arena Love	24	Fe		Housewife			"				22
23			Emeline Love	4	Fe					"				23
24			Lucinda Love	6/12	Fe					"				24
25	73	63	Joseph Flannery	26	M		Farmer	300	100	"			/	25
26			Mary A. Flannery	25	Fe		Housewife			"				26
27			John B. Flannery	4	M					"				27
28			Sarah E. Flannery	2	Fe					"				28
29			James P. Flannery	8/12	M					"				29
30	74	64	Willoughby D. Morgan	35	M		Farmer	150	100	N°Ca				30
31			Melissa Morgan	28	Fe		Housewife			~~Fla~~ "			/	31
32			James G. Morgan	6	M					"				32
33			Manda C. Morgan	4	Fe					"				33
34			John W. Morgan	6/12	M					"				34
35	75		Unoccupied											35
36	76		Unoccupied											36
37	77	65	George W. Snider	28	M		Farmer		700	"				37
38			Sarah A. Snider	32	Fe		Housewife			"				38
39			John H. Snider	3	M					"				39
40			Narcissa Tabbet	23	Fe		Domestic	—	—	"				40
38								2,315	2,288					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 11 701

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Crucis District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21,22 **day of** June **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Valley Crucis.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	78	66	Drewry C. Harmon	34	M		Clergyman Bapt. Farmer	1000	600	N. Ca			1	1
2	79		Sarah C. Harmon	32	Fe		Housewife			" "				2
3			William B Harmon	13	M					" "		1		3
4			Season L. Harmon	11	M					" "		1		4
5			Jerome K. Harmon	6	M					" "		1		5
6			John A. Harmon	3	M					" "				6
7			Celia Sheffield	15	Fe		Domestic			Tenn		1		7
8	80	67	David T. Harmon	38	M		Farmer	1,000	500	N. Ca				8
9			Elizabeth Harmon	23	Fe		Housewife			Tenn			1	9
10			Alfred J. Harmon	15	M		Domestic			N. Ca		1		10
11			Wiley A. Harmon	13	M					" "		1		11
12			Eli M. Harmon	11	M					" "		1		12
13			Albert P. Harmon	6	M					" "				13
14			James M. Harmon	5	M					" "				14
15			Drewry C. Harmon	3	M					" "				15
16			Martha E. Harmon	8/12	Fe					" "				16
17	82	68	John Mast	14	M		Farmer	3,000	5,870	" "			1	17
18	83		Susanah Mast	69	Fe		Housewife			" "				18
19			Finley P. Mast	28	M		Domestic			" "			1	19
20			John Baird	20	M		Day Laborer			" "				20
21			Nancy James	14	Fe					" "		1		21
22	84	69	John Walker	41	M		Farmer	530	550	" "				22
23			Rebecca Walker	34	Fe		Housewife			" "				23
24			William H. Walker	12	M					" "		1		24
25			Sarah E. Walker	11	Fe					" "				25
26			John J. Walker	9	M					" "				26
27			James M. Walker	8	M					" "				27
28			Rebecca E. Walker	6	Fe					" "				28
29			Martha L. Walker	5	Fe					" "				29
30			Millard F. Walker	2	M					" "				30
31	85	70	Nancy Baird	48	Fe		Widow			" "				31
32			Benjamin F. Baird	28	M		Farmer	2,400	1,200	" "				32
33			Thomas Baird	18	M		Domestic			" "			1	33
34			Charlott Baird	16	Fe		"			" "			1	34
35			Mary Baird	13	Fe		"			" "			1	35
36	86	71	Rittenhouse Baird	46	M		Farmer	3,000	2,000	" "				36
37			Rachel L. Baird	45	Fe		Housewife			" "				37
38			Jordon B. Phillips	18	M		Domestic			" "				38
39			Martha L. Phillips	12	Fe		"			" "			1	39
40			William B. Baird	10	M		"			" "			1	40
								11,050	10,740					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

702

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Valley Crucis District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** June **1860.** J. R. Bateman **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Valley Crucis.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	87	72	Franklin Baird	50	M		Farmer			N. Ca				
2			Catharine Baird	64	F		Housewife			" "			1	
3			David F. Baird	24	M		Farmer	1400	675	" "				
4			Louisa Baird	16	F		Domestic			" "		1		
5	88	74	Burdett Baird	88	M		Widower Farmer			" "				
6	89	75	Levi Coffey	29	M		Farmer		75	" "				
7			Temperance Coffey	18	F		Housewife			" "			1	
8			Levina C. Coffey	5/12	F					" "				
9	90	76	Jacob Taylor	43	M		Farmer		300	" "			1	
10			Matilda Taylor	39	F		Housewife			" "			1	
11			Louisa Taylor	20	F		Domestic			" "			1	
12			Nancy E. Taylor	18	F		"			" "				
13			Son Taylor	16	M		"			" "				
14			Frances Taylor	14	F		"			" "				
15			Melissa Taylor	12	F		"			" "				
16			Andrew J. Taylor	10	M					" "				
17			Nelson A. Taylor	8	M					" "				
18			Robert A. Taylor	6	M					" "				
19			Azar W. Taylor	2	M					" "				
20			Mary A. Taylor	1	F					" "				
21			Emma Clark	8	F					N. Ca			1	
22			Ruth Clark	7	F					" "			1	
23			Eliza Clark	5	F					" "				
24			Hack Clark	2	M					" "				
25			Martha Clark	5/12	F					" "				
26	91		Jordan C. Harden	29	M		Farmer manager	3,500	2,000	" "				
27			Martha C. Duggan	14	F		Domestic			" "			1	
28			Elizabeth A. Powel	30	F		"			" "				
29			Joseph Powel	13	M		"			" "			1	
30	92	77	Peter Townsend	59	M		Farmer			" "				1
31			Polly Townsend	33	F		Housewife		100	" "				1
32			Louisa Townsend	20	F		Domestic			" "				1
33			John Townsend	17	M		"		40	" "			1	
34			Ellen Townsend	13	F		"			" "			1	
35			William Townsend	10	M		"			" "				1
36	93	78	Jacob Townsend	24	M		Farmer	75	75	" "				1
37			Orpha C. Townsend	23	F		Housewife			" "				1
38			Lydia Townsend	2/12	F		"			" "				1
39			Henry Lewis	65	M		Day laborer			" "				
40			Davie Sanders	66	M		Farmer	325		Va				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 5,400 3,275

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26, 27 **day of** June **1860.** J. E. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

360

Post Office Boone

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	94	79	Jonathan Horton	53	M		Farmer V	2.500	6.000	N°Carolina				1
2			Malinda Horton	39	F		Housewife			" "				2
3			Mary Minton	10	F					Tenn "		1		3
4			Catharine Minton	7	F		"			" "		1		4
5	95	80	Melvin P Whittington	44	M		Farmer V	1.600	500	N°Ca				5
6			Phebe J Whittington	38	F		Housewife			Tenn				6
7			John C Whittington	10	M		"			N°Ca		1		7
8			Jane J Whittington	8	F		"			" "		1		8
9			Stephana H Whittington	6	F		"			" "		1		9
10			Mary E Whittington	4	F		"			" "				10
11			William W Gragg	19	M		Day Laborer V			N°Ca				11
12	96	81	Franklin Cuzzens	28	M	M	Farmer V	75	50	" "		1		12
13			Elizabeth Cuzzens	25	F		Housewife			" "		1		13
14			Mary A Cuzzens	1/2	F	M	"			" "				14
15	97	82	Nathan H Shipley	30	M		Farmer V	2.000	1.028	Tenn				15
16			Sarah Shipley	25	F		Housewife			N°Ca				16
17			James H Shipley	4	M		"			" "				17
18			Orlena C Shipley	1	F		"			" "				18
19	98	86	Sally Hagaman	60	F		Weaver V		40	" "		1		19
20			Louisa J Haggett	17	F		Domestic			" "	1			20
21			William Horton	32	M		Farmer V	400	570	" "				21
22	99	84	Martin Bentley	43	M		Farmer V		40	" "		1		22
23			Drucilla Bentley	58	F		Domestic V			" "		1		23
24	100	85	Elisha Green	32	M		Blacksmith V	1.100	1.115	N°Ca				24
25			Elizabeth Green	31	F		Housewife			" "				25
26			Mary E. Green	8	F		"			" "		1		26
27			Patrick H Green	7	M		"			" "		1		27
28			Thomas Minton	17	M		"			" "		1		28
29	101	86	Isaac Winkler	45	M		Farmer V		160	" "			1	29
30			Polly Winkler	48	F		Housewife			" "			1	30
31			Nancy K. Winkler	18	F		Domestic V			" "		1		31
32			Sarah A. Winkler	16	F		"			" "		1		32
33			Elizabeth C. Winkler	14	F		"			" "		1		33
34			Thomas C. Winkler	12	M		"			" "		1		34
35			David M. Winkler	11	M		"			" "		1		35
36			Micaga A. Winkler	5	M		"			" "				36
37	102	87	Mary Brown	44	F		Widow Farmer V	5.000	700	N°Ca				37
38	103		Jesse Brown	22	M		Domestic V			" "				38
39	104		Thomas Brown	20	M		"			" "				39
40	105		Elizabeth Brown	19	F		"			" "				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

12,775 1092 13

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. J R Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Boone.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									N. Ca					1
1	106		Richard E. Brown	17	M		Farmer					1		2
2			Martha A. Brown	16	F		Domestics					1		3
3			John C. Brown	10	M		"					1		4
4			Polly M. Brown	8	F		"							5
5	107	88	Allen Myrick	28	M		Merchant	300	800					6
6			Lucinda L. Myrick	29	F		Housewife					1		7
7			Ensley P. Myrick	9	M		"					1		8
8			Nancy E. Myrick	7	F		"							9
9	108	89	Jacob M. Councill	30	M		Farmer	2,000	1,000					10
10	109		Sarah L. Councill	32	F		~~Housewife~~							11
11			Mary E. Councill	5	F		"							12
12			Martha H. Councill	3	F		"							13
13			Benjamin J. Councill	10/12	M		"							14
14	110	90	Jordan Councill	60	M		Farmer	8,500	10,000	N. Ca				15
15	111		Sally Councill	58	F		Housewife							16
16	112		George R. Councill	10	M		"							17
17	113	3	Unoccupied											18
18	114		John C Blair	27	M		Farmer	225	800					19
19			Nathan Horton	30	M		Farmer	400	250					20
20	115	92	Holland Hodges	32	M		Farmer	11,000	100			1		21
21			Elizabeth Hodges	23	F		Housewife							22
22			Larkin J. Hodges	5	M		"							23
23			Louisa J. Hodges	5	F		"							24
24			Mary A. Hodges	3	F		"							25
25			Eliza C. Hodges	2/12	F									26
26	116	93	Thomas H. Blair	71	M		Farmer	3,000	2,000	N. Ca		1		27
27			Susanna Blair	67	F		Housewife							28
28			Martitia J. Moor	16	F		Domestics							29
29			Patterson H. Moor	14	M		"							30
30			Nancy J. Moor	12	F		"							31
31			Sarah Etheredge	25	F		Seamstress							32
32	117	94	James W. Councill	27	M		Blacksmith	2,000	4,000					33
33	118		Mary V. Councill	21	F		Housewife			South Ca				34
34			Mary A. Councill	3	F		"			N. Ca				35
35			George W. Councill	1	M		"			"				36
36	119	95	Isham Doby	53	M		Farmer		25	"				37
37	120		Nancy E. Doby	47	F		Housewife			"				38
38			George L. Doby	14	M		"			"				39
39			Cresa A. Doby	13	F		"			"				40
40	121		Unoccupied											

38

No. white males, ~~20~~ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16,125 18975

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** June **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Boone & Moretz Mills.

361

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	122	96	Eli Brown	57	M		Farmer V	2.000	440	N°Ca				1
2			Susannah Brown	60	F		Housewife			Tenn				2
3			Caroline Brown	27	F		Domestics V			N°Ca				3
4			Susan Brown	20	F		"			" "				4
5			Nancy Brown	17	F		"			" "		1		5
6			Zechariah Green	9	M		"			" "			1	6
7	123	97	William Gragg	49	M		Farmer V	2500	1000	N°Ca			1	7
8	124		Susanna Gragg	42	F		Housewife			" "			1	8
9			William S. Gragg	14	M		"			" "				9
10			John A. Gragg	12	M		"			" "				10
11			Larkin R Gragg	8	M		"			" "				11
12			Richard G Gragg	5	M		"			" "				12
13	125		Unoccupied											13
14	126	98	Jacob Cook	51	M		Farmer V	1.200	400	N°Ca			1	14
15	127		Mira Cook	46	F		Housewife			" "			1	15
16			Unisa Cook	24	F		Domestics V			" "			1	16
17			Elizabeth Cook	23	F		"			" "			1	17
18			Rachel Cook	21	F		"			" "			1	18
19			Mary A Cook	20	F		"			" "				19
20			Henry Cook	18	M		"			" "				20
21			Samuel W Cook	16	M		"			" "				21
22			Susanna Cook	15	F		"			" "				22
23			Nancy Cook	14	F		"			" "				23
24			Larkin H Cook	12	M		"			" "				24
25			Joseph A Cook	10	M		"			" "				25
26			Micael Cook	8	M		"			" "				26
27			William Cook	6	M		"			" "				27
28			Jacob Cook	5	M		"			" "				28
29			Rebecca Cook	4	F		"			" "				29
30			Thomas Cook	3	M		"			" "				30
31			Marshal Cook	1/12	M		"			" "				31
32	128	99	John Hodges	44	M		Farmer V	1.000	200	N°Ca			1	32
33			Fanny Hodges	42	F		Housewife			" "			1	33
34			William Hodges	21	M		"			" "				34
35			Burton Hodges	20	M		"			" "				35
36			Calaway Hodges	17	M		"			" "				36
37	129	100	John M Brown	24	M		Farmer V	1.200	400	N°Ca				37
38	130		Hannah Brown	22	F		Housewife			" "				38
39			Julia A Brown	1	F		"			" "				39
40														40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7.900 3,240

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Boone

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
131	100	Azor Hartley	22	M		Farmer ✓		75	N°Ca					1
		Rachel Hartley	21	F		Housewife			" "			1		2
		John H Hartley	4/12	M		"			" "					3
132	~~101~~	Andrew Critcher	25	M		Farmer ✓	600	230	N°Ca					4
133	102	Allen Beech	40	M		Farmer ✓	~~800~~	~~250~~ 150	N°Ca			1		5
134		Elizabeth Beech	36	F		Housewife		~~150~~	" "			1		6
		John Beech	16	M		Domestics ✓			" "		1			7
		Camela C Beech	13	M		"			" "		1			8
		Dorcas E Beech	11	F		"			" "		1			9
		Francis M Beech	9	M		"			" "					10
		Allen Beech	6	M		"			" "					11
		Nancy Beech	4	F		"			" "					12
		Williard P Beech	2	M		"			" "					13
135	1	Samuel A Guffy	26	M		Doctor of Physic ✓		1.000	N°Ca					14
		Cynthia C Hodges	14	F		Farmer ✓			" "					15
		Mary J Hodges	12	F		Housewife			" "					16
		Jenny Hodges	11	F		"			" "					17
		Anda Hodges	8	F		"			" "					18
		Thomas C Hodges	4	M		"			" "					19
		Sarah L. Hodges	1	F		"			" "					20
136	102	Henry C. Pearson	31	M		Farmer ✓ (Ch)	500	200	" "					21
		Mary A Pearson	20	F		Housewife			" "			1		22
137	103	Eli Hartley	60	M		Farmer ✓	2.500	4.000	" "					23
		Delphia Hartley	55	F		Housewife			" "			1		24
138	104	Jesse Councill	63	M		Farmer Widower ✓	1.250		N°Ca					25
139		John Councill	23	M		Domestics ✓			" "					26
		Jordan Councill	21	M		"			" "					27
140	105	George Sifford	31	M		Farmer ✓	140	103	" "					28
		Adaline Sifford	30	F		Housewife			" "					29
		David Sifford	4	M		"			" "					30
		Mary A. Sifford	1	F		"			" "					31
141	106	Joshua Winkler	44	M		Farmer ✓	2.500	1.600	N°Ca					32
		Caroline Winkler	30	F		Housewife			" "					33
		Mary Winkler	8	F		"			" "			1		34
		John F. Winkler	6	M		"			" "			1		35
		Sarah E. Winkler	4	F		"			" "					36
		Henry C Winkler	6/12	M		"			" "					37
		Rosanah Huntley	12	F					" "					38
		Joseph Huntley	8	M					" "					39
		Allen Huntley	18	M		Domestic ✓			" ✓					40
40		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6,600	7300	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 170 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 17 707

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 3, 4 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Boone

362

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Robert J. Edselly	5	M		" "			N. Ca					1
2		Catharine Edsel	3/12	F		" "			" "					2
3	142	110 George W Townsend	25	M		Farmer ✓		100	" "			/		3
4		Rufina Townsend	30	F		Housewife			" "			/		4
5		William H Townsend	2	M					" "					5
6		Andrew J Townsend	6	M					" "					6
7	143	111 George N Folk	28	M		Lawyer ✓	1.300	3.000	Va					7
8		Elizabeth Folk	26	F		Housewife			N. Ca					8
9		Henry C Folk	4	M					" "					9
10		Sarah V Folk	9/12	F					" "					10
11	144	112 John Horton	44	M		Widow Farmer ✓	15.000	10.000	" "					11
12	145	Louisa Horton	16	F		Domestics ✓			" "			/		12
13	146	James Horton	12	M		"			" "			/		13
14		Sarah Horton	10	F					" "			/		14
15		Lucinda Horton	8	F					" "					15
16		David Horton	3	M					" "			/		16
17		William Mast	10	M					" "				/	17
18	147	113 Mary Swift	30	F		Housekeper		300	" "			/	/	18
19		James Swift	10	M					" "			/		19
20		Martha Swift	7	F					" "					20
21	148	Ann Scott	18	F	M	Domestic ✓			" "					21
22	149	Unoccupied							" "					22
23	150	114 Ellington Cuzzens	53	M	M	Boot & Shoemaker ✓	100	50	N. Ca					23
24		Margarett Cuzzens	44	F	/	Housekeper ✓			" "					24
25		Sarah Cuzzens	8	F	M				" "					25
26		Martha J Cuzzens	5	F	M				" "					26
27	151	115 Robert Hays	28	M		Farmer ✓	400	311	" "					27
28		Rebecca L Hays	24	F		Housewife			" "			/		28
29		Sarah L Hays	3	F					" "					29
30		Ransom M Hays	1	M					" "					30
31	152	116 Riley Hodges	28	M		Farmer ✓	4000	300	" "			/		31
32	153	Violett Hodges	23	F		Housewife			" "					32
33		Sarah E Hodges	5	F					" "					33
34		Francis M Hodges	3	M					" "					34
35		Nancy E Hodges	1	F					" "					35
36	154	117 William Hays	22	M		Farmer ✓	500	300	" "			/		36
37		Nancy Hays	20	F		Housewife			" "					37
38		Joseph L Hays	6/12	M					" "					38
39	155	Unoccupied							" "					39
40	156	Unoccupied							" "					40
							18400	13361						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 (15) No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** No Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** A Re, Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Boone & Moretz Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
157	118	Thomas Hodges	43	M		Farmer ✓	1800	925	No Ca					1
158		Mary Hodges	38	Fe		Housewife			" "					2
159		Margarett L Hodges	16	Fe		Domestic ✓			" "		1			3
		Gilbert W Hodges	14	M		"			" "		1			4
		Sarah A Hodges	13	Fe					" "		1			5
		Jacob C Hodges	11	M					" "		1			6
		Richard R Hodges	9	M					" "		1			7
		Holland F Hodges	6	M										8
		Robert F Hodges	6	M										9
		Mary J Hodges	4	Fe										10
		John M Hodges	2/12	M										11
160	119	Robert Hodges	38	M		Farmer ✓	300	140	No Ca			1		12
		Margarett Hodges	30	Fe		Housewife			" "			1		13
		John Hodges	13	M					" "		1			14
		James W Hodges	11	M					" "		1			15
		Susanah Hodges	8	Fe					" "		1			16
		Thomas Hodges	6	M					" "					17
		Martha L Hodges	1	Fe					" "					18
161	120	Joseph P Matheson	29	M		Wid Merchants Clk ✓		100	" "					19
		Martha J Matheson	4	Fe					" "					20
		Libby D Matheson	2	Fe					" "					21
162	121	John C Blair	43	M		Farmer ✓	500	800	No Ca					22
163		Lydia A Blair	26	Fe		Housewife			" "					23
		William F Blair	16	M		Domestic ✓			" "					24
		James B Blair	15	M		"			" "					25
		Mary S Blair	13	Fe		"			" "					26
		Julia C Blair	9	Fe					" "					27
		Sarah J Blair	4	Fe					" "					28
		Alece M A Blair	3	Fe					" "					29
		Ellen R Blair	1	Fe					" "					30
164	122	Bennet Smith	25	M		Farmer ✓	50	250	" "					31
—		Jane Smith	26	Fe		Housewife			" "					32
		Eliza A Curnels	17	Fe		Domestic ✓			" "					33
165	123	Amos Howel	27	M		Farmer ✓	1000	350	" "					34
		Martha J Howel	20	Fe		Housewife			" "					35
		Mary J Howel	5/12	Fe										36
		Moses Hateley	76	M		Old man						1		37
		Catharine Hateley	86	Fe		" Lady			Va			1		38
166	124	Lem Estes	24	M		Merchant ✓		500	No Ca					39
		Marcus L Holsclaw	8	M					" "					40
40														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

3,650 3,075

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Boone

363

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	167	125	Benjamin Councill	53	M		Farmer	10,000	12000	N. Ca				
2	168		Temperance Councill	55	F		Housewife			" "				
3	169		Jordan Councill	17	M		Domestic			" "		1		
4			Benjamin Councill	15	M		"			" "		1		
5			Polly C Councill	13	F		"			" "		1		
6			James P Councill	11	M					" "		1		
7		126	Sarah Councill	94	F		old Lady			" "			1	
8			Polly Connells	38	F		Domestic			" "			1	
9			Marcia Connells	7	F		"			" "		1		
10			Sally Connells	40	F		"			" "			1	
11	170	127	Henry Blair	54	M		County C. Clerk	4,000	2000	" "				
12			Mary Blair	54	F		Housewife			" "				
13			Nancy R Blair	23	F		Domestic			" "				
14			William M Blair	19	M		"			" "		1		
15			George T Blair	14	M		"			" "		1		
16	171	128	Robert Shearer	37	M		Farmer	4,000	1,680	N. Ca				
17	172		Martha Shearer	23	F		Housewife			" "				
18			Milton Shearer	5	M					" "				
19			Jane Shearer	2	F					" "				
20	173		Unoccupied							" "				
21	174		Unoccupied							" "				
22	175	129	Mark Holsclaw	60	M		Farmer	600	300	" "				
23			Elizabeth Holsclaw	30	F		Housewife			" "			1	
24			John W Holsclaw	20	M		Domestic			" "		1		
25			Joseph B Holsclaw	11	M					" "		1		
26			Eliza A Holsclaw	9	F					" "				
27			Laura H Holsclaw	2	F					" "				
28			Thomas C Holsclaw	4/12	M					" "				
29	176	130	William Dannes	25	M		Farmer		50	" "				
30			Fanny Dannes	22	F		Housewife			" "				
31			William Dannes	4	M					" "				
32	177	131	Gilbert Hodges	66	M		Farmer	1.000	500	" "			1	
33	178		Sarah Hodges	62	F		Housewife			" "			1	
34			Larkin Hodges	18	M		Domestic			" "				
35			Lewis Underwood	53	M	M	Day Laborer			" "				
36	179	132	James Scott	62	M	M	" "			" "				
37			Dealy Scott	61	F	M	" "			" "				
38			Mary Scott	21	F	M	" "			" "				
39			Ann Scott	21	F	M	" "			" "				
40			Lizza Scott	11	F	M				" "				
		No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 2 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —					19.600	22480	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, 4 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7 & 8 day of July 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Boone

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Dow Scott	8	M	M				N. Ca				
		Laura Scott	3	F	M				" "				
180	133	William Cook	44	M		Farmer	1000	660	" "			1	
		Eliza Cook	39	F		Housewife			" "			1	
		Acenith Cook	16	F		Domestic		-	" "		1		
		Louisa Cook	14	F					" "		1		
		Melinda Cook	13	F					" "		1		
		John C Cook	11	M					" "		1		
		Albert R Cook	10	M					" "		1		
		Rebecca Cook	7	F					" "				
		William N Cook	5	M					" "				
		Elizabeth Cook	85	F		Old Lady			" "			1	
181	134	Joseph Hays	31	M		Farmer	1200	1000	" "				
182		Eliza Hays	31	F		Housewife			" "				
		William F Hays	11	M					" "		1		
		James L Hays	9	M					" "		1		
		Sarah E Hays	7	F					" "				
		Mary L Hays	5	F					" "				
		Nancy C Hays	3	F					" "				
		John E Hays	8/12	M					" "				
183	135	John Cuzzens	52	M	M	Farmer		100	N. Ca			1	
		Charlotte Cuzzens	50	F	M	Housewife			" "			1	
		Henry Cuzzens	19	M	M	Domestic			" "			1	
		Rebecca Cuzzens	17	F	M	"			" "				
		Ann Cuzzens	15	F	M	"			" "				
		Martha Cuzzens	13	F	M				" "				
		Wiley Cuzzens	10	M	M				" "				
		Eveline Cuzzens	10	F	M				" "				
184	136	Amos Gillims	65	M		Farmer		50	" "				
		Elizabeth Gillims	45	F		Housewife			" "				
		Nancy Gillims	17	F		Domestic			" "				
		Emeline Gillims	15	F		"			" "				
		Franklin Gillims	18	M		"			" "				
		Sarah Gillims	8	F					" "				
185	137	John J Whittington	60	M		Farmer	2,000	2,610	" "			1	
186		Susanah Whittington	69	F		Housewife			" "				
187	138	Jane King	25	F		Widows Dom		25	" "				
		Ellen King	5	F					Iowa				
		Joannah King	3	F					"				
									"				
3		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4.200	2,485	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 21 711

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District in the County of Watauga State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. J. R. Pattera Ass't Marshal

Post Office Boone 364

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
188	139	Thomas Hagaman	53	M		Farmer V	3.300	1.700	N°Ca					1
		Sally Hagaman	46	F		Housewife			" "					2
		John A. Hagaman	25	M		Clergyman Bap V			" "					3
		Hamilton Hagaman	22	M		Domestic V			" "					4
		Granville Hagaman	21	M		"			" "		1			5
		Sally L Hagaman	17	Fe		"			" "		1			6
		Thomas Hagaman	11	M		"			" "		1			7
		Joseph Hagaman	7	M					" "		1			8
		James R. Hagaman	5	M					" "					9
		Elmina Hagaman	2	F					" "					10
189	140	Solomon Presnell	49	M		Farmer V	600	690	" "			1		11
		Mary Presnell	48	F		Housewife			" "			1		12
		Wesley W Presnell	22	M		Domestic V			" "					13
		Matilda L Presnell	18	F		"			" "					14
		Benjamin L Presnell	16	M		"			" "		1			15
		Squire A Presnell	15	M		"			" "		1			16
		James L Presnell	12	M					" "		1			17
		Rufus W Presnell	10	M					" "		1			18
		Nathan J Presnell	8	M					" "		1			19
		Mary A Presnell	4	F					" "					20
		Solomon C Presnell	1	M					" "					21
190	141	John W Orrell	50	M		Black Smith V		50	" "			1		22
		Sally A Orrell	42	F		House Wife			" "			1		23
		Jacob A Orrell	20	M		Domestic V			" "			1		24
		James C Orrell	18	M		"			" "					25
		Rachael C Orrell	17	F		"			" "		1			26
		Lewis W Orrell	16	M		"			" "		1			27
		Rebecca L Orrell	14	F					" "		1			28
		William G Orrell	11	M					" "		1			29
		George M Orrell	10	M					" "		1			30
		Nancy E Orrell	7	F					" "					31
		Elkanah Orrell	6	M					" "					32
		Christian S Orrell	3	M					" "					33
		Sarah J Orrell	1	F					" "					34
191	142	Wiley Golsclaw	32	M		Farmer V	200	200	" "					35
		Elvira Golsclaw	24	F		House Wife			" "			1		36
		Benjamin P Golsclaw	6	M					" "					37
		Lilly M Golsclaw	3	M					" "					38
		John C Golsclaw	9/12	M										39
192	143	Williams Golsclaw	27	M			300	250						40

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4400 2690 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District in the County of Watauga State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Boone.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
193	144	John Cornell	21	M		Farmer ✓	100	75	N Carolina			1	
		Ann A Cornell	26	F		House Wife			" "			1	
194	145	Silas Adams	28	M		Farmer ✓	212	420	" "				
		Sarah Adams	31	F		House Wife			" "			1	
		Mary L Adams	4	F					" "				
195	146	Frederick Danner	46	M		Farmer ✓	300	300	" "				
		Susan Danner	44	F		House Wife			" "			1	
		Elizabeth C Danner	22	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
		Mary J Danner	21	F		"			" "				
		Sarah E Danner	18	F		"			" "		1		
		Anderson A Danner	17	M		"			" "		1		
		Nancy E Danner	14	F					" "		1		
		John M Danner	14	M					" "		1		
		Frederick F Danner	12	M					" "		1		
		Susan M Danner	7	F					" "		1		
		Rebecca C Danner	5	F					" "				
196	147	Alfred Hately	49	M		Farmer ✓	1400	800	S Carolina				
		Susan Hately	36	F		House Wife			N Carolina				
		Lafayette Hately	18	M		Domestic ✓			" "				
197	148	Alexander Hartley	28	M		Farmer ✓		200	" "				
		Mira Hartley	22	F		House Wife			" "			1	
		Eliza A Hartley	1	F					" "				
198	149	John E Hartley	25	M		Farmer ✓		150	" "				
		Unice Hartley	25	F		House Wife			" "			1	
		Sarah L Hartley	7	F					" "				
		George R Hartley	2	M					" "				
		Reuben A Hartley	5/12	M					" "				

27

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2012 1,945 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23

73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear Dam District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** J R Pettyson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Scott Water.

365

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	199	140	John Hagaman	34	M		Farmer	400	416	North Carolina				1
2			Louisa Hagaman	28	F		"		Tennessee			1		2
3			Alexander Hagaman	4	M				"					3
4			Daniel W Hagaman	1	M				"					4
5	200	141	William Williams	61	M		Farmer	500	225	North Carolina				5
6			Anna Williams	61	F		Housewife		"	"				6
7			Mary A Williams	17	F		Domestic		"	"				7
8			Sarah A Williams	15	F		"		"	"				8
9			William A Williams	13	M				"	"				9
10	201	142	Aaron Hagaman	35	M		Boot & Shoe Maker	300	200	"				10
11			Elizabeth Hagaman	33	F		House Wife		"	"		1		11
12			Jacob G Hagaman	10	M				"	"				12
13			Barzilla Hagaman	4	M				"	"				13
14			Jasper Hagaman	2	M				"	"				14
15	202	143	Isaac Johnson	69	M		Farmer	700	1000	"		1		15
16			Mary Johnson	64	F		House Wife		"	"		1		16
17			Leonard Johnson	26	M		Domestic		"	"			Idiotic	17
18			Mary E Johnson	21	F		"		"	"				18
19			Nancy C Johnson	18	F		"		"	"				19
20	203	144	John Johnson	39	M		Farmer	800	400	"				20
21			Polly Johnson	28	F		Housewife		Tennessee			1		21
22			Joel Trout	8	M				"					22
23			Daniel Trout	6	M				"					23
24			Jacob Trout	5	M				"					24
25			Isaac Johnson	1	M				North Carolina					25
26	204	145	Bradon Johnson	37	M		Farmer	800	515	"				26
27			Sarah M Johnson	23	F		House Wife		"	"		1		27
28			John M Johnson	6	M				"	"				28
29			Martha L Johnson	2	F				"	"				29
30			Anna C Johnson	5/12	F				"	"				30
31			Mary E Johnson	5/12	F									31
32	205	146	Madison Johnson	42	M		Farmer	150	900	"		1		32
33			Nancy Johnson	39	F		House Wife		"	"		1		33
34			William Johnson	19	M		Domestic		"	"				34
35			Riley Johnson	18	M		"		"	"				35
36			Jacob Johnson	17	M		"		"	"				36
37			John C Johnson	16	M		"		"	"				37
38			Elizabeth M Johnson	14	F				"	"				38
39			Harvey C Johnson	10	M									39
40			Mary E Johnson	8	F									40
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3650	3766	No. idiotic, 1				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Dam District in the County of Montgomery State of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. C. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sweet Water.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry W Johnson	6	M					Maryland					1
		Rebecca J Johnson	4	M					" "					2
		Allen E Johnson	1	M					" "					3
206	157	Isaac W Storie	37	M		Farmer	600	450	" "					4
		Rebecca M Storie	30	F		House Wife			" "			1		5
		Mary E Storie	5	F					" "			1		6
		William J Storie	4	M					" "					7
		James M Storie	2	M					" "					8
		Martha J Storie	11/12	F					" "					9
207	158	Isaac Hagaman	26	M		Farmer	600	300	" "					10
		Riley Hagaman	33	F		House Wife			" "					11
		Anna M Hagaman	2	F					" "					12
208	159	Bartlett Johnson	31	M		Farmer	400	400	" "					13
		Delilah Johnson	31	F		House Wife			" "					14
		Mary A Johnson	5	F					" "					15
		Chantly E Johnson	3	F					" "					16
209	160	Benjamin Fletcher	57	M		Farmer	1000	650	" "				1	17
210		Rila Fletcher	51	F		House Wife			" "					18
		Sarah J Fletcher	23	F		Domestic			" "				1	19
		Martha J Fletcher	21	F		"			" "					20
		Nicolas B Fletcher	18	M		"			" "			1		21
		Enoch Fletcher	15	M		"			" "			1		22
		Aaron Fletcher	11	M					" "			1		23
		Samuel J Fletcher	9	M					" "			1		24
		Jacob Fletcher	5	M					" "					25
		Isaac Cornett	21	M		Day Laborer		60	Tennessee				1	26
211	161	John Yarborough	33	M		Farmer	50		South Carolina				1	27
		Sarah Yarborough	36	F		House Wife			Maryland				1	28
		William J Yarborough	13	M					" "			1		29
		Mary E Yarborough	11	F					" "			1		30
		Martha J Yarborough	9	F					" "			1		31
		Catharine E Yarborough	8	F					" "			1		32
		Mirah E Yarborough	7	F					" "					33
		Moses J Yarborough	3	M					" "					34
		James E Yarborough	2	M					" "					35
119	162	Solomon Isaacs	65	M		Farmer	800	580	" "				1	36
		Sarah Isaacs	50	F		House Wife			" "				1	37
		Martha Isaacs	18	F		Domestic			" "			1		38
		Solomon Isaacs	11	M					" "			1		39
		Richard Isaacs	11	M					" "			1		40
							3.450	2,640						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 25 715

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13, 14 **day of** July **1860.** J. M. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

366

Post Office Boone

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	213	163	Thomas Green	35	M		Farmer	700	200	N°Ca				1
2			Nancy Green	33	F		Housewife			" "		1		2
3			Sally Green	13	F		"			" "				3
4			William A Green	6	M		"			" "				4
5	214	164	Henry W Hardin	39	M		Farmer	1.800	2.835	" "				5
6	215		Lucinda Hardin	37	F		Housewife			" "		1		6
7			James Hardin	12	M		"			" "		1		7
8			John Hardin	9	M		"			" "		1		8
9			William Hardin	7	M		"			" "				9
10			Jordan Hardin	5	M		"			" "				10
11			Joseph Hardin	3	M		"			" "				11
12			Cornelia Hardin	1	F		"			" "				12
13	216	165	Joseph B Todd	36	M		Superior C. C.	300	300	" "				13
14			Caroline Todd	28	F		Housewife			" "				14
15			Mary C. Todd	1	F		" "			" "				15
16	217	166	Joseph S Noris	31	M		Farmer	600	420	N°Ca				16
17			Sarah A Noris	32	F		Housewife			" "				17
18			Mary J Noris	3	F		"			" "				18
19			Martha C Noris	1	F		"			" "				19
20			Richard J Minton	13	M		"			" "		1		20
21	218	167	Rachel Noris	58	F		Widow Farmer	800	915	Tenn				21
22	219	"	Sally Noris	29	F		Domestic			N°Ca				22
23			Ann Noris	27	F		"			" "				23
24			Lucinda Noris	24	F		"			" "				24
25			Susannah Noris	22	F		"			" "				25
26			William Noris	19	M		"			" "				26
27			Mary E Noris	16	F		"			" "				27
28	220	168	Rachel Fairchild	63	F		Widow Farmer	1.400	1090	" "			1	28
29			Clarissa Fairchild	56	F		Domestic			" "		1		29
30			Wyatt Hayse	18	M		"			" "			1	30
31	221	169	George Mitchel	72	M		Farmer	300	225	" "			1	31
32			Elizabeth Mitchel	46	F		Housewife			" "			1	32
33			George Mitchel	28	M		Domestic			" "			1	33
34			Mary Mitchel	14	F		"			" "				34
35			Robert Michel	13	M		"			" "				35
36			Harrison Mitchel	11	M		"			" "				36
37			Susan Mitchel	9	F		"			" "				37
38			Leander Mitchel	9/12	M		"			" "			1	38
39	222	170	Margarett Mitchel	38	F		"		30	" "				39
40			Margarett Mitchel	8	F		"			" "				40
								5,900	5,915					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone (District) **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** J. McPatterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Boone & Moretz Mills.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph B. Mitchel	3	M					N. Ca				
2	1	Eliza Mitchel	48	F				30	" "			1	
3		Michael Mitche	27	M		Blacksmith		50	" "				
4		Sarah Mitchel	24	F		Housewife			" "				
5		John Mitchel	26	M		Bachelor			" "			1	
6	1	Jordan C. McGee	26	M		Brickmason		200	" "				
7		Mary M. Gee	23	F		Housewife			" "				
8	1	George Barns	36	M		Farmer	150	150	" "			1	
9		Nancy Barns	38	F		Housewife			" "			1	
10		Elizabeth Barns	12	F		"			" "				
11		John Barns	9	M		"			" "				
12		George Barns	7	M		"			" "				
13	1	William Barns	36	M		Farmer	200	250	" "			1	
14		Nahala Barns	36	F		Housewife			" "				
15		Mary Barns	12	F		"			" "				
16		George Barns	10	M		"			" "				
17		Martha Barnes	7	F		"			" "				
18	1	Thomas Mitchel	32	M		Farmer	200	145	" "			1	
19		Sally Mitchel	30	F		Housewife			" "			1	
20		Ann R. Mitchel	8	F		"			" "				
21		George Mitchel	6	M		"			" "				
22		Thomas Mitchel	4	M		"			" "				
23		William J. Mitchel	9/12	M		"			" "				
24	1	Elisha Holder	51	M		Boot & Shoemaker	250	150	N. Ca			1	
25		Eliza Holder	52	F		Housewife			" "			1	
26		Sydney K. Holder	18	M		"			" "				
27		David W. Holder	16	M		"			" "				
28		Nancy J. Holder	15	F		"			" "				
29		Elisha D. Holder	11	M		"			" "				
30		William B Holder	25	M		Boot & Shoemaker		10	" "			1	
31	1	Jonathan Anderson	23	M	M	Farmer		40	N. Ca			1	
32		Jane Anderson	22	F	M	Housewife			" "			1	
33		Louisa Anderson	6	F	M	"			" "				
34		Judson Anderson	3	M	M	"			" "				
35		Julia A. Anderson	1	F	M	"			" "				
36		Polly Grimes	21	F	M	Domestic			" "			1	
37		Mandy L. Grimes	1	F	M	"			" "				
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 800 975 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 21 717

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District **in the ~~County~~ of** Watauga **State of** N.o Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** ~~16~~ 17 **day of** July **1860.** J.R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.** 367

Post Office Boone & Moretz Mills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	231	178	John F Bass	46	M		Farmer V		100	N.o Ca			/	1
2			Rachel Bass	45	F		Housewife			" "			/	2
3			Barbery C Bass	24	F		~~House keeper~~			" "				3
4			Elizabeth E Bass	19	F		Domestics V			" "				4
5			William D. Bass	17	M		" "			" "			/	5
6			Sion N. Bass	14	M		"			" "			/	6
7			John H Bass	14	M		"			" "			/	7
8			Margarett A Bass	12	F		"			" "			/	8
9			James F Bass	9	M		"			" "				9
10			Martha J Bass	7	F		"			" "				10
11			Julia R Bass	4	F		"			" "				11
12			Joseph A Bass	2/12	M		"			" "				12
13	232	179	Phineas Horton	65	M		Farmer V	4.000	1.840	N.o Ca				13
14			Rebecca Horton	59	F		Housewife			" "				14
15			Jonathan S. Horton	24	M		"			" "				15
16			James H Horton	19	M		"			" "				16
17	233	180	Edward Hodges	29	M		Farmer V	100	1.805	" "			/	17
18	234		Louisa Hodges	25	F		Housewife			" "		/		18
19			Larkin D Hodges	8	M		"			" "		/		19
20			Susan J Hodges	5	F		"			" "				20
21	235	181	William Hartley	47	M		Farmer V	1.200	605	" "			/	21
22	236		Linsha Hartley	42	F		Housewife			" "		/		22
23			Finley Hartley	18	M		Domestics V			" "		/		23
24			Harrison Hartley	16	M		"			" "		/		24
25			Ethany Hartley	14	F		"			" "		/		25
26			Eliza Hartley	8	F		"			" "		/		26
27			Leason Hartley	6	M		"			" "				27
28			Alice Hartley	4	F		"			" "				28
29			Edna Hartley	2/12	F		"			" "				29
30	237	182	Sidney Deal	33	M		Farmer Shff V	5.000	2.500	N.o Ca				30
31			Sarah E Deal	24	F		Housewife			" "				31
32			William W Deal	5	M		"			" "				32
33			Catharine M Deal	4	F		"			" "				33
34			Thomas W Deal	1	M		"			" "			/	34
35			Sarah E Fore	25	F		Seamstress V			" "				35
36			Thomas Shearer	23	M		Day laborer V	100	50	" "				36
37	238	183	George Pearson	36	M		Boot & Shoemaker V		150	" "			/	37
38			Lucind Pearson	23	F		Housewife			" "				38
39			Martha E Pearson	1	F		"			" "				39
40	239		Unoccupied											40
								10400	14060					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Boone District **in the County of** Watauga **State**
of N°Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** J R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Boone.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
240	184	James M Pearson	39	M		Farmer V		150	N°Ca			1		1
		Rebecca Pearson	32	F		Housewife			" "					2
		John J Pearson	11	M		"			" "		1			3
		George Pearson	8	M		"			" "		1			4
		Margarett Pearson	5	F		"			" "					5
		James M Pearson	1	M		"			" "					6
241	185	Henry Elrod	38	M		Farmer V	800	500	" "					7
		Sarah Elrod	40	F		Housewife			" "		1			8
		Louisa Elrod	16	F		"			" "		1			9
		William Elrod	11	M		"			" "					10
		Layfayett Hollyfield	8	M		"			" "					11
242	186	Samuel Austin	37	M		Farmer V	300	300	N°Ca			1		12
		Moriah Austin	30	F		Housewife			" "			1		13
		Sarah Austin	4	F		"			" "					14
		Melinda Austin	3	F		"			" "					15
		Mary Austin	2	F		"			" "					16
		Adaline Austin	8/12	F		"			" "					17
243	187	John C Hartley	22	M		Farmer V		200	" "					18
		Margarett E Hartley	19	F		Housewife			" "					19
		Leankin F Hartley	1	M		"			" "					20
244	~~188~~	William L Bryan	22	M		Store Clerk V		300	" "					21
		Noah White	36	M		Merchant V	~~1,500~~	V.500 ~~1085~~	" "					22
245	188	Ransom Hayes	54	M		Farmer V	1500	1085	" "					23
246		Sally Hayse	52	F		Housewife			" "			1		24
		John Hayse	24	M		Domestics V			" "					25
		Thomas Hayse	20	M		"			" "					26
		Nancy Hayse	18	F		"			" "					27
		Sarah Hayse	15	F		"			" "					28
		Ransom Hayse	12	M		"			" "					29
		Richard Hayse	11	M		"			" "					30
		George Hayse	8	M					" "					31
		John L Hagaman	26	M		Clergyman Bap V	100	150	" "					32
247	189	John M Frazier	43	M		Blacksmith V	400	160	N°Ca					33
		Rosanah H Frazier	47	F		Housewife			" "					34
		Mary C Frazier	17	F		Domestics V			" "					35
		John M Frazier	14	M		"			" "					36
		Robert F. Frazier	12	M		"			" "					37
		Rosanah E Frazier	9	F		"			" "					38
248	190	Nancy M Edsell	31	F		"			" "			1		39
		Richard M Edsell	7	M		"			" "					40
							2,700	3345						

40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 29 — 119

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cranberry Forge & Elizabethton, Tenn N.C. — 388

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	249	191	William C. Baird	28	M		Farmer	320	235	N. Carolina			/	1
2			Sarah G. Baird	22	F		Home wife			Tenn.			/	2
3			William M Baird	3	M					N. Carolina				3
4			James C Baird	1	M									4
5	~~250~~	~~192~~	Margarett McFalls	65	F		Seamstress			Tenn.			/	5
6	250	192	William Lee	28	M		Farmer		100	N. Ca				6
7			Rhoda Ann Lee	23	F		Housewife			"				7
8			Phebe E Lee	5	F		"			"				8
9			Robert Lee	1	M		"			"				9
10	251	193	Joel Eggers	49	M		Farmer	300	306	N. Carolina				10
11			Sarah Eggers	49	F		Housewife			" "			/	11
12			Joel Eggers	19	M		Domestic			" "			/	12
13			Noah Eggers	14	M		"			" "				13
14	252		Unoccupied											14
15	253	194	Riley Eggers	24	M		Farmer	100	15	N. Ca				15
16			Dolly A Eggers	23	F		Housewife			" "				16
17			William A Eggers	5	M					"				17
18			Polly A Eggers	3	F					"				18
19			Noah Eggers	1	M					"				19
20			Sarah Eggers	1/12	F					"				20
21	254	195	Martin L. Banner	52	M		Farmer	1505	569	N. Ca				21
22			Mary W Banner	49	F		Housewife			Virginia				22
23	255		Napolean Banner	27	M		Farmer			N. Ca			/	23
24			Babel Banner	17	F		Housewife			"			/	24
25	256		William Banner	25	M		Mechanic			"				25
26			Olliver Banner	21	M		Domestic			"				Deaf & Dumb 26
27			Columbus Banner	19	M		"			"				27
28			Luther Banner	15	M		"			"				28
29			Martin Banner	12	M		"			"				29
30			Mary Banner	8	F		"			"				30
31			Missouri Banner	1	F		"			"				31
32	257	196	Jacob Vuncannon	50	M		Farmer	1,300	1,546	N. Ca				32
33			Nancy Vuncannon	50	F		Housewife			" "				33
34			Abram Vuncannon	25	M		Domestic			" "				34
35			Polly Vuncannon	20	F		"			" "			/	35
36			William Vuncannon	18	M		"			" "			/	36
37			Susannah Vuncannon	17	F		"			" "			/	37
38			John Vuncannon	15	M		"			" "			/	38
39			Martha Vuncannon	10	F		"			" "			/	39
40			Newton Banner	17	M		"			" "				40
								3,325	2,771					

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, 1 — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Valley Cove

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
258	197	Lewis B. Banner	55	M		Farmer V			N. Carolina				
259		Nancy M Banner	43	F		Housewife			Virginia				
		William D Banner	21	M		Domestics			N. Car.				
		Samuel H Banner	19	M		" "			" "		1		
		Martha H. Banner	16	F		" "			" "		1		
		Johannah A Banner	14	F		" "			" "		1		
		Mary M Banner	12	F		" "			" "		1		
		Nancy A Banner	9	F		" "			" "		1		
		Lewis M Banner	6	M		" "			" "				
		Edwin J Banner	3	M		" "			" "				
260	198	Isaria Evans	22	F	M	Bound Servants V			" "				
		Susannah Evans	9	F	M	"			" "				
		Charley Evans	5	M	M	"			" "				
		Benjamin Evans	1	M	M	"			" "				
		Jeremiah Evans	5	M	M	"			" "				
		Jordan C Oaks	36	M		Millright V		120	Tenn				
261	199	Della Beard	62	F		Widow Farmer V	1.800	1,282	N. Ca				
		Burton Beard	34	M		Domestics V			" "				
		Lewis H Beard	18	M		"			" "				
		Martha C Beard	8	F		"			" "				
262	200	Aaron Vuncannon	27	M		Farmer V	500	370	" "				
		Dolly A Vuncannon	28	F		Housewife			" "				
		Lewis Vuncannon	5	M		"			" "				
		Sarah M Vuncannon	4	F		"			" "				
		William A Vuncannon	1	M		"			" "				
		James Estep	13	M		"			" "			1	
263	201	William Guinn	19	M		Farmer V	100	142	Tenn			1	
		Margarett Guinn	26	F		Housewife			N. Ca			1	
		Abel Guinn	3	M		"			" "				
		James H Guinn	12/12	M		"			" "			1	
264	202	Margarett Jones	45	F		Widow Farmer V		80	Tenn			1	
		Ambrose Jones	24	M		Domestics V			N. Ca			1	
		Rebecca E Jones	22	F					" "				
265	23	Abel Guinn	57	M		Farmer V	350	395	" "				
266		Nancy Guinn	61	F		Housewife			Va			1	
		Nehala E Guinn	15	F		"			Tenn				
		Davies Guinn	13	M		"			N. Ca				
		Henderson Limebach	15	M		"			Tenn.				
		Nancy Bunting	7	F					" "				
267	204	George Miller	29	M		Farmer V	500	330	" "				
		No. white males, 50 / No. colored males, 13 — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3.250	2.647	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, ~~25~~ 11 / No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

160

Page No. 31 721

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home Dist **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.** 369

Post Office Valley Crucis.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jemsia Miller	29	F		Housewife			Tenn			1		1
1		Alford C Miller	4	M		"			"					2
2		Sarah N Miller	7	F		"			"					3
3		Emely C Miller	5	F		"			N. C.					4
4		Rachel Miller	3	F		"			"					5
5		Mary C Miller	1	F		"			" "					6
6		Sarah Potter	20	F		Weaver V			Tenn			1		7
7	268 225	Mary Guinn	51	F		Widow Farmer V	250	242	No Car					8
8		Isaac Guinn	18	M		Domestic V			" "		1			9
9		Sherila A Guinn	15	M		"			" "		1			10
10		William H Guinn	12	M		"			" "		1			11
11		James Guinn	10	M		"			" "		1			12
12		Henry Guinn	9	M		"			" "		1			13 Fell Finch Thos Tate 149
13		Samuel P Guinn	6	M		"			" "		1			14
14		Suffina Guinn	5/12	F		"			" "		1			15
15	269 226	Willis Hicks	27	M		Farmer V	50	194	No Ca				1	16
16		Louisa Hicks	23	F		Housewife			" "					17
17		Mary A Hicks	4	F		"			" "					18
18		Sarah L Hicks	2	F		"			" "					19
19	270 227	William Hicks	37	M		Farmer V	100	105	" "				1	20
20		Lytha Hicks	32	F		Housewife			" "				1	21
21		Willis Hicks	9	M		"			" "			1		22
22		Henry Hicks	7	M		"			" "					23
23		Susanna Hicks	4	F		"			" "					24
24		David J Hicks	10/12	M		"			" "					25
25	271 228	Joel Hicks	45	M		Farmer V	1200	337	No Ca				1	26
26		Sarah Hicks	36	F		Housewife			" "				1	27
27		Mary A Hicks	13	F		"			" "					28
28		Nancy E Hicks	11	F		"			" "					29
29		Golden Hicks	8	M		"			" "					30
30		Susannah Hicks	4	F		"			" "					31
31		Clarisa Hicks	3	F		"			" "					32
32														33
33	272 229	David Hicks	46	M		Farmer V	300	293	" "				1	34
34		Eveline Hicks	35	F		Housewife			" "				1	35
35		Martha J Hicks	11	F		"			" "			1		36
36		William W Hicks	15	M		"			" "			1		37
37		Rufus B Hicks	13	M		"			" "			1		38
38		Nancy E Hicks	11	F		"			" "			1		39
39		Caroline E Hicks	9	F		"			" "			1		40
40		Mary L Hicks	6	F		"			" "			1		
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2.850	1.171	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District **in the County of** Watauga **State**
of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Louisa E Hicks	3	F		"			N°Ca					1
		Fanny A Hicks	6/12	F		"			" "					2
		Fanny Holesclaw	66	F		old Lady			" "			1		3
272	229	Rufus Holesclaw	33	M		Farmer	155	576	" "					4
		Louisa M Holesclaw	32	F		Housewife			" "		1			5
		John E B Holesclaw	8	M		"			" "					6
		Davied A. Holesclaw	6	M		"			" "					7
		Sarah L Holesclaw	4	F		"			" "					8
		William R Holesclaw	2	M		"			" "					9
		James H Holesclaw	5/12	M		"			" "			1		10
273	230	Andrew Hicks	33	M		Farmer	250	287	" "			1		11
		Cynthia Hicks	30	F		Housewife			" "					12
		Marion A Hicks	11	M		"			Tenn		1			13
		Levisa C Hicks	9	F		"			N°Ca		1			14
		Diannah Hicks	7	F		"			" "		1			15
		Stephen A Hicks	6	M		"			" "					16
		Martin W Hicks	4	M		"			" "					17
		Nancy J Hicks	3	F		"			" "					18
		Calvin H Hicks	1	M		"			" "					19
274	231	Golden Hicks	75	M		Farmer	[illegible]	200	Virginia			1		20
		Fanny Hicks	72	F		Housewife			N°Ca			1		21
275	232	Samuel Hicks	21	M		Blacksmith	100	210	" "			1		22
		Louisa Hicks	21	F		Wife			" "			1		23
		Nancy J Hicks	4	F		"			" "					24
		Martha E Hicks	3	F		"			" "					25
		Tincy C Hicks	9/12	F		"			" "					26
276	233	John M Laws	24	M		Farmer	~~300~~	~~221~~	" "			1		27
		Sarah S Laws	16	F		Wife			" "					28
		Nancy E Laws	5/12	F		"			" "					29
277	234	William Laws	66	M		Farmer	100	100	" "			1		30
		Susannah Laws	60	F		Wife			South Ca			1		31
		Elizabeth M Sisson	38	F		"			N°Ca					32
		James E Sisson	16	M		"			" "					33
		Violett Laws	16	F		"			" "					34
278	235	Andrew J Cooper	29	M		Farmer		58	Tenn			1		35
		Elizabeth Cooper	24	F		Wife			N°Ca			1		36
		Abram J Cooper	8	M		"			" "					37
		Thomas Cooper	5	M		"			" "					38
279	236	Noah Snider	32	M		Farmer	400	365	" "			1		39
280		Josphina Snider	32	F		Wife			" "					40
							1405	1999						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 33 729

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home (Dist.) in the County of Watauga, State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. A. R. Pottem Asst Marshal.

370

Post Office Cranberry Forge

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Delila E. Snider	11	F					N. Carolina					1
2		Jacob Snider	7	M					Tenn.					2
3		William P. Snider	2/12	M					N. Carolina					3
4	281	237 John H. Vance	20	M		Farmer ✓		50	Tenn.	1		1		4
5		Mary A. Vance	18	F		Wife			" "	1				5
6	282	238 Robert A. Erwin	39	M		Farmer ✓		828	N. Ca					6
7	283	Eliza C. Erwin	29	F		Wife			" "					7
8		Martha A. Erwin	9	F					" "					8
9		William A. Erwin	7	M					" "					9
10		Harriett C. Erwin	3	F					" "					10
11		Mary J. Erwin	1	F					" "					11
12	284	~~237~~ John W. Miller	~~25~~ 26	M		Day laborer ✓			" "					12
13	285	239 Francis M. Holesclaw	25	M		Farmer ✓			Tenn.			1		13
14		Sarah L. Holesclaw	22	F		Wife			N. Ca			1		14
15		William A. Holesclaw	6/12	M					" "					15
16	286	240 William Holesclaw	48	M		Farmer ✓		145	N. Ca.					16
17		Susannah Holesclaw	43	F		Housewife			Tenn.			1		17
18		Lafayette Holesclaw	18	M		Domestics ✓			N. Ca			1		18
19		Nancy C. Holesclaw	15	F		"			" "			1		19
20		Elijah Holesclaw	12	M		"			" "			1		20
21		Henderson Holesclaw	9	M		"			" "			1		21
22		Alexander Holesclaw	7	M		"			" "					22
23		Alberta Holesclaw	4	M		"			" "					23
24		Sarah L. Holesclaw	6/12	F		"			" "					24
25	287	241 Albert W. Perry	31	M		Mechanic ✓	100	1239	Tenn.					25
26		Polly Perry	22	F		Wife			N. Ca.			1		26
27		David A. Perry	5	M		"								27
28		Milly E. Perry	3	F		"								28
29		Eliza J. Perry	1	F		"								29
30	288	242 John Holesclaw	20	M		Farmer ✓	100	165	Tenn.	1		1		30
31		Mary A. Holesclaw	16	F		Wife			" "	1				31
32	289	243 Shadrach G. Buchanan	24	M		Farmer ✓			N. Ca			1		32
33		Martha Buchanan	22	F		" Wife			Tenn.			1		33
34		William A. Buchanan	6	M		"			N. Ca.					34
35		Joseph A. Buchanan	4	M		"			" "					35
36		Mary C. Buchanan	2	F					" "					36
37	290	244 John Ellis	60	M		Collier ✓			N. Ca.			1		37
38		Jane Ellis "	50	F		Wife			" "					38
39	291	245 William Ellis	26	M		Farmer ✓			Tenn					39
40		Dicey Ellis	17	F		Wife			Tenn.			1		40
							200	1,237						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cranberry & Childsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca J Ellis	1/12	F					N°Ca				
2	292	Jarvis M Ellis	22	M		Blacksmith		30	Tenn.				
3		David W Ellis	20	M		Blacksmith		30					
4	293	246 William Buchanan	60	M		Farmer	300	264	N°Ca				
5		Nilley Buchanan	50	F		Wife			Kentucky			1	
6		Joseph A Buchanan	14	M		"			N°Ca		1		
7	294	247 Simeon Buchanan	28	M		Farmer		82	" "			1	
8		Margaret Buchanan	21	F		" Wife			Tenn "			1	
9		Winfield Buchan	5	M		"			" "				
10		Delbert W Buchan	3	M		"			"				
11		Nathaniel Buchan	2/12	M		"			"				
12	295	248 Jeremiah Oaks	45	M		Farmer	100	106	Tenn "			1	
13		Martha Oaks	36	F		Housewife			"			1	
14		William Oaks	7	M		"			Tenn	1			
15		Wilson Oaks	5	M		"			"	1			
16		Elizabeth Oaks	3	F		"			N°Ca		*	1	
17		Nancy E Oaks	8/12	F		"			" "		*	0	
18	296	249 James W Johnson	29	M		Farmer	600	607	"		*	1	
19		Jemima C Oaks	28	F		Housewife			" "		1		
20		William K Oaks	8	M					"		1		
21		Thomas A Oaks	6	M					" "				
22		Charlotta E Oaks	1	F					" "			1	
23	297	250 Abraham Johnson	79	M		Farmer Agent			N°Ca			1	
24		Jane Johnson	70	F		Housewife			" "			1	
25	298	251 Sally Johnson	38	F			200	555	" "				
26		William Dannely	11	M					" "				
27		Elizabeth Johnson	11	F					" "				
28	299	252 John Mabery	71	M		Farmer			N°Ca				
29		Polly Mabery	[illegible]	F		Wife			" "			1	
30		Patsey Mabery	22	F		Domestic			" "			1	
31		Sally Mabery	38	F					" "			1	
32		Talitha Mabery	5	F					" "				
33	300	253 George Sizemore	48	M		Farmer	300	170	Tenn				
34		Rebecca Sizemore	48	F		Wife			"			1	
35		Lucinda Sizemore	19	F		Domestic			"				
36		George W Sizemore	[illegible]	M					"		1		
37		Sarah F Sizemore	13	F					N°Ca		1		
38		Levisa E Sizemore	11	F					" "		1		
39		Eliza J Sizemore	8	F					" "		1		
40		Manda J Sizemore	6	F					" "				
40							1,500	1,834					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 35 725

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**
371

Post Office Cranberry & Childsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jesse E Stevens	3	M		"			N°Ca					1
2		Franky C Stevens	1	F		"			" "					2
3	801	253 David Oaks	30	M		Farmer V	100	249	Tenn			1		3
4		Elizabeth Oaks	27	F		" Wife			N°Car			1		4
5		William A Oaks	7	M		"			" "		1			5
6		Rebecca C Oaks	5	F		"			" "					6
7		Edore D Oaks	3	M		"			" "					7
8		Caladona Oaks	6/12	F		"			" "					8
9		James Ellis	14	M		"			" "					9
10	802	254 David Hughes	28	M		Farmer V	300	450	N°Ca					10
11	803		Mary Hughes	70	F		old Lady			" "			1	11
12			Nancy Buchanan	29	F		Domestic V			" "			1	12
13			Marian Seadford	10	M		"			" "				13
14	804	255 Wilson Burleson	51	M		Farmer V	4000	1825	" "			1		14
15	805	Fanny Burleson	48	F		" Wife			" "			1		15
16		Aaron Burleson	18	M		"			" "					16
17		Melinda Burleson	17	F		"			" "		1			17
18		Rachel Burleson	15	F		"			" "		1			18
19		Milton Burleson	12	M		"			" "		1			19
20		Robert Burleson	9	M		"			" "		1			20
21	806	Unoccupied				"			" "					21
22	807	256 Jason Hughes	31	M		Farmer V	600	860	N°Ca					22
23		Nancy Hughes	30	F		" Wife			" "			1		23
24		Adalade Hughes	12	F		"			" "		1			24
25		Franky Hughes	10	F		"			" "		1			25
26		Elisha Hughes	7	M		"			" "					26
27		Lydia Hughes	5	F		"			" "					27
28		Celia Hughes	2	F		"			" "					28
29	808	257 Benj Calaway	22	M		Farmer V	150	114	" "			1		29
30		Nelly Calaway	22	F		"			" "			1		30
31		Franky C Calaway	1	F		"			" "					31
32		Jary Webb	56	M		Farmer V	1000	530	" "			1		32
33		Peggy Webb	54	F		"			" "			1		33
34		Noah Webb	18	M		"			" "		1			34
35		Legrand Webb	13	F		"			" "		1			35
36	809	258 John Franklin	43	M		Farmer V	500	300	" "					36
37		Martha J Franklin	35	F		"			" "					37
38	810	Gabriel C Franklin	20	M										38
39		Jarvis E Franklin	17	M										39
40		Unoccupied												40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7,650	4,368	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home Dist **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cranberry & Childsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jacob M. Franklin	16	M		"			N. Ca		/			1
		Sarah Franklin	14	F		"			" "		/			2
		Elizabeth A Frankl	12	F		"			" "		/			3
		Joseph P. Frankl	10	M		"			" "		/			4
		Hamilton R Frankl	6	M		"			" "					5
		Leroy S Frankl	5	M		"			" "					6
		Margarett J Frankl	4	F		"			" "					7
		Dorcas K Frankl	2	F		"			" "					8
		Martha P Frankl	7/12	F		"			" "					9
310	260	George W Ollis	33	M		Farmer		50	" "			/		10
		Elizabeth E Ollis	30	F		"		"	" "					11
		Sarah A Ollis	10	F		"			" "					12
		John W Ollis	5	M		"			" "					13
		Thomas D. L. Ollis	4	M		"			" "					14
		Eliza Jane Ollis	1	F		"			" "					15
312	261	James T Brazel	21	M		"		175	" "			/		16
313		Jane Brazel	34	F		"		~~175~~	" "			/		17
		James W Brazell	2	M		"			" "					18
		Columbus Brazell	4/12	M		"			" "					19
314	262	James Webb	28	M		Farmer		160	" "			/		20
		Susannah Webb	21	F		"			" "			/		21
		Eliza J Webb	6/12	F		"			" "					22
315	263	Marcus A Tuttle	50	M		Farmer	275	525	Connecticut					23
		Nancy C Tuttle	40	F		"			N. Ca					24
		Clancy A Tuttle	11	F		"			South Ca		/			25
		Emerett W Tuttle	8	F		"			N. Ca		/			26
		Elizabeth C Tuttle	5	F		"			" "		/			27
		Nora L Tuttle	2	F		"			" "					28
316	264	Reuben Dellinger	39	M		Widower Farmer	800	140	" "					29
		James P Dellinger	12	M		"			" "					30
		Elkana H Dellinger	10	M		"			" "					31
		Daniel R P Dellinger	7	M		"			" "					32
		Melvin W Dellinger	5	M		"			" "					33
		Levina W Dellinger	3	F		"			" "					34
317	265	Merit B Penley	27	M		House Carpenter		300	" "				/	35
		Mary J Penley	18	F		"			" "					36
		Daniel L Penley	3	M		"			" "					37
		Lanra L Penley	1	F		"			" "					38
318		Unoccupied												39
														40
							575	1,365						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

86

Page No. 37 737

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District **in the County of** Watauga **State**
of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Valley Crucis 372.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	319	266	Allison Townsend	46	M		Farmer ✓	100	215	N. Ca				1
2	320		Polly Jackson	36	Fe	M	Domestic ✓			" "				2
3			William P Townsend	20	M	M	"			" "				3
4			Marian L Townsend	19	M	M	"			" "				4
5			John G Townsend	17	M	M	"			" "				5
6			Rebecca J Townsend	15	Fe	M	"			" "				6
7			Harriett A Townsend	13	Fe	M	"			" "				7
8			Newton J Townsend	11	M	M	"			" "				8
9			Sarah A Townsend	9	Fe	M	"			" "				9
10			James C Townsend	7	M	M	"			" "				10
11			Mary M Townsend	5	Fe	M	"			" "				11
12			Nancy L Townsend	2/12	Fe	M								12
13	321	267	George W Dugger	30	M		Farmer ✓	1500	418	Tenn				13
14			Elizabeth C Dugger	29	Fe		"			"		1		14
15			Sarah E Dugger	12	Fe		"			"		1		15
16			Shepherd M Dugger	6	M		"			"				16
17			Margarett Dugger	3	Fe		"			"				17
18			William H Dugger	1	M		"			"				18
19			Polina Johnson	19	Fe		"			"				19
20	322	268	John Hardin	65	M		Farmer ✓			N. Ca				20
21			Martha Hardin	23	Fe		"			" "				21
22	323	269	Dorcas C Clark	25	M		Farmer ✓	200	330	" "			1	22
23			Nancy Clark	19	Fe		"			" "				23
24			Martha J Clark	3/12	Fe		"			" "				24
25	324	270	Franklin Hodges	37	M		Farmer ✓	130	240	" "			1	25
26			Nancy Hodges	30	Fe		"			" "				26
27			Wilson Hodges	14	M		"			" "		1		27
28			Burgess Hodges	13	M		"			" "		1		28
29			Elena Hodges	11	Fe		"			" "		1		29
30			Frances M Hodges	7	M		"			" "		1		30
31			Mary Hodges	6	Fe		"			" "				31
32			Celia E Hodges	4	Fe		"			" "				32
33			Tolbert F Hodges	1	M		"			" "				33
34	325	271	Isaac Franklin	59	M		Farmer ✓	600	500	" "			1	34
35	326		Sally Franklin	50	Fe		"			" "			1	35
36			William A Franklin	21	M		House Carpenter ✓			" "				36
37			Rosanah Franklin	19	Fe		"			" "		1		37
38			Sarah A Franklin	17	Fe		"			" "		1		38
39			Elizabeth E Franklin	15	Fe		"			" "		1		39
40			Anderson Franklin	12	M		"			" "		1		40
								2,430	1,703					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Valley Crucis.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	327	272	Lewis Vance	58	M		Farmer ✓	50	175	No Ca			/	
2			Issabel Vance	48	Fe		"			" "			/	
3			Lewis S. Vance	16	M		"			" "		/		
4			Lurany E Vance	14	Fe		"			" "		/		
5			Taylor A Vance	12	M		"			" "		/		
6			Susan Vance	9	Fe		"			" "		/		
7			Martha J Vance	7	Fe		"			" "				
8			Laura E Vance	6	Fe		"			" "				
9			Hulda E Vance	4	Fe		"			" "				
10	328	273	Drewry S Clark	27	M		Farmer ✓	200	456	" "			/	
11			Susan Clark	24	Fe		"			" "			/	
12			Columbus W Clark	5	M		"			" "				
13			John M Clark	4	M		"			" "				
14			Dowthard Clark	3	M		"			" "				
15			Josiah Clark	2/12	M		"			" "				
16	329	274	John Brown	85	M		Farmer ✓		225	" "			/	
17	330		Sarah Brown	25	Fe		"			" "			/	
18			John Z Brown	4	M		"			" "				
19			Sarah M Brown	1	Fe		"			" "				
20	331	275	Milton Webb	22	M		Farmer ✓		50	No Ca			/	
21			Nicy C Webb	25	Fe		"			" "			/	
22			Caladona Webb	2	Fe		"			" "				
23			Thomas C Webb	6/12	M		"			" "				
24	332	276	Major Gragg	43	M		Farmer ✓		50	" "			/	
25			Nancy Gragg	38	Fe		"			" "				
26			Susan E. Gragg	14	Fe		"			" "		/		
27			Mary L. Gragg	13	Fe		"			" "		/		
28			Unicia E. Gragg	11	Fe		"			" "		/		
29			Amanry A Gragg	9	Fe		"			" "		/		
30			Sarfrances N Gragg	7	Fe		"			" "				
31			James N Gragg	4	M		"			" "				
32			Shelby Gragg	7/12	M		"			" "				
33	333	277	John B. Palmer	33	M		Farmer ✓	80.000	20.000	New York				
34	334		Frances M Palmer	31	Fe		"			" "				
35	335		Edmond H Palmer	6	M		"			Michigan				
36			Josephene C Russel	17	Fe		"			New York				
37			Charlotte C Hicks	18	Fe		"		20 000	Michigan				
38	336	278	Dowthard Clark	34	M		Farmer ✓	150	486	No Ca				
39			Rebecca Clark	33	Fe		"			" "				
40			Harvy Clark	11	M		"			" "		/		
40								80.400	41.141					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 39 — 727

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District **in the County of** Watauga **State** of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

373

Post Office Valley Crossroads

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
337	265	Joseph Cuthbertson	42	M		Farmer	100	600	N. Ca			✓	
338		Mary Cuthbertson	34	F		"			" "		✓		
		Matilda Cuthbertson	14	F		"			" "		✓		
		Thomas Cuthbertson	12	M		"			" "				
		Laura Cuthbertson	9	F		"			" "				
		Elizabeth Cuthbertson	7	F		"			" "				
		William Cuthbertson	4	M		"			" "				
		Adaline Cuthbertson	1	F		"			" "				
339	266	Andrew J. Grindstaff	25	M		Farmer ✓	600	100	Tenn			✓	
340		Nancy C Grindstaff	23	F		"			"				
		Mary A Grindstaff	5	F		"			"				
		Michael B Grindstaff	3	M		"			"			✓	
341	267	Daniel J Whitehead	28	M		Farmer ✓	200	470	"			✓	
		Susan Whitehead	34	F		"			"				
		James W Whitehead	8	M		"			"				
		Sally Whitehead	7	F		"			N. Ca				
		William Whitehead	6	M		"			" "				
		Nicholas Whitehead	5	M		"			" "				
		Lorany Whitehead	4	F		"			" "				
		Jordan Whitehead	1	M		"			" "				
		Thomas Whitehead	12	M		"			" "				
342	268	Michael Snider	58	M		Farmer ✓	2000	600	Tenn			✓	
		Fanny Snider	58	F		"			"				
		John Snider	20	M		"			"				
343	269	Nehemiah Oaks	30	M		Farmer ✓	300	240	N. Ca			✓	
		Lamany Oaks	26	F		"			" "			✓	
		James L. Oaks	7	M		"			" "				
		Daniel W Oaks	5	M		"			" "				
		Nathan A Oaks	4	M		"			" "				
		Matilda A Oaks	1	F		"			" "				
344	270	John R Patterson	48	M		Clergyman Meth. Ferm	2000	500	" "			✓	
345		Nancy Patterson	43	F		Seamstress ✓			" "				
		James W Patterson	21	M		Farmer ✓		100	" "			✓	
		Nancy J. Patterson	18	F		"			" "			✓	
		Dorcas K. Patterson	15	F		"			" "			✓	
		John W Patterson	12	M		"			" "			✓	
		Margarett A. E. Patterson	8	F		"			" "				
		William H Patterson	6	M		"			" "				
		Sarah A. A. Patterson	3	F		"			" "				
346		Unoccupied											
							6,200	2,820					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Valley Crusses

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Albert L Sumpter	8	M					N°Ca					1
1			12	M										2
2	247	271 James M Franklin	37	M		Farmer	800	300	" "			1		3
3		Nancy Franklin	32	Fe		"			" "					4
4		James J Franklin	12	M		"			" "		1			5
5		Louisa M Franklin	10	Fe		"			" "		1			6
6		Nancy E Franklin	7	Fe		"			" "					7
7		Elizah J Franklin	5	Fe		"			" "					8
8		Columbus F Franklin	3	M		"			" "					9
9		William G Franklin	2	M		"			" "					10
10		Louisa L Franklin	4/12	Fe		"			" "					11
11	248	272 William Burleson	40	M		Blacksmith	500	400	" "					12
12		Hannah Burleson	36	Fe		Seamster			" "					13
13		Milly Burleson	18	Fe		"			" "		1			14
14		Eliza A Burleson	14	Fe		"			" "		1			15
15		Wilson L Burleson	12	M		"			" "		1			16
16		Robert J Burleson	9	M		"			" "		1			17
17		Mary A Burleson	6	Fe		"			" "					18
18		Lydia C Burleson	3	Fe		"			" "					19
19	349	273 Harry Clark	59	M		Farmer	1000	842	N°Ca			1		20
20	350	Ruth Clark	59	Fe		"			" "			1		21
21	351	Detroit Clark	21	M		"			" "		1			22
22		Deaston Clark	19	M		"			" "		1			23
23		Lewis P Clark	17	M		"			" "		1			24
24		Doctor Clark	15	M		"			" "		1			25
25		Sorrilda Clark	15	Fe		"			" "		1			26
26		Dallas Clark	13	M		"			" "		1			27
27	352	274 James B Marler	29	M		Farmer	4000	575	" "					28
28		Martha A Marler	35	Fe		"			" "		1			29
29		Sarah E Marler	9	Fe		"			" "		1			30
30		Juletta A Marler	6	Fe		"			" "					31
31		Samuel A Marler	4	M		"			" "					32
32		Alice C Marler	1	Fe		"			" "					33
33	353	275 David H Cuthbertson	28	M		Farmer		218	" "		1			34
34		Rachel M Cuthbertson	25	Fe		"			" "		1			35
35		Solomon Pitmon	34	M		Farmer		50	" "					36
36		Polly Miller	24	Fe		"			" "				1	37
37		William Miller	6	M		"			" "					38
38		David A Miller	3	M		"			" "					39
39		Martha Miller	2	Fe		"			" "					40
40		Robert Miller	2/12	M		"			" "					
40							10,300	2,085						

No. white males, 212 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 191 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 41 731

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. J R Patterson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cranberry Iron & Mining Co

374

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	355	276	Mathias Dellinger	54	M		Farmer V	1 400	517	N. Ca			/	1
2	356		Sally Dellinger	48	F		"			" "				2
3			Reubin A Dellinger	21	M		"			" "				3
4			John C Dellinger	17	M		"			" "		/		4
5			Henry H Dellinger	15	M		"			" "		/		5
6			Harriett H Dellinger	12	F		"			" "		/		6
7			Elizabeth A Dellinger	10	F		"			" "		/		7
8			Eliza E Dellinger	7	F		"			" "		/		8
9			William J Dellinger	4	M		"			" "				9
10	357	277	James Wise	63	M		Farmer V	1 000	575	" "				10
11	358		Martha Wise	49	F		"			" "				11
12			Celia C Wise	22	F		"			" "				12
13			Mary Wise	20	F		"			" "				13
14			Josiah H Wise	18	M		"			" "		/		14
15			Margarett E Wise	16	F		"			" "		/		15
16			Martha E Wise	13	F		"			" "		/		16
17			Clarissa A Wise	10	F		"			" "		/		17
18			Tempia A Wise	9	F		"			" "				18
19			Gonaway P Wise	7	M		"			" "				19
20	359	278	Lawson A Franklin	33	M		"	400	175	" "			/	20
21			Sarah A Franklin	27	F		"			" "		/		21
22			Charity R Franklin	6	F		"			" "				22
23			William C Franklin	5	M		"			" "				23
24	+		James W Franklin	3	M		"			" "				24
25			Florrence V Franklin	7/12	F		"			" "				25
26	360	279	Davis W Barber	35	M		Musician V			" "				26
27			Barbery Barber	39	F		"			" "				27
28			James A Barber	12	M		"			" "				28
29			Jacob K Barber	10	M		"			" "				29
30			Thomas M Barber	9	M		"			" "				30
31			George H Barber	6	M		"			" "				31
32			Nancy A Barber	2	F		"			" "				32
33	361	280	Alexander L Carpenter	25	M		Farmer V	200	268	" "				33
34			Keziah Carpenter	20	F		"			" "				34
35			Hezekiah R Carpenter	2	M		"			" "			/	35
36	362	281	Sam D Franklin	34	M		"	600	219	" "			/	36
37			Rachel A Franklin	30	M		"			" "				37
38			Eliza J Franklin	12	F		"			" "			/	38
39			Delila A Franklin	10	F		"			" "			/	39
40			Mary L Franklin	8	F		"			" "			/	40
								3 600	1 744					

No. white males, 18 2 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 " No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cranberry Forge.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Cordelia W Franklin	6	F		" "			N°Ca					1
		Zebidee C Franklin	4	M		" "			" "					2
		Doctor F Franklin	2	M		" "			" "					3
363	262	Leander Pyatt	34	M		Farmer V	1500	1500	N°Ca					4
		Frances M Pyatt	31	F		"			" "		1			5
		Mary Jane Pyatt	12	F		"			" "		1			6
		Martha E Pyatt	10	F		"			" "		1			7
		Sarah A Pyatt	8	F		"			" "					8
		Nicodemus Pyatt	6	M		"			" "					9
		Zebidee Pyatt	4	M		"			" "					10
		Elizabeth E Pyatt	1	F		"			" "					11
364	263	Jacob Burlison	22	M		Farmer V		275	N°Ca			1		12
		Caroline Burlison	23	F		"			" "			1		13
		Jasen Burlison	7	M		"			" "		1			14
		Louisa Burlison	5	F		"			" "					15
		Charles Burlison	4	M		"			" "					16
		Juda Burlison	1	F		"			" "					17
365	264	William Vance	28	M		Farmer V	600	687	N°Ca			1		18
		Elizabeth Vance	31	F		"			" "		1			19
		Cordelia Vance	7	F		"			" "		1			20
		Celia J Vance	5	F		"			" "					21
		Zebulon Vance	1	M		"			" "					22
366	265	Harris Johnson	32	M		Farmer V	500	250	N°Ca			1		23
367		Cynthia A Johnson	30	F		"			" "		1			24
		Sarah A E Johnson	9	F		"			" "		1			25
		Martha C Johnson	8	F		"			" "		1			26
		Henderson Johnson	6	M		"			" "					27
		Polly Johnson	5	F		"			" "					28
		Marcus L Johnson	3	M		"			" "					29
		Lettie E Johnson	2/12	F		"			" "					30
368	266	John Ollis	41	M		Farmer V		520	N°Ca			1		31
		Frances Ollis	38	F		"			" "		1			32
		William H Ollis	19	M		"			" "		1			33
		Thomas L Ollis	17	M		"			" "		1			34
		John L Ollis	15	M		"			" "		1			35
		Joseph M Ollis	12	M		"			" "		1			36
		James N Ollis	10	M		"			" "					37
		Martha E Ollis	5	F		"			" "					38
369		Unoccupied												39
370		Unoccupied												40
38		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2600	3222	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

55

Page No. 43 — 733

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home Dist **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

375

Post Office Cranberry Forge & Valley Crossroads

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
371	267	John Vance	64	M		Farmer	1,000	390	No Ca			1	
		Elizabeth Vance	64	F		"			N. Ca			1	
		John Vance	16	M		"			" "		1		
372	268	Jane Danely	35	F		widow Farmer	600	390	" "			1	
		Richard H. Isaacs	16	M		"			" "				
		Dilley Isaacs	14	F		"			" "		1		
		Elmsley Isaacs	12	M		"			" "		1		
		James B Daniels	4	M		"			" "				
		Perian W Daniels	1	M		"			" "				
373	269	Polly Lee	24	F		Weaver			" "				
		Delila Lee	6	F		"			" "				
		Isaac Lee	2	M		"			" "				
374	270	William S. Burlison	25	M		Farmer		170	N. Ca			1	
		Rosanna Burlison	21	F		"			" "				
		Robert Z. Burlison	8/12	M		"			" "			1	
375	271	William Hughs	34	M		Farmer	500	312	" "			1	
		Estha E Hughs	21	F		"			" "				
		Harrison Hughs	5	M		"			" "				
		Waitsville Hughs	3	M		"			" "				
376	272	Jesse H Ross	50	M		Farmer	50	50	N. Ca			1	
		Nancy Ross	27	F		"			" "			1	
		Elizabeth Ross	7	F		"			" "		1		
		Washington Ross	4	M		"			" "				
		Sarah Ross	8/12	F		"			" "				
377	273	Russel Burlison	35	M		Farmer	500	347	N. Ca			1	
		Lucinda Burlison	36	F		"			" "			1	
		William Burlison	15	M		"			" "		1		
		Nancy Burlison	12	F		"			" "		1		
		Polly Burlison	9	F		"			" "		1		
		Matilda Burlison	7	F		"			" "				
		Ellen Burlison	5	F		"			" "				
		Joseph B Burlison	1	M		"			" "			1	
378	274	John Johnson	41	M		Farmer	600	450	N. Ca			1	
		Barbary Johnson	30	F		"			" "			1	
		Isaac Johnson	13	M		"			" "			1	
		Abraham Johnson	11	M		"			" "			1	
		Elizabeth Johnson	7	F		"			" "			1	
		Parian Johnson	6	M		"			" "				
		Rinda Johnson	4	F		"			" "				
		Harrison Johnson	2	M		"			" "				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3,250	2,517	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

734

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mountain Home District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cranberry Forge & Valley Towns.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	279	274	Flemmon Vance	22	M		Farmer	150	315	N. Ca			1	1
2			Francez M Vance	24	F		"			" "				2
3			Harriett B Vance	2	F		"			" "				3
4			Martin V.B Daniels	16	M		"			" "			1	4
5			Jeremiah Daniels	14	M		"			" "			1	5
6	280	275	George W. Franklin	32	M		Farmer	100	250	N°Ca				6
7			Barbery C. Franklin	32	F		"			" "	1		1	7
8			Lawson E. Franklin	8	M		"			" "			1	8
9	281	276	Ehmraz D. Vance	24	M		Farmer	600	225	" "				9
10			Sarah E. Vance	18	F		"			" "				10
11			Byron D. Vance	2/12	M		"			" "				11
12	282	277	Anthony A Wiseman	47	M		Farmer	600	345	N°Ca				12
13			Levina Wiseman	49	F		"			" "				13
14			John W. Wiseman	18	M		"			" "				14
15			William H. Wiseman	20	M		"			" "				15
16			Minerva C Pepper	7	F		"			" "				16
17	283	278	Margarett Burbison	55	F		Widow Farmer	1,200	450	" "			1	17
18	284		John Wise	22	M		Farmer			" "				18
19			Elizabeth Wise	20	F		"			" "				19
20			James M. Wise	18	M		"			" "				20
21			Thomas J. Wise	16	M		"			" "				21
22			Josiah N. Wise	14	M		"			" "				22
23	285	279	Logan Teague	35	M		Farmer		200	N°Ca				23
24			Fanny Teague	30	F		"			" "			1	24
25			Robert A. Teague	11	M		"			" "				25
26			Waitsville A. Teague	8	M		"			" "				26
27			Rebecca K. Teague	5	F		"			" "				27
28			James M. Teague	3	M		"			" "				28
29			Polly E. Teague	1	F		"			" "				29
30	286	280	Haywood Huntley	47	M		Tenant Farmer	1,000	100	N°Ca			1	30
31			Sarah Huntley	47	F		"			" "			1	31
32			Adaline Huntley	20	F		"			" "				32
33			Allen Huntley	18	M		"			" "				33
34			Josephs Huntley	14	M		"			" "				34
35			Polly K Huntley	13	F		"			" "				35
36	287	281	Robert Sumpter	38	M		Farmer		100	" "				36
37			Margarett V Sumpter	28	F		"			Tenn				37
38			John W Sumpter	11	M		"			N°Ca				38
39			Robert E Sumpter	9	M		"			" "				39
40			George F. Sumpter	5	M		"			" "				40
40		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3,650	2,075	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 45 735

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Trade, Johnson Co. Tenn. 376

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	288	282	Enoch Potter	49	M		Farmer V	1.150	1.000	Tenn				1
2			Hannah Potter	40	F		"			"			/	2
3			John Potter	16	M		"			N. Ca		/		3
4			Reuben Potter	10	M		"			" "		/		4
5			Daniel Potter	8	M		"			" "		/		5
6			Abraham Potter	6	M		"			" "		/		6
7			Enoch Potter	1	M		"			" "				7
8	389		Joseph C Councill	26	M		Painter V	.	.	N Ca				8
9	390	283	Eliza Isaacs	38	M		Farmer V	600	300	" "			/	9
10			Sarah Isaacs	45	F		"			" "			/	10
11			Harvy Isaacs	15	M		"			" "		/		11
12			Reuben Isaacs	13	M		"			" "		/		12
13			Wiley Isaacs	11	M		"			" "		/		13
14			Martin Isaacs	9	M		"			" "		/		14
15			Elizabeth C Isaacs	5	F		"			" "				15
16			Sarah E Isaacs	3	F		"			" "				16
17			Visa A Isaacs	1/12	F		"			" "				17
18	391	284	Rufus A Dellinger	38	M		Farmer V		50	N Ca			/	18
19			Elvira Dellinger	38	F		"			" "				19
20			James P R Dellinger	12	M		"			" "				20
21			Franklin A G Dellinger	9	M		"			" "				21
22			Elizabeth L A Dellinger	7	F		"			" "				22
23			Martha E L Dellinger	5	F		"			" "				23
24			Nancy Dellinger	3	F		"			" "				24
25			Thomas A Dellinger	2/12	M		"			" "				25
26	392	285	Thomas L McHargue	28	M		Farmer V		100	" "			/	26
27			Mary A McHargue	21	F		"			" "				27
28	393	286	Thomas R Williams	35	M		Farmer V	400	150	N Ca			/	28
29			Ellender Williams	31	F		"			" "				29
30			Elizabeth A Williams	6/12	F		"			" "				30
31			William W Farthing	25	M		C. Teacher V	400	425	" "				31
32	394	287	Eli South	62	M		Farmer V	700	700	Va			/	32
33			Mary South	60	F		"			"			/	33
34			Mary South	15	F		"			"		/		34
35	395	288	Harrison South	19	M		Farmer V			N Ca				35
36			Abagal South	19	F		"			" "				36
37			Alexander South	9	M		"			" "				37
38			Phebe M South	9/12	F		"			" "				38
39	396	289	William Garnett	27	M		Farmer V	200	200	" "				39
40			Mary A Garnett	21	F		"			" "				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3.350 2,925 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

645 8 632

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State**
of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** Aug **1860.** J R Pattman **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Trade Johnson Co Tenn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph Garnett	1	M					N°Ca					1
397	289	James Tucker	27	M		Farmer		50	" "			1		2
		Elizabeth Tucker	22	F		"			" "					3
		Ephraim Tucker	6	M		"			" "					4
		Wiley Tucker	4	M		"			" "					5
		Polly Tucker	1	F		"			" "					6
398	290	George Martin	29	M		Farmer	500	670	Tenn			1		7
		Polly Martin	33	F		"			N°Ca					8
		Mary A Martin	8	F		"			" "					9
		Elizabeth J Martin	6	F		"			" "					10
		Elvira Martin	4	F		"			Tenn					11
399	291	James Taylor	21	M		Farmer		40	Va					12
		Hannah Taylor	21	F		"			"					13
		William Taylor	2/12	M		"			"					14
400	292	William Thomas	57	M		Teacher	300	730	N°Ca			1		15
		Mary Thomas	45	F		"			" "					16
		Elizabeth Thomas	14	F		"			" "		1			17
		Hezekiah Thomas	13	M		"			" "		1			18
		Wiley Thomas	7	M		"			" "		1			19
401	293	Joseph Thomas	36	M		Farmer			N°Ca			1		20
		Margaret Thomas	29	F		"			Tenn					21
		Rebecca C Thomas	10	F		"			N°Ca		1			22
		Franklin C Thomas	7	M		"			" "		1			23
		Aaron C Thomas	4	M		"			" "					24
		Laura C Thomas	2	F		"			" "					25
402	294	Thomas Tyree	35	M		Farmer		100	" "			1		26
		Mary Tyree	29	F		"			" "			1		27
		Joseph H Tyree	6	M		"			" "					28
		David L Tyree	4	M		"			" "					29
403	295	John Musgrave	24	M		Farmer		200	Tenn			1		30
		Elizabeth Musgrave	20	F		"			N°Ca			1		31
		Hannah Musgrave	4	F		"			" "					32
		Wilborn Musgrave	1	M		"			" "					33
404	296	William Tyree	38	M		Farmer		100	" "			1		34
		Mary Tyree	37	F		"			" "			1		35
		Lucresa Tyree	16	F		"			Va					36
		Thomas M Tyree	14	M		"			N°Ca					37
		Martha M Tyree	12	F		"			"					38
		Dolphus M Tyree	10	M		"			"					39
		Martha J Tyree	1	F		"			"					40
40		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					800	1,900	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 47

737

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** Aug **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

377

Post Office Shoal Johnson C. Tenn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary C Tyney	8	F		"			N. C. Co					1
2		Evaline Tyney	5	F		"			" "					2
3		Abraham Tyney	3	M		"			" "					3
4		Nancy E Tyney	1	F		"			" "					4
5	405	297 Shadrack Potter	24	M		Farmer	300	150	Tenn			1		5
6		Mary Potter	22	F		"			"			1		6
7		Elizabeth J Potter	3	F		"			"					7
8		Sarah J Potter	1	F		"			"					8
9		Nancy Brown	10	F		"			N. C. Co				Pauper Paid $40	9
10	406	298 Charles N Main	25	M		Farmer	400	360	" "			1		10
11		Lydia Main	26	F		"			" "			1		11
12		Henry H Main	3	M		"			" "					12
13		Nancy Main	2	F		"			" "					13
14		John W Main	5/12	M		"			" "					14
15	407	299 Isaac Potter	32	M		Farmer	100	100	" "			1		15
16		Catharine Potter	25	F		"			Tenn			1		16
17		John Potter	11	M		"			"					17
18		Noah Potter	5	M		"			N. C. Co					18
19		Dexter F Potter	1	M		"			" "					19
20	408	300 Susan Main	23	F		widow Farmer	120	150	Tenn			1		20
21		Martha Main	1	F		"			N. C. Co					21
22	409	301 Nancy Main	55	F		widow Farmer		200	" "			1		22
23		William Main	20	M		"			" "			1		23
24		Lewis H Main	18	M		"			" "					24
25	410	302 John W Main	24	M		Farmer	200	100	" "			1		25
26		Temperance Main	35	F		"			" "			1		26
27		Josiah Main	3	M		"			" "					27
28		William Main	1	M		"			" "					28
29		Lewis H. Main	6/12	M		"			" "					29
30	411	303 Abraham Potter	40	M		Farmer	500	200	" "			1		30
31		Elvira Potter	35	F		"			" "					31
32		John Potter	19	M		"			" "			1		32
33		Thomas Potter	17	M		"			" "			1		33
34		Elizabeth Potter	15	F		"			" "			1		34
35		Isaac Potter	13	M		"			" "			1		35
36		Lydia Potter	10	F		"			" "			1		36
37		Jacob Potter	8	M		"			" "					37
38		Enoch Potter	6	M		"			" "					38
39		William Potter	4	M		"			" "					39
40		Ephraim Potter	1	M		"			" "					40
							1,720	1,260						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** Aug. **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Trade Tenn Co. Tenn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	412	309	Henry Barlow	52	M		Farmer ✓		160	N°Ca				1
2			Matilda Barlow	45	F		"			" "			/	2
3			Larkin Barlow	24	M		"			" "			/	3
4			Susannah Barlow	20	F		"			" "			/	4
5			Mary L Barlow	17	F		"			" "				5
6			Thomas Barlow	15	M		"			" "				6
7			William H Barlow	13	M		"			" "				7
8			Henry N Barlow	8	M		"			" "				8
9			David E Barlow	3	M		"			" "				9
10	413	305	Eli South	23	M		Farmer ✓	700	400	" "				10
11			Emeline South	27	F		"			Tenn			/	11
12			Zilpha A South	2	F		"			N°Ca				12
13	414	306	John Wilson	26	M		Farmer ✓	300	350	Tenn			/	13
14			Hannah Wilson	24	F		"			N°Ca			/	14
15			Stephen F Wilson	2	M		"			" "				15
16			Ann C Wilson	5/12	F		"			" "				16
17	415	307	William Wallis	23	M		Farmer ✓		425	Tenn				17
18			Susannah Wallis	22	F		"			N°Ca			/	18
19			Elizabeth Wallis	2	F		"			" "				19
20			Nancy W Wallis	5/12	F		"			" "				20
21	416	308	Burrel Guy	59	M		Farmer ✓		100	N°Ca			/	21
22			Rebecca Guy	40	F		"			" "			/	22
23			Sally Guy	22	F		"			" "			/	23
24			Elizabeth Guy	21	F		"			" "			/	24
25			Rachel Guy	18	F		"			" "				25
26			Anna Guy	16	F		"			" "				26
27			Harriet Guy	14	F		"			" "				27
28			Jesse Guy	12	M		"			" "				28
29			Samuel Guy	10	M		"			" "				29
30			Martha Guy	8	F		"			" "				30
31			James Guy	7	M		"			" "				31
32			Elender Guy	4	F		"			" "				32
33			David Guy	2/12	M		"			" "				33
34			George W Taylor	24	M		Day Laborer ✓			" "			/	34
35	417	309	Polly Giles	73	F		wd Knitter ✓	200	400	" "			/	35
36			Nancy Giles	45	F		" ✓			Va.			/	36
37	418	310	Burton South	22	M		Farmer ✓		100	N°Ca			/	37
38			Sarah South	24	F		"			" "			/	38
39			John H South	2	M		"			" "				39
40			Benjamin South	1	M		"			" "				40
40								1.200	1.535					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 49 — 789

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** Aug **1860.** A R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Trade Johnson, Tenn — 378

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dbd dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	419	311	William Davenport	44	M		Blacksmith ✓	5,000	450	N. Ca				1
2			Mary Davenport	42	F		"			" "				2
3			Rebecca Davenport	18	F		"			" "				3
4			Gilson B Davenport	17	M		"			" "				4
5			Delpha Davenport	16	F		"			" "				5
6			George Davenport	13	M		"			" "				6
7			Sarah Davenport	12	F		"			" "				7
8			Rhoda Davenport	7	F		"			" "				8
9			Polly E Davenport	2	F		"			Tenn				9
10	420	312	John R J Campbell	62	M		Mechanic Farmer ✓		150	N. Ca				10
11			Hannah Campbell	32	F		"			" "			1	11
12	421		Rufus Campbell	15	M		"			" "		1		12
13			Camilla Campbell	13	F		"			" "		1		13
14			Lucrecia Campbell	10	F		"			" "		1		14
15			Millissa Campbell	7	F		"			" "		1		15
16			John R Campbell	5	M		"			" "				16
17			Mary Campbell	2	F		"			" "				17
18			Martha Campbell	2	F		"			" "				18
19	422	313	James Isaacs	30	M		Farmer ✓	800	240	" "			1	19
20			Nancy M Isaacs	30	F		"			" "			1	20
21			Hugh Isaacs	9	M		"			" "				21
22			Martha A Isaacs	7	F		"			" "				22
23			Cleaveland Isaacs	3	M		"			" "				23
24			Nancy L Isaacs	1	F		"			" "				24
25	423	314	Rachel Isaacs	61	F		Widow Farmer ✓	400	200	N. Ca			1	25
26	424	315	James Norris	56	M		Farmer ✓	1,200	815	" "				26
27			Ruth Norris	30	F		"			" "				27
28			Caroline Norris	17	F		"			" "				28
29			Leah Norris	13	F		"			" "				29
30			Melinda Norris	12	F		"			" "				30
31			Grasan Norris	8	M		"			" "				31
32			Lydia A Norris	6	F		"			" "				32
33			Gilbert Norris	9	M		"			" "				33
34	425	316	Richard Isaacs	35	M		Farmer ✓	800	430	" "			1	34
35			Clary L Isaacs	35	F		"			" "			1	35
36			Nancy Isaacs	16	F		"			" "				36
37			Finley Isaacs	12	M		"			" "				37
38			Aildin Isaacs	6	M		"			" "				38
39			Squire A Ford	20	M		Day Laborer ✓		40	" "				39
40	426	317	Levander Wilhams	60	M		Miller ✓			" "			1	40
								7,200	2,335					

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State**
of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** Aug **1860.** D. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Shade Johnson Co. Tenn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	427	318	Isaac Wilson	43	M		Farmer ✓	2.000	1.074	Tenn				
2	428		Lucinda Wilson	42	F		"			N°Ca			1	
3			John Wilson	19	M		"			Tenn				
4			Clarisa E Wilson	10	F		"			"				
5			Nancy J. Wilson	8	F		"			"				
6	429	319	Abraham Mash	31	M		Farmer ✓		140	N°Ca			1	
7			Susan C Mash	36	F		"			" "			1	
8			Manda E Mash	15	F		"			" "				
9			James M Mash	12	M		"			" "				
10			Sally A Mash	8	F		"			" "				
11			Lee S Mash	8	M		"			" "				
12			William P Mash	6	M		"			" "				
13			John M Mash	5	M		"			" "				
14			Edward F Mash	4	M		"			" "				
15			Henry R Mash	2	M		"			" "				
16	430	320	Albin Isaacs	35	M		Farmer ✓ 130	600	350	N°Ca			1	
17			Elizabeth Isaacs	31	F		"			" "			1	
18			Manda J Isaacs	12	F		"			" "				
19			Elias Isaacs	11	M		"			" "				
20			Caroline Isaacs	8	F		"			" "				
21			Silly Isaacs	5	F		"			" "				
22			Ellen Isaacs	3	F		"			"				
23	431	321	Hiram Reice	62	M		Farmer ✓		200					
24			Jane Reice	39	F		"			Va				
25			Margarett Reice	20	F		"			N°Ca				
26			Newton Reice	14	M		"			Va				
27			Alzena L Reice	4	F		"			N°Ca				
28	432	322	Allen Mitchel	50	M	M	Farmer ✓		140	" "			1	
29			Sarah C Walker	36	F		"			" "			1	
30			Andrew J Walker	17	M	M	"			" "				
31			Elizabeth J Walker	14	F	M	"			" "				
32			Joseph H. Walker	11	M	M	"			" "				
33			Allen F. Walker	7	M	M	"			" "				
34			Sarah M. Walker	4	F	M	"			" "				
35			John F Walker	2	M	M	"			" "				
36	433	323	George Gounce	30	M		Farmer ✓	600	300	" "			1	
37			Clarisa Gounce	30	F		"			" "			1	
38			Hiram Gounce	3	M		"			" "				
39	434	324	Mary J Gounce	2	F		"			" "				
40			Sarah Smith	63	F		old Lady			" "				
LO								3.200	2.145					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 51 741

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N°Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug **1860.** W. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.** 379

Post Office Trade Johnson Tenn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	435	325	Abner Smith	34	M		Farmer	2.000	1.038	N°Ca				1
2			Nancy Smith	30	F		"			" "				2
3			Polly J. Smith	10	F		"			" "		/		3
4			Emely E Smith	8	F		"			" "		/		4
5			Bennett Smith	6	M		"			" "		/		5
6			Elizah Smith	4	M		"			" "				6
7			Rebecca M Smith	3	F		"			" "				7
8			Sally L Smith	1	F		"			" "				8
9	436	226	Jesse W Vannoy	47	M		Farmer	"	150	" "				9
10			Elizabeth Vannoy	43	F		"			" "				10
11			Mary A Vannoy	20	F		"			" "		/		11
12			Matilda Vannoy	13	F		"			" "		/		12
13			John W Vannoy	11	M		"			" "		/		13
14			Clarisa Vannoy	8	F		"			" "		/		14
15			Melvin Vannoy	6	M		"			" "				15
16			Elizabeth Vannoy	2	F		"			" "				16
17	437	227	Jehile Smith	43	M		Farmer	3000	1400	N°Ca				17
18			Elizabeth Smith	53	F		"			" "				18
19			Rhoda Smith	21	F		"			" "				19
20			Henry Smith	19	M		"			" "				20
21			Mary M Smith	14	F		"			" "		/		21
22			Martha Smith	13	F		"			" "		/		22
23			Jehile Smith	11	M		"			" "		/		23
24			Anderson Grogan	26	M		Farmer	30		Geo Ca			/	24
25			Sarah Grogan	16	F		"			Tenn			/	25
26	438	228	Rebecca Norris	47	F		widow Farmer	200	340	N°Ca			/	26
27			Hetta Norris	14	F		"			Tenn		/		27
28			Jacob Norris	11	M		"			"		/		28
29	439	229	Samuel Lawrence	50	M		Farmer	800	400	N°Ca			/	29
30			Nancy Lawrence	46	F		"			" "			/	30
31			Peggy Lawrence	20	F		"			" "			/	31
32			George Lawrence	18	M		"			" "		/		32
33			Elizabeth Lawrence	16	F		"			" "		/		33
34			Rachel Lawrence	12	F		"			" "				34 idiot
35			Isaac Lawrence	10	M		"			" "			/	35
36			David Lawrence	8	M		"			" "		/		36
37			Squire Lawrence	4	M		"			" "				37
38			Susan Lawrence	6/12	F		"			" "				38
39			Elizabeth E Miller	14	F		Day laborer			" "			/	39
40			Martha A Miller	9	F		"			" "			/	40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					6,030	3,348	No. idiotic, 1				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** Aug **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sugar Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	340	340	Allen Adams	53	M		Farmer	1,500	1,100	N°Ca			/	1
2	441		Margarett Adams	49	Fe		"			" "			/	2
3			Adaline Gragg	21	Fe		Day Laborer			" "			/	3
4			Leve Green	13	M		"			" "				4
5	442	341	Alford Adams	49	M		Farmer	1,000	1,265	" "			/	5
6			Elizabeth Adams	46	Fe		"			Va "				6
7			George Adams	17	M		"			N°Ca		/	/	7
8			Tarlton Adams	14	M		"			" "		/		8
9			Leah Adams	10	Fe		"			" "		/		9
10			Abner S Adams	8	M		"			" "		/		10
11	443	342	John Adams	35	M		Farmer	1,000	724	" "	/			11
12			Elvira Adams	41	Fe		"			" "	/		/	19
13			Lucinda J Adams	9	Fe		"			" "		/		13
14			Rebecca Adams	7	Fe		"			" "		/		14
15			Polly A Adams	5	Fe		"			" "				15
16			Lucinda Adams	3	Fe		"			" "				16
17	444	343	Abraham Lewis	39	M		Farmer	2,000	945	Tenn				17
18			Nancy E Lewis	35	Fe		"			N°Ca				18
19			Jane E Lewis	14	Fe		"			" "		/		19
20			Rebecca L Lewis	12	Fe		"			" "		/		20
21			Jacob L Lewis	10	M		"			" "		/		21
22	445	344	Charles Sanders	56	M		Day Laborer		40	Co Ca			/	22
23			Louisa Sanders	23	Fe		"			" "			/	23
24			Mark A Sanders	8	Fe		"			" "				24
25			Elizabeth Sanders	5	Fe		"			" "				25
26			Wilson Sanders	4	M		"			" "				26
27			Edy Sanders	3	Fe		"			" "				27
28			Dicey Sanders	2/12	Fe		"			" "				28
29	446	345	William H Horton	24	M		Farmer	1,200	600	N°Ca				29
30			Polly A Horton	29	Fe		"			" "				30
31			Louisa E Horton	12	Fe		"			" "				31
32	447	346	Sarah Thompson	70	Fe		Widow Farmer	100	225	" "				32
33	448		Margarett A Thompson	36	Fe		"			" "				33
34			Jane C Thompson	30	Fe		"			" "				34
35			George W Thompson	26	M		"			" "			/	35
36			John C Thompson	17	M		"			" "				36
37	449	347	Elizabeth Henson	66	Fe		Widow Farmer	700	300	Va			/	37
38			Sally Henson	36	Fe		"			N°Ca			/	38
39			Edeline Henson	28	Fe		"			" "			/	39
40			John Henson	12	M		"			" "				40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					7,500	5,310	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —					No. convicts, —

Page No. 53 743

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug 1860. J R Patterson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Trade, Johnson Co. Tenn. 380

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	450	330	Stephen South	36	M		Farmer	400	428	N°Ca			1	1
2			Mary South	24	F		"			" "				2
3			Enoch South	6	M		"			" "				3
4			James M South	2	M		"			" "				4
5	451	331	Elijah Taylor	41	M		Widow Farmer	25	239	Va			1	5
6			Sarah P Taylor	16	F		"			Va		1		6
7			Priscilla Taylor	11	F		"			" "		1		7
8	452	332	Thomas B Harbin	42	M		Farmer	75	50	N°Ca				8
9			Julia E Harbin	44	F		"			" "				9
10			Jane C Harbin	22	F		"			" "				10
11			Henry H Harbin	20	M		"			" "				11
12			Mary C Harbin	18	F		"			" "		1		12
13			Julia A Harbin	16	F		"			" "		1		13
14			Sarah M Harbin	14	F		"			" "		1		14
15			Curtis A Harbin	12	M		"			" "				15
16			Elizabeth A Harbin	6	F		"			" "				16
17			George A L Harbin	1	M		"			" "				17
18	453	333	John P Combs	34	M		Farmer	400	345	N°Ca				18
19			Mary A Combs	26	F		"			" "		1		19
20			Newton C Combs	6	M		"			" "				20
21			Mary J Combs	3	F		"			" "				21
22			William D Combs	1	M		"			" "				22
23	454	334	Franklin D Shell	27	M		Mechanic		99	Tenn				23
24			Nancy C Shell	26	F		"			N°Ca				24
25			Mary A E Shell	1	F		"			" "				25
26	455	335	Eli M Farmer	48	M		Farmer	1000	400	" "				26
27			Elizabeth Farmer	33	F		Seamstress			Va				27
28			Lawson A Farmer	17	M		"			N°Ca		1		28
29			Sarah A Farmer	13	F		"			" "		1		29
30			Martha E Farmer	10	F		"			" "		1		30
31			Orville J Moreland	14	M		"			Tenn		1		31
32	456	336	William Shell	26	M		Carpenter		150	N°Ca				32
33			Evaline Shell	21	F		"			" "				33
34			Charles H Shell	2	M		"			" "				34
35	457	337	Emely Anderson	50	F		Widow		50	N°Ca			1	35
36			Isaac J Anderson	24	M		Shoemaker			Va				36
37			James W Anderson	17	M		"			"				37
38			Eliza C Anderson	14	F		"			"				38
39			Savanna K Anderson	14	F		"			"				39
40			Lorenzo D Anderson	11	M		"			" "				40
								2.600	1.761					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** Aug **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sugar Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
458	338	George Bingham	54	M		Farmer ✓		550	N°Ca					1
		Polly Bingham	47	Fe		"			" "					2
		Thomas Bingham	14	M		"			" "		1			3
		Elliott Bingham	13	M		"			" "		1			4
		Marshal Bingham	11	M		"			" "		1			5
		Nancy C Bingham	7	Fe		"			" "					6
459	339	John P. Rhea	24	M		Doctor ✓	405	1.200	Va.					7
		Matilda A Rhea	24	Fe		"			Tenn					8
		Mary K Rhea	2	Fe		"			N. Ca					9
		Nancy M Rhea	6/12	Fe		"			" "					10
460	340	Andrew J McBride	37	M		Farmer ✓	1.200	475	" "					11
		Polly M Bride	22	Fe		"			" "					12
		Martha M Bride	4	Fe		"			Tenn					13
		Eliza M Bride	2	Fe		"			"				Deaf & Dumb	14
461	341	Hugh M. Isaacs	21	M		Farmer ✓		170	N°Ca	1				15
		Nancy E Isaacs	24	Fe		"			" "	1				16
462	342	Stephen Williams	45	M		Farmer ✓	100	208	" "					17
		Mary Williams	34	Fe		"			" "					18
		Martha M Williams	16	Fe		"			" "					19
		Amanda Williams	14	Fe		"			" "					20
		Catharine Williams	13	Fe		"			" "					21
		Thomas J Williams	11	M		"			" "					22
		James F Williams	9	M		"			" "					23
		Louisa Williams	7	Fe		"			"					24
		John H Williams	5	M		"			"					25
		William Williams	2	M		"			"					26
463	343	Golston Davis	73	M		Farmer ✓	1.000	652	" "					27
		Elizabeth Davis	67	Fe		"			Va			1		28
		John Davis	43	M		"			"				Idiot	29
		Alford Boyd	22	M		Day labores ✓	40	120	N°Ca					30
		Abner A Roland	21	M		" ✓	1 000	25	" "					31
464	344	David Adams	31	M		Farmer	~~1.550~~ 0	630	" "					32
		Mary Adams	25	Fe		"			" "			1		33
		Camela Adams	2	Fe		"			" "					34
		Tilman Adams	1	M		"			" "					35
465		Solomon Green	16	M		Day labore ✓			" "					36
466	345	James Lawrence	23	M		Farmer ✓	800	330	" "					37
		Susan Lawrence	26	Fe		"			" "			1		38
		Mary A Lawrence	1	Fe		"			" "					39
		Isaac Grogan	22	M		Day labore ✓			" "					40
40							6.095	4360						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 54 745

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** Aug **1860.** H R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.** 381

Post Office Blowing Rock, Johnson Co Tenn. & Sugar Grove

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	466	345	James Ellison	37	M		Farmer V		100	N°Ca			/	1
2			Elizabeth Ellison	35	F		"			" "				2
3			Anderson B Ellison	9	M		"			" "		/		3
4			Noah J Ellison	8	M		"			" "		/		4
5			Mary Ellison	6	F		"			" "		/		5
6			William C Ellison	4	M		"			" "				6
7			Rebecca M Ellison	1	F									7
8	467	346	Hugh Eggers	75	M		Farmer V	300	50	N°Ca				8
9	468	347	Achile Eggers	36	M		"	800	650	" "				9
10			Anna Eggers	20	F		"			" "			/	10
11			Sally L Eggers	4	F		"			" "				11
12			Hugh Eggers	2	M		"			" "				12
13			Hannah C Eggers	2/12	F		"			" "				13
14	469	348	Cleaveland Eggers	43	M		Farmer V	1,000	817	" "				14
15			Hannah Eggers	43	F		"			" "			/	15
16			Louisa Eggers	18	F		"			" "				16
17			John Eggers	15	M		"			" "		/		17
18			Abner Eggers	12	M		"			" "		/		18
19			Mary Eggers	9	F		"			" "		/		19
20			Elizabeth Eggers	8	F		"			" "		/		20
21			Sarah Eggers	6	F		"			" "				21
22			Martha Eggers	3	F		"			" "				22
23			Louisa Eggers	3	F		"			" "				23
24			Martha Eggers	1	F		"			" "				24
25	470		Unoccupied											25
26	471		Unoccupied											26
27	472	349	John Reice	47	M		Farmer V	1,200	700	N°Ca			/	27
28			Cynthia Reice	40	F		"			" "			/	28
29			Isaac Reice	16	M		"			" "		/		29
30			Richard Reice	13	M		"			" "		/		30
31			Melissa Reice	11	F		"			" "		/		31
32			Valentine Reice	8	M		"			" "		/		32
33			Hugh Reice	6	M		"			" "				33
34			John Reice	1	M		"			" "				34
35	473	350	Alexander Wilson	38	M		Farmer V	1,800	800	N°Ca				35
36			Christena Wilson	46	F		"			" "			/	36
37			William Wilson	16	M		"			" "		/		37
38			Phebe Wilson	16	F		"			" "		/		38
39			Polly Wilson	9	F		"			" "		/		39
40	474	351	John Wilson	75	M		Farmer	75	40	" "				40

No. white males, ~~17~~ 18 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 5,175 — 3,067 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ~~18~~ 16 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District in the County of Watauga State of N°Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Aug 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshall.

Post Office Sugar Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	474	351	Franklin Green	38	M		Farmer	400	600	N°Ca				1
2	475		Charlotte Green	36	Fe		"			" "			/	2
3			Phillip Green	10	M		"			" "		/		3
4			Mary Green	14	Fe		"			" "		/		4
5			Sally Green	12	Fe		"			" "		/		5
6			Andrew Green	10	M		"			" "		/		6
7			John Green	7	M		"			" "		/		7
8			William Green	5	M		"			" "				8
9			George Green	8	M		"			" "				9
10			Henry Grogan	21	M		Day laborer		10	So Ca			/	10
11	476	352	William Wilson	36	M		Farmer	1,500	1,140	N°Ca				11
12			Cinderilla Wilson	35	Fe		"			" "			/	12
13			Marion Wilson	15	M		"			" "		/		13
14			Mary C Wilson	7	Fe		"			" "		/		14
15			Andrew J Wilson	2	M		"			" "				15
16	477	353	Noel Howington	54	M		Farmer		100	Tenn			/	16
17			Elliff Howington	50	Fe		"			N°Ca				17
18			William M Howington	23	M		"			Tenn				18
19			Nancy C Howington	18	Fe		"			N°Ca				19
20			Polly J Howington	16	Fe		"			" "		/		20
21			Alfarre Howington	14	M		"			" "		/		21
22			Elizabeth Howington	12	Fe		"			" "		/		22
23			Noel Howington	11	M		"			Tenn		/		23
24			John W Howington	8	M		"			"				24
25			Hiram Howington	6	M		"			"				25
26	478	354	William Wilson	22	M		Farmer			"				26
27			Sarah Wilson	19	Fe		"			"				27
28			Hiram Wilson	72	M					" "				28
29	479	355	Mary Wilson	41	Fe		widow Farmer	1,000	430	" "		/		29
30	480		Sarah C Wilson	17	Fe		"			" "		/		30
31			Hiram Wilson	15	M		"			" "		/		31
32			John A J Wilson	13	M		"			" "				32
33			Susan N Wilson	4	Fe		"			" "				33
34	481	356	George M Miller	25	M		Farmer	1,000	150	N°Ca				34
35			Louisa Miller	24	Fe		"			" "				35
36			Lafayette C Miller	2	M		"			" "				36
37	482	357	Zechariah Adams	25	M		Farmer	400	500	" "				37
38			Martha Adams	18	Fe		"			" "				38
39			Margaret C Adams	12	Fe		"			" "				39
40			Unoccupied											40
39			No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4,800	3,060	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, 2				

Page No. 47

747

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Aug **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

382

Post Office Sugar Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	483	358	Thomas Swift	41	M		Farmer ✓	700	664	N°Ca			/	1
2			Lucinda Swift	36	Fe		"			" "			/	2
3			Richard Swift	15	M		"			" "		/		3
4			Enoch Swift	13	M		"			" "		/		4
5			Clarissa Swift	10	Fe		"			" "		/		5
6			George Swift	7	M		"			" "		/		6
7	484	359	Squire Adams	60	M		Farmer ✓	1,000	1,000	" "				7
8	485		Polly Adams	61	Fe		"			" "				8
9			Nancy Adams	25	Fe		"			" "			/	9
10			Harriett Adams	17	Fe		"			" "				10
11			Martha Adams	13	Fe		"			" "		/		11
12			Sally Adams	1	Fe		"			" "				12
13	486	360	Nelso Gragg	43	M		Farmer ✓	700	1,000	N°Ca			/	13
14	487		Violett Gragg	44	Fe		"			" "				14
15			Amely Gragg	17	Fe		"			" "		/		15
16			Hiram Gragg	14	M		"			" "		/		16
17			Lucinda Gragg	13	Fe		"			" "		/		17
18			Edmon W Gragg	11	M		"			" "		/		18
19			Spencer P Gragg	6	M		"			" "				19
20			Martha C Gragg	2	Fe		"			" "				20
21	488	361	Eliaz Swift	48	M		Farmer ✓	800	700	Tenn				21
22	489		Elizabeth Swift	48	Fe		"			N°Ca			/	22
23			Young Swift	26	M		"			" "				23
24			Polly W Swift	17	Fe		"			" "				24
25			Margarett Swift	15	Fe		"			" "				25
26			John C Swift	12	M		"			" "				26
27			Willington Swift	9	M		"			" "				27
28			Nelson Swift	7	M		"			" "				28
29			Elizabeth Swift	4	Fe		"			" "				29
30			Matilda Swift	1	Fe		"			" "				30
31	490	362	William S Bingham	25	M		Farmer ✓	400	150	" "				31
32			Mary R Bingham	21	Fe		"			" "			/	32
33			Fillmore Bingham	4	M		"			" "				33
34			Harvy C Bingham	2	M		"			" "				34
35			Catharine H Bingham	7/12	Fe		"			" "				35
36	491	363	George Rice	26	M		Farmer	75	50	" "				36
37			Anna M Rice	29	Fe		"			" "				37
38			Martha J Rice	1/12	Fe		"			" "				38
39			Louisa Isaacs	41	Fe		"			" "				39
40														40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3.675 3,564 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga [illegible]
of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Aug **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Sugar Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	491	364	James Henson	33	M		Boot & Shoe maker		200	N. Ca				1
2			Rebecca Henson	34	Fe		"			" "				2
3			Jordan Henson	13	M		"			" "		/		3
4			Elizabeth Henson	11	Fe		"			" "		/		4
5			Joseph Henson	4	M		"			" "				5
6			Hugh Henson	1	M		"			" "				6
7	492	365	Joseph Steen	77	M		Mechanic	100	100	Ireland				7
8			Nancy Steen	51	Fe		"			Va			/	8
9			Elizabeth Steen	17	Fe		"			"		/		9
10			Noyan Steen	13	M		"			"		/		10
11	493	366	Shearmon Swift	21	M		Farmer	[illegible]	200	N. Ca				11
12			Elizabeth Swift	19	Fe		"			" "				12
13			Louisa C Swift	1	Fe		"			" "				13
14	494	367	George W Moody	27	M		Farmer	400	760	" "				14
15			Nancy Moody	28	Fe		"			" "				15
16			Violett C Moody	5	Fe		"			" "				16
17			Mirey C Moody	3	Fe		"			" "				17
18			David H Moody	1	M		"			" "				18
19	495	368	Leason Mast	44	M		Farmer	2,000	1,060	" "			/	19
20			Sally Mast	40	Fe		"			" "			/	20
21			Eli P Mast	11	M		"			" "		/		21
22			Hester A H Mast	8	Fe		"			" "		/		22
23			John C Shuffle	25	M		Farmer			Tenn				23
24	496	369	Rebecca Shell	45	Fe		Farmer		100	"			/	24
25			Nancy Shell	24	Fe		"			"			/	25
26			Mary A Shell	17	Fe		"			"		/		26
27			Celia Shell	15	Fe		"			"		/		27
28			Sarah E. Shell	6	Fe		"			N. Ca				28
29	497	370	Joel Dugger	73	M		Farmer	200	180	" "			/	29
30			Hetta H A Dugger	73	Fe		"			" "			/	30
31			Sarah L Dugger	21	Fe		"			Tenn			/	31
32			Charlotte H Dugger	2/12	Fe		"			N. Ca				32
33			Samuel D Harding	45	M		Mechanic			Va				33
34	498	371	Sarah Ward	40	Fe		Widow Farmer	1,000	1,030	N. Ca				34
35	499		John Ward	29	M		"	1,000		" "			/	35
36	[illegible]		Lorenzo D Ward	26	M		"			" "				36
37	500		Sarah A Ward	16	Fe		"			" "		/		37
38			Franklin Bowers	29	M		"			" "			/	38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4,700	3,630	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

37

Page No. 57 749

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Aug **1860.** J. R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

383

Post Office Sugar Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	501	372	Levi Moody	41	M		Farmer	1.050	1.385	N°Ca				1
2			Zerilda Moody	36	F		"			"				2
3			Henry H. Moody	17	M		"			"				3
4			Edward C Moody	13	M		"			"				4
5			Virginia L Moody	11	F		"			"				5
6			Levi S Moody	9	M		"			"				6
7			Joel A Moody	7	M		"			"				7
8			Davice F Moody	5	M		"			"				8
9			James H Moody	3	M		"			"				9
10	502	373	Harrison Johnson	40	M		Farmer	800	579	"				10
11	503		Sarah Johnson	43	F		"			"				11
12			Emely A Johnson	17	F		"			"				12
13			Mary A Johnson	15	F		"			"				13
14			Rachel Johnson	13	F		"			"				14
15			Barziella M°Johnson	10	M		"			"				15
16			Clarina C Johnson	6	F		"			"				16
17			John B Johnson	3	M		"			"				17
18			Joseph H Johnson	4/12	M		"			"				18
19	504	374	Elizabeth M°Bride	47	F		widow Farmer	1.400	530	"				19
20	505		Ellen M°Bride	16	F		"			"				20
21			Louisa M°Bride	14	F		"			"				21
22			Martha M°Bride	12	F		"			"				22
23			Marshey M°Bride	11	M		"			"				23
24			Nancy M°Bride	9	F		"			"				24
25			Elizabeth M°Bride	7	F		"			"				25
26			John F M°Bride	2	M		"			"				26
27	506	375	George W. Hilliard	22	M		Farmer	350	680	N°Ca				27
28			Rachel Hilliard	18	F		"			"				28
29	507	376	George Hays	40	M		Farmer	2000	1800	"				29
30			Polly Hays	33	F		"			"				30
31			Elizabeth Hays	15	F		"			"				31
32			Margarett Hays	9	F		"			"				32
33			Chany Hays	4	F		"			"				33
34	508	377	Milton Davis	41	M		Farmer	1,500	1265	"				34
35			Margarett Davis	40	F		"			"				35
36			George W Davis	16	M		"			"				36
37			Manda J Davis	16	F		"			"				37
38			John C Davis	12	M		"			"				38
39			Holden Davis	6	M		"			"				39
40	509		Unoccupied											40
								7,200	6,239					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** Aug **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cherry Grove.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	510	378	Elizabeth Green	63	Fe		widow Farmer	1,500	855	N°Ca				
2	511	379	Barzilla Green	22	M		"			" "				
3			Jeremiah Green	17	Fe		"			" "		1		
4			Mary M Green	14	Fe		"			" "		1		
5	512	380	Jacob Green	26	M		Farmer ✓	"	277	" "				
6			Rachel Green	26	Fe		"			" "				
7			Ervin Green	1	M		"			" "				
8	513	381	Silas S M°Bride	32	M		Farmer ✓	600	480	" "				
9			Emely M°Bride	33	Fe		"			" "		1		
10			Andrew J M°Bride	9	M		"			" "				
11	514		Spencer Fletcher	26	M		Farmer ✓	1.000	481	" "				
12	515	382	James Isaacs	24	M		Farmer ✓	300	285	" "			1	
13			Salina Isaacs	29	Fe		"			" "				
14			Manda M Isaacs	6/12	Fe		"			" "				
15	516	383	Richard Isaacs	66	M		Farmer ✓	400	577	N°Ca			1	
16			Selly A Isaacs	60	Fe		"			" "			1	
17	517		Noah Isaacs	22	M		"			" "			1	
18			Selly A Isaacs	20	Fe		"			" "			1	
19			Polina J Isaacs	18	Fe		"			" "				
20	518	384	Richard Isaacs	27	M		Farmer ✓	400	440	" "			1	
21			Harrett Isaacs	20	Fe		"			" "			1	
22			Angeline Isaacs	4	Fe		"			" "				
23			Alford Isaacs	1	M		"			" "				
24	519	385	Jordan Henson	30	M		Farmer ✓	400	425	" "			1	
25			Eveline Henson	27	Fe		"			" "			1	
26			Daniel Henson	7	M		"			" "				
27			Mary Henson	6	Fe		"			" "				
28		*	Davia Henson	6/12	M		"			" "				
29	520	386	Lorenzo D Whittington	46	M		Farmer ✓	3.000	3,786	N°Ca				
30	521		Nancy Whittington	35	Fe		"			" "			1	
31			Mary C. Whittington	14	Fe		"			" "			1	
32			Margaret C. Whittington	13	Fe		"			" "			1	
33			Wiley W Whittington	11	M		"			" "			1	
34			Davia C Whittington	6	M		"			" "			1	
35			Malissa C Whittington	4	Fe		"			" "				
36			Thomas J Whittington	2	M		"			" "				
37		*	Pinkney Henson	3.	M		"			" "				
38														
39														
40														
								7,400	7,716					

No. white males, ~~22~~ 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

3/1

Page No. 41 751

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District in the County of Watauga State of N° Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Aug 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Trade Johnson Co. Tenn 384

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	522	386	Jeremiah Ellison	49	M		Farmer V		50	N° Carolina			1	1
2			Elizabeth Ellison	45	F		House Wife			"			1	2
3			John W Ellison	17	M		Domestic V			"				3
4			Elizabeth E Ellison	16	F		" " V			"				4
5			David E Ellison	12	M					"				5
6			Ephraim A Ellison	9	M					"				6
7			Thomas L Ellison	7	M					"				7
8			William A Ellison	5	M					"				8
9			James C Ellison	5	M					"				9
10			Mary L Ellison	3	F					"				10
11			Jeremiah Ellison	2	M					"				11
12	523	387	Gilbert Norris	42	M		Farmer V	1000	1577	"			1	12
13			Rebecca Norris	37	F		House Wife			"			1	13
14			Rachael Norris	20	F		Domestic V			"		1		14
15			Jacob Norris	18	M		"			"		1		15
16			John Norris	16	M		"			"		1		16
17			James Norris	14	M					"				17
18			Richard Norris	12	M					"				18
19			Thomas Norris	9	M					"				19
20			Sarah Norris	4	F					"				20
21			Nancy Norris	10/12	F					"				21
22	524	388	Hiram Wilson	25	M		Farmer V	800	300	"				22
23			Elizabeth L Wilson	21	F		House Wife			"				23
24	525	389	Isley Howington	31	M		Farmer V	500	100	"				24
25			Anna Howington	28	F		House Wife	500	[illegible]	"				25
26			William P Howington	7	M					"				26
27			John W Howington	6	M					"				27
28			Elizabeth L Howington	4	F					"				28
29			Newton C Howington	3	M					"				29
30			Abner J Howington	1	M					"				30
31			Elizabeth Roland	53	F		Seamstress			"				31
32	526	390	Albert D Wilson	32	M		Farmer V	2000	1457	"				32
33			Elizabeth Wilson	26	F		House Wife			"				33
34			John Wilson	3	M					"				34
35			Jane Harbin	21	F		Day Laborer V			"				35
36	527	391	Reuben Farthing	32	M		Farmer V	2500	1490	"				36
37	528		Ellen Farthing	34	F		House Wife			"				37
38			Naomi Farthing	3	F					"				38
39			Nancy C Farthing	1	F					"				39
40			Nancy Coun	48	F		Laborer		50	"				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 6.800 — 3627

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Tennessee **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** Aug **1860.** J. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Leads Johnson Co Tennessee

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
529	392	Wilborne Swift	29	M		Farmer V	300	527	N Carolina				
		Mahala Swift	26	F		House Wife			" "				
		Joseph B Swift	6	M					" "				
		James H Swift	5	M					" "				
		John W Swift	3	M					" "				
		Mary E Swift	1	F					" "				
530	393	James Rice	38	M		Farmer V	1500	720	" "				
531		Nancy Rice	33	F		House Wife			Tennessee			1	
		William H Rice	16	M		Domestic			N Carolina				
		John C Rice	14	M					" "				
		James R Rice	10	M					" "				
		Lawson H Rice	7	M					" "				
		Victoria Rice	3	F					" "				
532	394	Abraham Younce	39	M		Farmer V	1800	350	" "				
		Clarissa L Younce	31	F		House Wife			" "				
		Jacob Younce	16	M		Domestic V			" "		1		
		Sally Younce	14	F					" "		1		
		William Younce	11	M					" "		1		
		Hannah Younce	8	F					" "		1		
		Solomon Younce	4	M					" "				
		Mary Younce	6	F					" "				
533	395	Ervin Stephens	53	M		Farmer V		100	" "			1	
		Martha Stevens	48	F		House Wife			" "			1	
		Lazens Stevens	22	M		Domestic V			" "			1	
		Thomas Stevens	16	M		"			" "				
		Elijah Stevens	13	M					" "			1	
		James H Stevens	10	M					" "			1	
534	396	David Lewis	45	M		Farmer V	1000	1700	" "				
535		Rhoda Lewis	43	F		House Wife			" "				
		James M Lewis	16	M		Domestic V						1	
		William H Lewis	14	M								1	
		Daniel D Lewis	13	M								1	
		Sally L Lewis	12	F								1	
		Lydia C Lewis	11	F								1	
		Jeremiah E Lewis	9	M								1	
		Rebecca E Lewis	8	F									
		[illegible] J Lewis	7	F									
		[illegible] E Lewis	5	F									
		[illegible] Lewis	2	F									
		Elizabeth A Lewis	12	F									
40							4,800	3397					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4 600 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 63 753

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Coon Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Aug **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

385

Post Office Trade Johnson Co Tennessee.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	536	396	Alfred Greer	19	M		Farmer	100	50	North Carolina			1	1
2			Melinda M Greer	19	F		House Wife			" "				2
3			Mary J Greer	3/12	F					" "				3
4	537	397	Alfred Thomas	38	M		Farmer	2000	1500	" "				4
5			Melinda Thomas	40	F		House Wife			" "				5
6			Rilla Thomas	16	F					" "		1		6
7			Riley A Thomas	6	M					" "		1		7
8			John Thomas	5	M					" "		1		8
9			Jasper Thomas	2	M									9
10	538	398	Stephen L Thomas	25	M		Farmer		200					10
11			Lydia Thomas	30	F		House Wife			Virginia				11
12			Jackson Thomas	4	M					N Carolina				12
13	539	399	William L Thomas	25	M		Farmer			" "				13
14			Nancy Thomas	25	F		House Wife			" "				14
15			Sarah M Thomas	5	F					Virginia				15
16			Mary M Thomas	4	F					N Carolina				16
17			Hannah E M Thomas	1	F					" "				17
18	540	400	Lemuel Wilson	25	M		Farmer		200	Tennessee				18
19			Emeline E Wilson	22	F		House Wife			N Carolina				19
20			Riley A Wilson	2	M					" "				20
21			Leonard Wilson	1	M					" "				21
22	541	401	Lemuel Wilson	65	M		Farmer Widower	1000	300	" "			1	22
23			Sally Wilson	23	F		Domestic			" "		1		23
24			William Wilson	18	M		"			" "				24
25			William B Golden	28	M		Boot Maker		100	" "				25
26	542	402	Jane Todd	49	F		Widow, Farmer		750	" "			1	26
27			Martha A Todd	19	F		Domestic			" "		1		27
28			James J Todd	17	M		"			" "		1		28
29			John C Todd	13	M					" "		1		29
30			Thomas B Todd	9	M					" "		1		30
31			Charles D Todd	6	M					" "		1		31
32			Julius A Todd	3	M					" "				32
33	543		Unoccupied							" "				33
34	544		Unoccupied							" "				34
35	545		Unoccupied							" "				35
36	~~546~~		~~Unoccupied~~ William Thomas	6	F					" "				36
37	546	403	Richard Eggers	26	M		Farmer	100	350	N Carolina				37
38			Elizabeth Eggers	26	F		House Wife			" "			1	38
39			Carroll Eggers	3	M					" "				39
40			Unice Eggers	1	F					" "				40
								3,200	3,650					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

754

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cove Creek District in the County of Watauga State of Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Aug 1860. J R Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Trade Johnson Co. Tennessee

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	557	404	John Isaacs	45	M		Farmer	1000	1000	N Carolina			/	1
2			Sally Isaacs	32	F		House Wife			" "			/	2
3			Elizabeth Isaacs	14	F					" "		/		3
4			Rachael Isaacs	12	F					" "				4
5			Richard Isaacs	10	M					" "		/		5
6			Landrum Isaacs	8	M					" "		/		6
7			John Isaacs	6	M					" "				7
8	558	405	Landrum Eggers	29	M		Farmer ✓	800	600	" "				8
9			Sarah Eggers	26	F		House Wife			" "				9
10			Elvy M Eggers	27	F		House Wife			" "				10
11	559	406	Hugh Eggers	31	M		Farmer ✓		100	" "		/		11
12			Mary A. Eggers	11	F					" "				12
13			William L Eggers	6	M					" "				13
14			Martha C Eggers	3	F					" "				14
15	2		[illegible]	1/2	F									15
16	560	407	[illegible]	46	M		Farmer ✓	800	1011	N Ca			/	16
17	561		Sarah Farthing	40	F		Housewife			" "				17
18			Nancy Farthing	18	F		Domestic ✓			" "		/		18
19			Ellen Farthing	14	F		"			" "		/		19
20			Hiram Farthing	10	M					" "		/		20
21			Eliza Farthing	8	F		"			" "				21
22			Emely Farthing	5	F					" "				22
23			William A Farthing	3	M					" "				23
24			James B Farthing	4/12	M					" "				24
25	562	408	Lanthine Eggers	54	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2800	" "			/	25
26			Ellender Eggers	49	F		Housewife			" "				26
27			Ellen Eggers	21	F		Domestic ✓			" "				27
28	563	409	Ransom Eggers	32	M		Farmer ✓	1000	800	" "			/	28
29			Rachel Eggers	31	F		Housewife			" "		/		29
30			William Eggers	9	M					" "		/		30
31			Manda Eggers	8	F					" "				31
32			Celia Eggers	3	F					" "				32
33			Thomas Eggers	8/12	M					" "				33
34	564	410	Jonathan F. Parsons	33	M		Widowes Farmer ✓		300	" "			/	34
35			Sarah E. Parsons	12	F		"			" "				35
36			Neal C. Parsons	10	M					" "				36
37			Melinda C. Parsons	8	F		"			" "				37
38			Rebecca J. Parsons	6	F					" "				38
39	564	411	John Eggers	24	M		Farmer ✓		586	" "				39
40			Martha Eggers	25	F		Housewife			" "				40
40								5,600	7197					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 65 — 755

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mert Camp District **in the County of** Watauga **State** 386

of So Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Aug **1860.** L. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk + Roads.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	566	412	Daniel Moretz	47	M		Millwright	2000	655	No Ca				1
2			Catharine Moretz	47	F		"			" "			1	2
3			Rebec Moretz	26	F		"			" "				3
4			Margaret Moretz	21	F		"			" "				4
5			Elizabeth Moretz	13	F		"			" "		1		5
6			Caloway Moretz	10	F		"			" "		1		6
7	567	413	Holeman Houck	35	M		Farmer		25	" "			1	7
8			Susahah Houck	22	F		"			" "				8
9			Julianna R Houck	4	F		"			" "				9
10			Daniel G Houck	3	M		"			" "				10
11			Davis H Houck	3/12	M		"			" "				11
12	568	414	John Miller	50	M		Farmer	2,600	783	No Ca				12
13			Nancy Miller	48	F		"			" "				13
14			Elmira Miller	23	F		"			" "				14
15			Thomas Miller	21	M		"			" "		1		15
16			Jonathan Miller	17	M		"			" "		1		16
17			Calvin Miller	16	M		"			" "		1		17
18			Sally Miller	14	F		"			" "		1		18
19			Catharine Miller	12	F		"			" "				19
20			Caroline Miller	7	F		"			" "				20
21			Elizabeth A Miller	5	F		"			" "				21
22	569	415	Elizabeth Moretz	89	F		Weaver		75	" "				22
23			Phillip M Moretz	10	M		"		5	" "		1		23
24	570	416	John Moretz	29	M		Farmer		300	No Ca				24
25			Nancy J Moretz	22	F		"			" "			1	25
26			John C Moretz	2	M		"			" "				26
27			Elizabeth Miller	70	F		Knitter			" "			1	27
28	571	417	Amos Green	25	M		Farmer	700	200	" "				28
29			Cynthia L Green	24	F		"			Virginia			1	29
30			Elizabeth Green	4	F		"			No Ca				30
31			Rebecca Green	2	F		"			" "				31
32			John Green	3/12	M		"			" "				32
33	572	418	William Moretz	24	M		Farmer		100	" "				33
34			Sarah C Moretz	22	F		"			" "				34
35	573	419	Edmond R Jones	32	M		Farmer	300	285	" "				35
36			Alley Jones	32	F		"			" "				36
37			Polly Jones	9	F		"			" "				37
38			Nancy A Jones	4	F		"			" "				38
39			Adam E Jones	1	M		"			" "				39
40			Edmond Foster	68	M		Farmer	100	200	No Ca				40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4700	2,603	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Meet Camp District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Aug 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk + Boone

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	574	420	Albert H Davis	24	M		Farmer		160	N°Ca				1
2			Caroline Davis	22	F		"			" "				2
3			N Webster Davis	2/12	M		"			" "				3
4	575	421	Bartlett Bryant	55	M		Farmer	600	165	N°Ca			1	4
5			Rebecca Bryant	54	F		"			" "			1	5
6			Henry M Bryant	24	M		"			" "				6
7			Lewis Bryant	22	M		"			" "				7
8			Nancy A Bryant	21	F		"			" "			1	8
9			Elizabeth Bryant	19	F		"			" "				9
10			Joseph Bryant	18	M		"			" "				10
11			Sally L Bryant	15	F		"			" "		1		11
12			Martha J Bryant	14	F		"			" "		1		12
13			Rebecca C Bryant	12	F		"			" "		1		13
14			Lydia A. Bryant	10	F		"			" "		1		14
15	576	422	Daniel Woodring	42	M		Farmer		300	N°Ca				15
16			Nancy C Woodring	43	F		"			" "			1	16
17			Jacob L Woodring	21	M		"			" "				17
18			John A Woodring	18	M		"			" "				18
19			William Woodring	16	M		"			" "		1		19
20			Clarinda E Woodring	14	F		"			" "		1		20
21			Dolphus Woodring	12	M		"			" "		1		21
22			Catharine Woodring	10	F		"			" "		1		22
23			Mary Woodring	8	F		"			" "		1		23
24			Daniel Woodring	6	M		"			" "		1		24
25	577	423	Lawson Woodring	38	M		Farmer		100	N°Ca				25
26			Mary Woodring	29	F		"			" "			1	26
27			Rebecca C Woodring	11	F		"			" "		1		27
28			Anson C Woodring	9	M		"			" "		1		28
29			Nancy E Woodring	4	F		"			" "				29
30			Lewis F Woodring	1	M		"			" "				30
31	578		Unoccupied											31
32	579	424	Nancy Davis	48	F		Widow			N°Ca				32
33			Harvy A Davis	20	M		Farmer	200	50	" "				33
34			Martha A. D. Davis	17	F		"			" "		1		34
35			Ellen A. Davis	14	F		"			" "		1		35
36			Belzora Davis	14	F		"			" "		1		36
37			Sarah E Davis	12	F		"			" "		1		37
38			Christian J Davis	11	M		"			" "		1		38
39			Julius M Davis	8	M		"			" "		1		39
40	580	425	David C Davis	22	M		"			" "				40
								800	775					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 61 757

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Meetcamp District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** No. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** Aug **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mosely Mills & Elk + Rooes 387

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	581	426	John Woodring	70	M		Farmer V		50	No Ca			1	1
2			Sally Woodring	53	F		"			" "			1	2
3			Alfred Woodring	35	M		Farmer V	200	160	" "				3
4	582		unoccupied											4
5	583	427	Jacob Winebargen	38	M		Millright V	1,400	570	No Ca				5
6			Sarah Winebargen	32	F		"			"				6
7			John Winebargen	11	M		"			" "		1		7
8			Martha Winebargen	9	F		"			"		1		8
9			Josia Winebargen	7	M		"			" "		1		9
10			Frances Winebargen	5	F		"			" "				10
11			Nathan Winebargen	2	M		"			"				11
12	584	428	Rufus Winebargen	23	M		Farmer V	250	85	No Ca			1	12
13			Martha J Woodring	21	F		"			" "			1	13
14			Sarah Woodring	2	F		"			" "				14
15	585	429	Ephraim Miller	36	M		Farmer V	600	358	" "			1	15
16			Mary Miller	33	F		"			" "			1	16
17			Catharine Miller	8	F		"			" "		1		17
18			Caroline Miller	6	F		"			" "		1		18
19			Eliza Miller	3	F		"			" "				19
20			Richard B Miller	1	M		"			" "				20
21	586		Abel Winebargen	21	M		Farmer V		100				1	21
22	587	430	William Miller	49	M		Farmer V	500	500	No Ca			1	22
23			Elizabeth Miller	44	F		"			" "			1	23
24			Alford Miller	18	M		"			" "		1		24
25			John Miller	16	M		"			" "		1		25
26			Ellen Miller	14	F		"			" "		1		26
27			Levi Miller	11	M		"			" "		1		27
28			Austin Miller	8	F		"			" "		1		28
29			James Miller	5	M		"			" "				29
30			Martha A Miller	2	F		"			" "				30
31	588	431	William Proffitt	35	M		Farmer V	200	100	Tenn				31
32			Hannah Proffitt	25	F		"			No Ca			1	32
33			James L Proffitt	5	M		"			" "				33
34			Sarah E Proffitt	3	F		"			" "				34
35			William I Proffitt	1	M		"			" "				35
36	589	432	Thomas Davis	50	M		Farmer V	300	227	No Ca			1	36
37			Susanny Davis	42	F		"			" "			1	37
38			Milley Davis	26	F		"			" "			1	38
39			Emeline Davis	24	F		"			" "			1	39
40			Thomas Davis	22	M		"			" "			1	40
								3470	2,070					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. panpers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mert Camp District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Aug 1860. J. E. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk Knob

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Maston Davis	21	M		Day Laborer			N. Car			1		1
2		Franky Davis	20	F		"			" "			1		2
3		Asa Davis	18	M		"			" "		1			3
4		Alsie Davis	16	F		"			" "		1			4
5		Henry S Davis	13	M		"			" "		1			5
6		John P Davis	11	M		"			" "		1			6
7		Vianna Davis	9	F		"			" "					7
8		Diannah Davis	6	F		"			" "					8
9	590	438 John G Bryan	25	M		Farmer	100	100	N. Car					9
10		Lydia A Bryant	22	F		"			" "					10
11		Martha C Bryan	2	F		"			" "					11
12		Lewis D Bryan	1	M		"			" "					12
13	591	434 Christian Lewis	43	M		Farmer	1000	600	N. Ca			1		13
14		Nancy Lewis	39	F		"			" "		1			14
15		William R Lewis	16	M		"			" "		1			15
16		Mary C Lewis	14	F		"			" "		1			16
17		Jonetta F Lewis	10	M		"			" "		1			17
18		Elizabeth E Lewis	7	F		"			" "					18
19	[illegible]	Henry H Lewis	3	M		"			" "					19
20	[illegible]	Jacob L Lewis	1	M		"			" "					20
21	592	435 Lynn Green	40	M		Farmer	650	620	N. Ca					21
22		Ann Green	41	F		"			" "		1			22
23		Silas Green	19	M		"			" "		1			23
24		Berzilla C Green	17	M		"			" "		1			24
25		Polly Green	13	F		"			" "		1			25
26		David Green	12	M		"			" "		1			26
27		Henry H Green	10	M		"			" "		1			27
28		Manley Green	7	M		"			" "					28
29		Emely Green	3	F		"			" "					29
30		Hiram Green	1	M		"			" "			1		30
31	593	436 John Wilson	46	M		Farmer	300	400	N. Ca					31
32		Jane Wilson	44	F		"			" "			1		32
33		Mary Wilson	22	F		"			" "		1			33
34		William Wilson	20	M		"			" "		1			34
35		Hannah Wilson	15	F		"			" "		1			35
36		Alexander Wilson	13	M		"			" "		1			36
37		Susannah Wilson	11	F		"			" "		1			37
38		Richard Wilson	3	M		"			" "		1			38
39		Sally L Green	10	F		"			" "		1			39
40		Martha G Green	8	F		"			" "		1			40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,058 1,720 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 69 757

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Meet Camp District **in the County of** Wilkinson **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Aug **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.** 388

Post Office Ellis + ~~Moody~~ + Stanly Mills

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lewis H Ragan	9	M		"			N° Carolina		1			1
		Jesse S Ragan	5	M		"			" "					2
594	437	John Ragan	25	M		Farmer	400	350	" "					3
		Sarah E Ragan	18	F		"			" "			1		4
		Jesse S Ragan	1	M		"			" "					5
595		Richard Green adm	50	M		Agent for himself	300	500						6
596	438	James Proffitt	32	M		Farmer		100	N° Carolina					7
		Polley J Proffitt	20	F		"			" "					8
597	439	Thomas Ferguson	66	M		Farmer		1800	N° Carolina					9
		Eliza Ferguson	48	F		"			" "					10
		Martha A Ferguson	24	F		"			" "					11
598	440	Bennet Ferguson	23	M		"			" "					12
		Louis Ferguson	24	M		"			" "					13
		John Ferguson	18	M		"			" "		1			14
		Leander Ferguson	12	M		"			" "		1			15
		Mary Ferguson	8	F		"			" "		1			16
		Sarah Ferguson	15	F		"			" "		1			17
599	441	Joshua J Stanbury	23	M		Farmer	400	1145	N° Carolina					18
		Mary A Stanbury	18	F		"			" "					19
		William E Stanbury	7/12	M		"			" "					20
600	442	Ann Stanbury	69	F		Old Lady		300	N° Ca			1		21
		Ann H Stanbury	30	F		" "			" "			1		22
		Nathan Stanbury	26	M		Farmer	400	300	" "			1		23
		Alice Stanbury	28	F		"			" "			1		24
		Silas Stanbury	1	M		"			" "			1		25
601	443	William Blackburn	37	M		Farmer	2[illegible]	250	" "			1		26
		Melinda Blackburn	35	F		"			" "					27
		Marcellus Blackburn	4	F		"			" "					28
		Elizabeth Blackburn	1	F		"			" "					29
		Martha Blackburn	1	F		"			" "					30
602	444	John Blackburn	27	M		Farmer	200	200	N° Ca					31
		Clarissa Blackburn	2	F		"			" "					32
		Carolina Allen	31	F		"		50						33
		Silas Blackburn	2	M		"			" "					34
		Andrew J Miller	22	M		Day Laborer			" "					35
603	445	Jonathan Miller	34	M		Farmer	100	250	" "					36
		Rebecca Miller	31	F		"			" "			1		37
		Henry Miller	13	M		"			" "			1		38
		Edmon Miller	10	M		"			" "			1		39
		Carolina Miller	8	F		"			" "			1		40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2300	4945	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Meat Camp District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N° Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** Aug **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk + Roads

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Miller	6	F					N°Ca					1
		Sarah Miller	3	F					" "					2
		John P. Miller	1/12	M					" "					3
604	446	Edmon Blackburn	34	M		Farmer	1200	590	N°Ca					4
		Cynthia Blackburn	32	F		"			" "					5
		Martha Blackburn	12	F		"			" "		1			6
		Mary Blackburn	10	F		"			" "		1			7
		Alexander Blackburn	8	M		"			" "		1			8
		William Blackburn	4	M		"			" "					9
		Mary Blackburn	2	F		"			" "					10
605	447	Hamilton S Blackburn	25	M		Farmer	175	325	N°Ca					11
		E. J Blackburn	20	F		"			" "					12
		Francis Blackburn	1	F		"			" "					13
606	448	Joel Lewis	41	M		"	820	535	" "					14
		Mary Lewis	41	F		"			Va		1			15
		Wm H. Lewis	14	M		"			N°Ca		1			16
		E J Lewis	11	F		"			" "		1			17
		Jn G. Lewis	6	M		"			" "					18
		David M Lewis	11	M		"			" "					19
		William Lewis	83	M		"			" "					20
		Mary Rash	19	F		"			" "					21
		Elvis Lewis	81	F		"			Va Ca					22
607	449	John Castle	40	M		Blacksmith	1700	400	N°Ca			1		23
		Isabel Castle	35	F		"			" "					24
		Elizabeth Castle	9	F		"			" "					25
		Delpha Castle	7	F		"			" "					26
		Susan Castle	4	F		"			" "					27
		Ebenezer Castle	3	M		"			" "					28
		Martha A Castle	1	F		"			" "					29
608	450	Hamilton Castle	26	M		Farmer	600	370	N°Ca			1		30
		Delpha Clawson	20	F		"			" "					31
		Asa Clawson	9	M		"			" "		1			32
		George Clawson	6	M		"			" "		1			33
		Elizabeth E Clawson	4	F		"			" "					34
		Jacob Clawson	2	M		"			" "					35
609	451	John Ingram	36	M		Farmer	400	360	" "					36
		Martha Ingram	37	F		"			" "					37
		Nancy Ingram	12	F		"			" "		1			38
		Eliza Ingram	6	F		"			" "					39
		Jane Ingram	3	F		"			" "					40
40							4675	2585						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11 761

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mill Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** July **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.** 389

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	610	452	Agnes Cox	50	F		Widow Farmer ✓		100	N°Car			1	1
2			Braxton Cox	17	M		"			" "			1	2
3			Nancy Cox	14	F		"			" "			1	3
4			William R Cox	12	M		"			" "			1	4
5			Polley A Cox	11	F		"			" "			1	5
6	611	453	Amos Green	22	M		Farmer ✓	500	100	N°Ca				6
7			Susan Green	24	F		"			" "			1	7
8	612	454	Richard Brown	38	M		Farmer ✓	600	800	N°Ca				8
9			Polley Brown	38	F		"			" "			1	9
10			Thomas Brown	17	M		"			" "			1	10
11			Jonathan Brown	15	M		"			" "			1	11
12			Elizabeth Brown	13	F		"			" "			1	12
13			Susanah L Brown	9	F		"			" "			1	13
14			George W Brown	7	M		"			" "			1	14
15			John H Brown	6	M		"			" "			1	15
16			Eliza Brown	3	F		"			" "				16
17			Barton L Brown	1/2	M		"			" "				17
18	613	455	William Ellison	57	M		Farmer ✓	130	400	N°Ca			1	18
19			Elizabeth Ellison	50	F		"			" "			1	19
20			Salley Ellison	1	F		"			" "				20
21			Lenzey Ellison	13	M		"			" "				21
22			Jon Ellison	8	F		"			" "				22
23	614	456	Alford Brown	25	M		Farmer ✓	1500	600	N°Ca				23
24			Susannah Horton	65	F		"			" "				24
25			Mary Brown	30	F		"			" "				25
26			Thomas Brown	4	M		"			" "				26
27	615	457	Jermiah Green	45	M		Farmer ✓	800	900	N°Ca			1	27
28			Margarett Green	42	F		"			" "			1	28
29			Mary Green	20	F		"			" "				29
30			Adam Green	17	M		"			" "			1	30
31			Alford Green	16	M		"			" "			1	31
32			Isac Green	14	M		"			" "			1	32
33			Salley Green	12	F		"			" "			1	33
34			Joseph Green	10	M		"			" "			1	34
35			Allen Green	8	M		"			" "			1	35
36			Celia C Green	2	F		"			" "				36
37			Eliza Green	1	F		"			" "				37
38			John Norris	71	M		Farmer ✓	100	300	N°Ca			1	38
39	616	458	Ephraim Norris	41	M		Farmer ✓	400	200	" "			1	39
40			Margrett Norris	37	F		" "			" "			1	40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4.080 3,400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mill Camp District in the County of Watauga State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug 1860. J R Bitters Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk t. [redacted]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Norris	16	F		Farmer			N°Ca		1			1
1		Elizabeth Norris	14	F		"			" "		1			2
2		Nancy Norris	12	F		"			" "		1			3
3		John Norris	18	M		"			" "					4
4		B Cox Norris	4	F		"			" "					5
5	617	458 Thomas Norris	36	M		Farmer	500	250	N°Ca			1		6
6		Elizabeth Norris	34	F		"			" "			1		7
7		Martha Norris	10	F		"			" "		1			8
8		Mary Norris	7	F		"			" "		1			9
9		Wiley Norris	5	M		"			" "					10
10		Abner Norris	1	M		"			" "					11
11	618	459 Elijah Tatum	45	M		Farmer	2850	1000	N°Ca					12
12		Syrena J Tatum	21	F		"			" "					13
13		George Tatum	1	M										14
14		Rhoda Dixon	84	F		Old Lady								15
15	619	460 John Moretz	71	M		Farmer	3000	800	N°Ca			1		16
16		Catherine Moretz	53	F		"			" "					17
17		Catherine Moretz	26	F		"			" "					18
18		Abel Moretz	20	M		"			" "		1			19
19		Jonathan Moretz	17	M		"			" "		1			20
20		Mary Moretz	15	F		"			" "		1			21
21		Zechariah Moretz	14	M		"			" "		1			22
22		Joseph Moretz	13	M		"			" "		1			23
23		Nancy Moretz	12	F		"			" "		1			24
24		Barbery Moretz	10	F		"			" "		1			25
25		Martha Moretz	8	F		"			" "					26
26	620	461 John Green	56	M		Farmer	1000	615	N°Ca					27
27		Polley Green	52	F		"			" "					28
28		Edana Wagoner	21	F		"			" "					29
29		Green McDuffee	12	M		"			" "					30
30	621	462 Squire Green	22	M		Farmer	500	300	N°Ca			1	Insane	31
31		Sarah C Green	23	F		"			" "					32
32		Martha E Green	2	F		"			" "					33
33		Mary A Green	6/12	F		"			" "					34
34	622	463 James Ragon	59	M		Farmer	1000	700	N°Ca			1		35
35		Francis Ragon	45	F		"			" "					36
36		Richard G Ragon	23	M		"			" "			1		37
37		William Ragon	17	M		"			" "			1		38
38		James C Ragon	13	M		"			" "			1		39
39		Sally L Ragon	11	F		"			" "			1		40
40							8,950	3,665						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15 765

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Meet Camp District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk + Bowers. 390

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	623	463	Richard Green	69	M		Farmer	250	3.400	N. Ca				1
2			Mary Green	63	F		"			" "			/	2
3	624	464	John Green	39	M		Farmer	1.200	1.650	" "				3
4			Eliza Green	35	F		"			" "			/	4
5			Polly L Green	13	F		"			" "		/		5
6			Larkin A Green	8	M		"			" "		/		6
7			Jonathan R Green	3	M		"			" "				7
8	625	465	William A Davis	27	M		Farmer	300	120	N. Ca				8
9			Sarah Davis	21	F		"			" "				9
10			Anzonetta Davis	4	F		"			" "				10
11			Issaline Davis	9/12	F		"			" "				11
12	626	466	David Norris	34	M		Farmer	1.000	500	N. Ca				12
13			Matilda Norris	32	F		"			" "			/	13
14			Thomas Norris	15	M		"			" "		/		14
15			Melissa Norris	13	F		"			" "		/		15
16			John Norris	10	M		"			" "		/		16
17			Mary Norris	8	F		"			" "		/		17
18			Augustus C Norris	3	M		"			" "				18
19			James C Norris	1	M		"			" "				19
20	627	467	Marcus Wooding	23	M		Farmer		50	N. Ca			/	20
21			Delphia E Wooding	19	F		"			" "			/	21
22			Adelly Wooding	8/12	F		"			" "				22
23	628	468	Asa Brown	22	M		Farmer	300	250	" "			/	23
24			Sarah C Brown	19	F		"			" "			/	24
25			Joseph H Brown	1	M		"			" "				25
26	629		Unoccupied											26
27	630	469	Micaja Sugman	48	M		Farmer	800	400	N. Ca			/	27
28			Nancy Sugman	39	F		"			" "				28
29			James Sugman	16	M		"			" "		/		29
30			Benyamin Sugman	14	M		"			" "		/		30
31			William Sugman	12	M		"			" "		/		31
32			Thomas Sugman	9	M		"			" "		/		32
33	631	470	Nancy Green	72	F		Old Lady						/	33
34	632	471	Jonathan Norris	37	M		Farmer + Teacher	500	150	N. Ca				34
35			Alice Norris	27	F		" "			" "			/	35
36			Martha Norris	9	F		"			" "		/		36
37			John Norris	5	M		"			" "				37
38			William Norris	3	M		"			" "				38
39			Mary Norris	7/12	F		"			" "				39
40	633		Unoccupied											40
								3,550	7,120					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 1-A

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Meet Camp District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** Aug. **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk + Roads .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	634	458	Andrew J Jones	45	M		Farmer V	"	75	N°Carolina				1
2			Rebecca Jones	42	F		"			" "				2
3			Mary L Jones	19	F		"			" "		/		3
4			Cordelia A Jones	16	F		"			" "		/		4
5			Larkin G Jones	13	M		"			" "		/		5
6			Joseph H Jones	13	M		"			" "		/		6
7			Martha J Jones	11	F		"			" "		/		7
8			Thomas Jones	9	M		"			" "		/		8
9	635	459	David Proffitt	23	M		Farmer V		80	" "		/		9
10			Nancy M Proffitt	19	F		"			" "		/		10
11			Polly C Proffitt	2	F		"			" "				11
12			Martha A Proffitt	4/12	F		"			" "				12
13	636	460	Joseph W Miller	43	M		Farmer V	800	545	N°Ca		/		13
14			Sarah Miller	45	F		"			" "		/		14
15			Franklin Miller	18	M		"			" "		/		15
16			Edward Miller	17	M		"			" "		/		16
17			Lorenzo Miller	15	M		"			" "		/		17
18			David Miller	13	M		"			" "		/		18
19			James C Miller	10	M		"			" "		/		19
20			Unoccupied											20
21	637	461	Joseph H. Jones	35	M		Farmer V	250	240	N°Ca				21
22			Elizabeth Jones	27	F		"			" "			/	22
23			Mary J. Jones	6	F		"			" "				23
24			Thomas C Jones	4	M		"			" "				24
25			Julia A Jones	2	F		"			" "				25
26			Laura C Jones	1	F		"			" "				26
27	638	462	David Lookabill	47	M		Farmer V	1,000	570	N°Ca			/	27
28			Polly Lookabill	48	F		"			" "			/	28
29			Jacob Lookabill	25	M		"			" "				29
30			Elizabeth Lookabill	23	F		"			" "				30
31			Martha Lookabill	16	F		"			" "				31
32			Franklin Lookabill	15	M		"			" "				32
33			Joel T Lookabill	12	M		"			" "				33
34			John Lookabill	9	M		"			" "				34
35			Rebecca Lookabill	7	F		"			" "				35
36			Mary A Lookabill	5	F		"			" "				36
37	639	463	Elizabeth Miller	78	F		Old Lady		40	N°Ca			/	37
38	640	464	Benjamin Brown	53	M		Farmer V	1,000	630	N°Ca				38
39			Nancy Brown	53	F		"			" "			/	39
40			Elizabeth Brown	18	F		"			" "				40
30			No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,050	2190	No. idiotic, ____				
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____			No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 14 765

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mert Camp District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug 1860. M R Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk + Roads. 391

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha Brown	16	F		"			N. Car		/			1
2		Myrey Brown	14	F		"			" "		/			2
3		Louisa E Brown	10	F		"			" "		/			3
4	641	464 Levi Wilson	47	M		Clergyman Baptist	400	358	N. Ca					4
5		Elizabeth Wilson	45	F		" "			" "					5
6		Jonathan J. Wilson	19	M		Farmer V			" "					6
7	642	465 John H. Wilson	22	M		Farmer		100	" "					7
8		Sophrina Wilson	21	F		"			" "			/		8
9		Manerva R. Wilson	2	F		"			" "					9
10		Mary E. Wilson	1/12	F		"			" "					10
11	643	466 Hugh A. Dobbin	44	M		Merchant /	5.650	8000	N. Ca					11
12		Margaret M. Dobbin	31	F		"			" "					12
13		Joseph E. Dobbin	10	M		"			" "		/			13
14		Sarah M. Dobbin	5	F		"			" "					14
15		Vinnie M. Dobbin	3	M		"			" "					15
16		Charles F. Dobbin	1/12	M		"			" "					16
17		Unoccupied												17
18	644	T Charles W. Lippard	27	M		Clerk V	75	400	" "					18
19	645	467 Mary Marlow	48	F		Widow Seamstress V			N. Ca			/		19
20		Edmond G. Marlow	18	M		Day Laborer V			" "					20
21		Joel Marlow	16	M		"			" "					21
22		John W Marlow	14	M		"			" "					22
23		Layfayett Marlow	11	M		"			" "					23
24		Martha M Marlow	9	F		"			" "					24
25	646	468 Richard M.Guire	13	M		Farmer V		40	N. Ca			/		25
26		Fanny M.Guire	58	F		"			" "					26
27		Joshua M.Guire	29	M		"			" "				Pauper	27
28		Richard C.M.Guire	21	M		"			" "				Pauper	28
29		Fanny E. M.Guire	3	F		"			" "					29
30	647	469 James H. M.Guire	38	M		Farmer /	500	375	" "					30
31		Margaret M. M.Guire	34	F		"			" "			/		31
32		Martha E. M.Guire	12	F		"			" "			/		32
33		John F. M.Guire	9	M		"			" "			/		33
34		Mary J. M.Guire	6	F		"			" "			/		34
35		Ann E.M. M.Guire	4	F		"			" "					35
36	648	470 Andrew J M.Guire	24	M		Farmer /		100	N. Ca			/		36
37		Charity E. M.Guire	22	F		"			" "			/		37
38		James G M.Guire	2	M		"			" "					38
39		Harvey M.Guire	11/12	M		"			" "					39
40	649	Unoccupied												40
							6.825	9,373						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, —

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Meet Camp District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** Aug **1860.** A R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk cross Roads

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	650	471	Samuel Brown	53	M		Farmer V	900	350	N°Car				1
2	651		Rebecca Brown	49	F		"			" "				2
3			William L. Brown	22	M		"			" "				3
4			Sarah J. Brown	18	F		"			" "				4
5			John W. Brown	16	M		"			" "				5
6			Moriah V. Brown	14	F		"			" "				6
7			Joseph B. Brown	12	M		"			" "				7
8			Lucinda A. Brown	10	F		"			" "				8
9			David A. Brown	8	M		"			" "				9
10			Martha E. Brown	6	F		"			" "				10
11			Louisa E Brown	5	F		"			" "				11
12	1		Benjamin F. Brown	3	M		"			" "				12
13			Juliett C Brown	1	F		"			" "				13
14	652	472	Edward Clawson	45	M		Farmer	"	100	N°Ca				14
15			Elizabeth Clawson	36	F		" V			" "				15
16			George Clawson	14	M		"			" "		/		16
17			Thomas Clawson	12	M		"			" "		/		17
18			Sarah Clawson	7	F		"			" "		/		18
19			Mary Clawson	5	F		"			" "				19
20			Rhoda Clawson	1	F		"			" "				20
21	653	473	Absolem Stunks	34	M		Ditcher V	150	100	N°Ca			/	21
22			Caroline Stunks	25	F		"			" "			/	22
23			Jonas A Stunks	8	M		"			" "				23
24			Mary M Stunks	3	F		"			Ohio				24
25			John P Stunks	2/12	M		"			N°Ca				25
26	654	473	Jordan Greer	36	M		Farmer V		200	" "				26
27			Nancy E Greer	33	F		"			Tenn			/	27
28			Martha Greer	16	F		"			N°Ca				28
29			Mary Greer	15	F		"			" "				29
30			Harrison Greer	13	M		"			" "				30
31			Martin Greer	10	M		"			" "				31
32	655	474	David Moretz	43	M		Farmer V		208	N°Ca				32
33			Emeline Moretz	44	F		"			" "				33
34			John C. Moretz	12	M		"			" "		/		34
35			Christian Moretz	10	M		"			" "		/		35
36			Mary M. Moretz	8	F		"			" "		/		36
37			Rebecca C. Moretz	4	F		"			" "				37
38			Ann C Moretz	1	F		"			" "				38
39	656		Unoccupied											39
40	657		Unoccupied											40
38		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1.050	958	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 77 767

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sheet Comp. District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Aug 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mosely Mills & Elk & Roods 392

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
657	446	William Blackburn	37	M		Farmer	250	250	N. Ca			1		1
		Melinda Blackburn	35	Fe		House Wife			" "					2
		Margarett Blackburn	4	Fe		"			" "					3
		Martha Blackburn	1	Fe		"			" "					4
		Elizabeth Blackburn	1	Fe		"			" "					5
									" "					6
658	447	John Blackburn	29	M		Farmer	200	200	" "					7
		Clarina Blackburn	29	Fe		House Wife			" "					8
		Silas Blackburn	2	M		"			" "					9
		Caroline Allen	31	Fe		Day Laborer		50	" "					10
		Andrew J. Miller	22	M		Daylaborer			" "					11
									" "					12
659	448	Jonathan Miller	34	M		Farmer	400	215	" "					13
		Rebecca Miller	31	Fe		House Wife			" "					14
		Henry Miller	13	M		"			" "			1		15
		Edmond Miller	10	M		"			" "			1		16
		Caroline Miller	8	Fe		"			" "			1		17
		Martha Miller	6	Fe		"			" "					18
		Sarah Miller	3	Fe		"			" "					19
		John P. Miller	1/2	M		"			" "					20
660	449	Edmond Blackburn	35	M		Farmer	1,200	590	" "					21
		Cynthia Blackburn	32	Fe		House Wife			" "					22
		Martha Blackburn	12	Fe		"			" "			1		23
		Mary Blackburn	10	Fe		"			" "			1		24
		Alexander Blackburn	8	M		"			" "			1		25
		William Blackburn	4	M		"			" "					26
		Manly Blackburn	2	M		"			" "					27
661	460	Hamilton B Blackburn	25	M		Farmer	174	325	" "					28
		E A Blackburn	20	Fe		House Wife			" "					29
		Francis V Blackburn	1	Fe		"			" "					30
662	461	Joel Norris	41	M		Farmer	800	584	" "					31
		Mary Norris	41	Fe		House Wife			Va "					32
		Wm H Norris	14	M		"			" "			1	i	33
		E J Norris	11	Fe		"			" "			1		34
		John G Norris	6	M		"			" "			1		35
		David M Norris	4	M		"			" "					36
		William Norris	83	M		Labourer			" "					37
		Unice Norris	81	Fe		House Wife			" "					38
														39
														40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,425 2,245 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 32 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

768

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sheet Comp District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** Aug **1860.** H R Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Moretz Mills, Elk + Roads.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	663	461	John Castle	40	M		Blacksmith	1.700	400	No Ca				
2			Issabel Castle	34	Fe		House Wife			" "			1	
3			Elizabeth Castle	9	Fe		"			" "				
4			Delpha Castle	7	Fe		"			" "				
5			Swanna C Castle	4	Fe		"			" "				
6			Ebenezer Castle	3	M		"			" "				
7			Martha A Castle	1	Fe		"			" "				
8	664	462	Hamilton Clawson	26	M		Farmer V	600	370	" "			1	
9			Delpha Clawson	20	Fe		House Wife			" "				
10			Asa Clawson	9	M		"			" "		1		
11			George Clawson	6	M		"			" "		1		
12			Elizabeth E Clawson	4	Fe		"			" "				
13			Jacob Clawson	2	M		"			" "				
14	665	468	John Ingram	36	M		Farmer V	400	365	No Ca				
15			Martha Ingram	37	Fe		House Wife			" "				
16			Nancy A Ingram	12	Fe		"			" "		1		
17			Eliza Ingram	6	Fe		"			" "				
18			Jane Ingram	3	Fe		"			" "				
19	666	464	Thomas Greer	50	M		Farmer V	500	700	" "				
20	667		Mary Greer	45	Fe		House Wife			" "				
21			Larkin C Greer	19	M		Domestic V			" "				
22			Melinda C Greer	17	Fe		"			" "				
23			Martha C Greer	15	Fe		"			" "				
24			Mary C Greer	13	Fe		"			" "			1	
25	668	465	William Ray	75	M		Hatter V			" "				
26			Shinney Ray	32	M		Farmer V	750	665	" "				
27			Nancy Ray	28	Fe		Laborer V			" "				
28			Larkin Ray	40	M		Farmer V	600	600	" "				
29	669	466	Joseph Holeman	46	M		Farmer V	400	704	" "			1	
30	670		Jane Holeman	46	Fe		House Wife			" "			1	
31			Thomas Holeman	21	M		Domestic V			" "			1	
32			James Holeman	20	M		"			" "		1		
33			Smith Holeman	18	M		"			" "		1		
34			Joseph Holeman	15	M		"			" "		1		
35			Jane Holeman	9	Fe		"			" "				
36	671	467	David P Rash	45	M		widower Farmer V	300	634	" "				
37			Joseph Rash	24	M		Domestic V			" "				
38			Elizabeth Rash	23	Fe		"			" "				
39			Patton Rash	21	M		"			" "				
40			Mary Rash	19	F		"			" "				
40		No. white males, 210 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5.250	4,440	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 190 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 72 769

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Aug **1860.** A. R. Bitterson **Ass't Marshal.**

393

Post Office Rothwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	672	468	John G Spencer	51	M		Farmer V		215	Virginia				1
2			Adey Spencer	55	Fe		House Wife			N. Ca				2
3			Moses H Spencer	27	M		Clergyman Meth V			" "				3
4			Joel F Spencer	23	M		Teacher V			" "				4
5	673	469	Joseph T Bingham	41	M		Farmer V	1.100	1.205	" "				5
6	674		Minerva A Bingham	31	Fe		House Wife			" "				6
7			Stephen N Bingham	11	M		"			" "		1		7
8			Mary C Bingham	9	Fe		"			" "		1		8
9			Ferdinand D Bingham	4	M		"			" "				9
10			Jemusha E Bingham	5/12	Fe		"			" "				10
11	675	470	Daniel Brown	27	M		Farmer V	500	395	" "				11
12			Sally Brown	30	Fe		House Wife			" "				12
13			Narda Hall	7	Fe		"			" "		1		13
14	676	471	David Lewis	64	M		Farmer V	2.000	1.805	" "			1	14
15	677		Polly Lewis	67	Fe		House Wife			" "			1	15
16	678	472	Nimrod Triplett	35	M		Farmer V			" "			1	16
17			Caroline Triplett	25	Fe		House Wife			" "			1	17
18			Nanda Triplett	14	Fe		"			" "		1		18
19			Lawson Triplett	12	M		"			" "		1		19
20			Carson Triplett	10	M		"			" "		1		20
21			Columbus Triplett	7	M		"			" "		1		21
22			Augustus Triplett	5	M		"			" "				22
23			Daulton Triplett	3	M		"			" "				23
24			Marshal Triplett	3/12	M		"			" "				24
25	679	473	James T Triplett	22	M		Farmer V	50	30	" "			1	25
26			Johannah Triplett	22	Fe		House Wife			" "				26
27	680	474	Jacob Lewis	67	M		Farmer V	1.800	4.260	" "				27
28			Elizabeth Lewis	37	Fe		House Wife			" "				28
29			Lee Hatton	10	M	M	"			" "				29
30	681	475	David Green	21	M		Farmer V		20	" "			1	30
31			Nancy A Green	23	Fe		House Wife			" "			1	31
32	682	476	Thomas Triplett	59	M		Farmer V	1.400	1.040	" "				32
33			Elizabeth Triplett	57	Fe		House Wife			" "			1	33
34			Elizabeth Holder	16	Fe		Domestic V			" "				34
35			James E Green	4	M		"			" "	1			35
36	683	477	William Triplett	26	M		Farmer V	530	130	" "			1	36
37			Martha Triplett	31	Fe		House Wife			" "			1	37
38			Lewis A Triplett	11	M		"			" "		1		38
39			Thomas F Triplett	9	M		"			" "		1		39
40			Joseph H. Miller	4	M		"			" "				40
		No. white males, ~~11~~ 12 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8.100	9.100	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

560 13 147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District in the County of Watauga State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Aug 1860. J R Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rothenwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jesse W Triplett	7	M					N°Ca		1			1
		Nancy Triplett	5	F		"			" "					2
		Elijah L Triplett	4	M		"			" "					3
		Sarah Triplett	2	F		"			" "					4
683	478	Solomon Green	28	M		Farmer		230	" "					5
		Eliza Green	28	F		Housewife			" "					6
		Nancy Green	10	F		"			" "		1			7
		Triplett Green	8	M		"			" "		1			8
		Larkin Green	6	M		"			" "		1			9
		Jasper Green	1	M		"			" "					10
684	~~479~~	Bartlett Green	32	M		Farmer			" "					11
684	479	Jonathan Norris	63	M		Farmer	[illegible]0	2,000	" "			1		12
		Elizabeth Norris	66	F		Housewife			" "					13
		Isaac Green	57	M		Blacksmith			" "					14
686	480	Franklin Norris	39	M		Farmer	1,400	1,600	" "					15
		Sally L Norris	30	F		Housewife			" "					16
		Richard Norris	12	M					" "		1			17
		Polly L Norris	10	F					" "		1			18
		Elizabeth Norris	8	F					" "		1			19
		Jonathan R Norris	5	M					" "					20
		Martha L Norris	3	F					" "					21
687	481	Isaac Norris	23	M		Farmer	1,000	462	" "					22
		Amanda Norris	20	F		Housewife			" "					23
		Leander Norris	1	M					" "					24
688	482	William Norris	26	M		Farmer	700	545	N°Ca			1		25
		Alsee Norris	24	F		Housewife			" "					26
		Louisa J Norris	3	F					" "					27
		Joseph H Norris	1	M					" "					28
689	483	George W Norris	29	M		Farmer	600	895	" "					29
		Mary Norris	23	F		Housewife			" "			1		30
		Jacob P Norris	2	M					" "					31
		Sarah Wanebergen	16	F		Domestic			" "			1		32
690	484	William L Norris	21	M		Farmer (50)		40	" "		1			33
		Ellen Norris	18	F		Housewife			" "		1			34
691	485	William Miller	45	M		wid Farmer	500	385	" "					35
692		John M Miller	16	M		Domestic			" "					36
		David D Miller	14	M		"			" "					37
		Ephraim N Miller	12	M		"								38
		Silas L Miller	10	M										39
		Lazarus W Miller	8	M										40
40		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4,100	6,117	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 81 771

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.** 394

Post Office Stony Fork Rutherwood.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	693	486	Dennis Carel	46	M		Farmer		200	Tenn			1	1
2	694		Mary Carel	46	F		Housewife			N. Ca			1	2
3			Smith H Carel	20	M		Domestic			" "				3
4			Elizabeth Carel	18	F		"			" "		1		4
5			Sarah Carel	14	F		"			" "		1		5
6			Mary Carel	13	F		"			" "		1		6
7			Martha Carel	11	F					" "		1		7
8			Rutte C Carel	8	F					" "		1		8
9			John C Carel	4	M					" "				9
10	695	487	Alcy Hampton	54	F		Widow		300	250	" "			10
11			William F Hampton	19	M		Farmer				" "			11
12	696	488	Jesse D Triplett	32	M		Farmer		1,000	434	" "		1	12
13			Eda Triplett	33	F		Housewife				" "		1	13
14			Mary C Triplett	7	F						" "	1		14
15			Martha J Triplett	6	F						" "			15
16			Granville L Triplett	5	M						" "			16
17			Fanna C Triplett	1	F						" "			17
18	697	489	John Minton	45	M		Farmer		75	10	N. Ca			18
19			Emely Minton	26	F		Housewife				" "		1	19
20			James C Minton	8	M						" "	1		20
21			Mary J Minton	5	F						" "			21
22			Aeplia E Minton	3	F						" "			22
23	698	490	John R Hodges	36	M		Farmer		2,500	1,370	" "			23
24			Permina Hodges	30	F		Housewife				" "			24
25			Larkin M Hodges	15	M		Domestic				" "			25
26			Sarah L Hodges	9	F						" "			26
27			Calvin M Hodges	7	M						" "			27
28			Martha A Hodges	4	F						" "			28
29			Mary E Hodges	1	F						" "			29
30	699	491	Margaret Hendrix	45	F		~~Widow~~ Farmer		200	200	" "		1	30
31			Nancy Hendrix	40	F		"				" "		1	31
32			Benjamin Hendrix	50	M						" "			32 Insane
33	700	492	Eli Rimer	35	M		Farmer		400	320	" "		1	33 ~~Insane~~
34			Christena Rimer	30	F		Housewife				" "		1	34
35			Nancy Rimer	10	F						" "	1		35
36			Permina Rimer	8	F						" "	1		36
37			Henry Rimer	6	M						" "	1		37
38			Sarah Rimer	5	F						" "			38
39			Martin Rimer	5/12	M						" "			39
40			Mary Holesclaw	20	F						" "		1	40
									4,475	1,784				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **1860.** H. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Stony Fork & Rutherwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha A Green	3	F					N. Ca				
2	702	493	Riley Green	19	M		Farmer			"	"		
3	702	494	William W Hodges	25	M		Farmer	150	30	"	1		
4			Debora Hodges	40	F		Housewife			"	"		
5			George W Hodges	8	M					"	"		
6			Elisha P Hodges	5	M					"	"		
7			Mary B Hodges	3	F					"	"		
8	703	495	David Green	23	M		Farmer		50	"	"	1	
9			Adaline Green	25	F		Housewife			"	"	1	
10	704	496	Susanah Keyton	60	F		House Keeper			"	"		Deaf & Dumb
11			Eliza Keyton	40	F		"			"	"		
12			Shepherd Keyton	17	M		Domestic			"	"		
13	705	497	George Smith	65	M		Farmer		10	N. Ca			
14			Nathan Smith	23	M		Domestic			"	"	1	
15			Everitt Smith	20	M		"			"	"	1	
16			Lydia Smith	18	F		"			"	"		
17			Isham Smith	15	M		"			"	"	1	
18			David L Simmons	14	M					"	"	1	
19	706	498	Catharine Hatton	80	F		Old Lady		10	"	"	1	
20	707	499	Adam Cook	58	M		Farmer	1,000	1,500	"	"		
21			Delphia Cook	52	F		Housewife			"	"	1	
22			Nancy Cook	30	F		Domestic			"	"		
23			Thomas P Cook	22	M		"			"	"		
24			Evaline Cook	13	F					"	"		
25			Adam Cook	11	M					"	"		
26			Mary Hodges	80	F		Old Lady			"	"	1	
27	708	500	[illegible] Cook	32	M		Farmer	1000	300	[illegible]			
28			Mary Cook	26	F		Housewife			Tenn			
29			Delphia M Cook	2	F					N. Ca			
30	709	501	Thomas D Cook	32	M		Farmer	1,500	440	"	"		
31			Mary Cook	32	F		Housewife			"	"	1	
32			James Cook	11	M					"	"	1	
33			Sarah Cook	8	F					"	"		
34			Martha E Cook	2	F					"	"		
35	710												
36	711	502	William Green	20	M		Farmer		325				
37			Sarah Green	18	F		Housewife						
38			Mary Green	1	F								
39													
40													

37

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

3,650 — 2,165

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 96 773

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N°Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** Aug **1860.** J. R. Patterson, **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Attoney Fork & Rothenwood. 395

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	711	503	Frances M Triplett	25	M		Farmer V		50	N°Ca			1	1
2			Polly Triplett	20	F		Hous Work			" "				2
3			Ellen Triplett	1	F					" "				3
4	712	504	Jesse W Green	48	M		Farmer V	300	200	" "				4
5			Elizabeth Green	48	F		Housewife			" "			1	5
6			William M Green	24	M		Domestic V			" "				6
7			Vincent Green	20	M		"			" "			1	7
8			Newton Green	17	M		"			" "		1		8
9			Catharine Green	15	F		"			" "		1		9
10			Louisa Green	13	F					" "		1		10
11			Milly Green	11	F					" "		1		11
12			Alson Green	9	F					" "		1		12
13			Elizabeth Green	7	F					" "		1		13
14			Shadrack Green	4	M					" "				14
15	713	505	Cleaveland Carre	49	M		Farmer V	400	500	N°Ca				15
16			Charlott Carre	40	F		Housewife			" "			1	16
17			William Carre	20	M		Domestic V			" "				17
18			James E Carre	18	M		"			" "		1		18
19			Julia A Carre	16	F		"			" "		1		19
20			Sidney F Carre	14	M					" "		1		20
21			Smith F Carre	12	M					" "		1		21
22			Nancy Carre	10	F					" "		1		22
23			Geory W Carre	9	M					" "		1		23
24			Mary Carre	5	F					" "		1		24
25			John C Carre	3	M					" "				25
26	714	506	William M Randle	25	M		Farmer V	200	100	" "				26
27			Cyrena Randle	22	F		Housewife			" "				27
28			Sarah E. Randle	2	F					" "				28
29			Susan M Randle	1	F					" "				29
30	715	507	Elisha Farmer	65	M		Farmer V	500	200	" "				30
31			Mary Farmer	65	F		Housewife			" "			1	31
32		508	Elizabeth Simmons	30	F		Day Laborer V			" "			1	32
33			Nancy J Simmons	1	F					" "				33
34	716	509	Mary Hall	28	F		Widow Farmer V		25	" "			1	34
35			Mary A Hall	4	F					" "				35
36	717	510	John Green	45	M		Farmer V			" "			1	36
37			Lucinda Green	40	F		Housewife			" "			1	37
38			Elvira C Green	15	F		Domestic V			" "				38
39			Sarah L Green	13	F					" "			1	39
40			James C Green	10	M					" "			1	40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 1,500 — 1,075 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** Aug **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Stony Fork & Rotherwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	718	511	John Cook	60	M		Clergyman Bap	1000		N. Ca				1
2			Sally Cook	55	F		Housewife			" "				2
3			Joel Cook	28	M		Domestic			" "				3
4			Davie Cook	25	M		"			" "				4
5			Sarah L Cook	18	F		"			" "				5
6			Nancy E Cook	15	F		"			" "				6
7			John H. Cook	13	M					" "				7
8	719	512	Thomas B Hester	31	M		Farmer		200	" "				8
9			Catherine Hester	34	F		Housewife			" "				9
10			William J Hester	8	M					" "			1	10
11			Mary A Hester	7	F					" "				11
12			Nathan F Hester	5	M					" "				12
13			James M Hester	1	M					" "				13
14	720	513	Gilford A Critcher	32	M		Farmer	50	240	N. Ca				14
15			Francis R Critcher	26	F		Housewife			" "			1	15
16			Thomas C Critcher	2	M					" "				16
17	721	514	Nathaniel Critcher	57	M		Mechanic & Farmer	4000	700	" "				17
18			Cynthia Critcher	56	F		Housewife			" "				18
19			Caroline Critcher	21	F		Domestic			" "				19
20			John C Critcher	20	M		Farmer			" "			1	20
21			Thomas A Critcher	15	M		Do			" "			0	21
22	722	515	Joseph Harrison	62	M		Clergyman Bap	600	545	" "				22
23			Nancy Harrison	59	F		Housewife			" "			1	23
24	723	516	Samuel Vandike	25	M		Farmer		200	" "			1	24
25			Martha Vandike	24	F		Housewife			" "				25
26			George A Vandike	1	M					" "				26
27	724	517	Frances F Morris	45	F		Widow Farmer	200	200	" "				27
28			Elizabeth B Morris	20	F		Domestic			" "				28
29			Mary H. Morris	19	F		"			" "				29
30			George F Morris	17	M					" "				30
31			Ann E Morris	14	F					" "				31
32			Webster Morris	5	M					" "				32
33	725	518	William Vandike	57	M		Farmer	600	500	" "			1	33
34			Sarah Vandike	56	F		Cake Woman						1	34
35			Marcus Vandike	27	M		Domestic						1	35
36			Lovina Vandike	21	F		"						1	36
37			Elkana Vandike	17	M		"							37
38														38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3,450	2,635	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 85

775

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** Aug **1860.** H. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

396

Post Office Stony Fork & Rothwood

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	726	518	Levi Mosphew	29	M		Farmer	1,700	300	N. Ca				1
2	727		Hiram Winebarger	29	M		Farmer	350	80	" "				2
3			Sarah Winebarger	23	F		"			" "				3
4			Melvina Winebarger	3	F		"			" "				4
5			Thomas F. Winebarger	9/12	M		"			" "				5
6	728	519	Ebenezer Castle	73	M		Blacksmith		100	" "				6
7			Susannah Castle	73	F		"			" "			1	7
8			Parthena Linn	13	F		"			" "				8
9	729	520	John Winebarger	38	M		Mechanic	400	300	" "				9
10			Martha Winebarger	38	F		"			" "				10
11			Miles Winebarger	13	M		"			" "				11
12			Mary Winebarger	11	F		"			" "				12
13			John Winebarger	9	M		"			" "				13
14			Martha Winebarger	5	F		"			" "				14
15			Ebenezer Winebarger	4	M		"			" "				15
16			Hiram Winebarger	2	M		"			" "				16
17			Harvy Garvey	22	M		Mechanic			" "				17
18	730		Unoccupied											18
19	731	521	George C. Linn	52	M		Physician			Norway				19
20			Phebe Linn	60	F		"			N. Ca				20
21	732	522	Levi Winebarger	26	M		Farmer	240	100	" "				21
22			Eugena Winebarger	22	F		"			" "			1	22
23	733	523	George Shepherd	54	M		Farmer	1,000	1,000	" "			1	23
24			Hannah Shepherd	52	F		"			" "			1	24
25			Mirey Tucker	27	F		Domestic			" "			1	25
26			Calvin Tucker	12	M		"			" "				26
27			Martha Tucker	9	F		"			" "				27
28	734	525	Joel E. Fairchild	25	M		Farmer		200	" "				28
29			Francis Fairchild	21	F		"			" "			1	29
30			George W. Fairchild	2	M		"			" "				30
31			Mary B. Fairchild	1	F		"			" "				31
32	735	526	Joshua Greer	72	M		Farmer		65	" "				32
33			Jane Greer	68	F		"			" "			1	33
34	736	527	John Tribbet	38	M		Farmer		50	" "				34
35			Lucinda Tribbet	32	F		"			" "			1	35
36			Mary J. Tribbet	12	F		"			" "				36
37			Thomas A. Tribbet	11	M		"			" "				37
38			Martha M. Tribbet	8	F		"			" "				38
39			Phebe E. Tribbet	7	F		"			" "				39
40			Manda E. Tribbet	6	F		"			" "				40
								3,700	2,195					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** Aug **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Stony Fork & Rotherwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James C Tribbet	2	M		"			N°Ca				
2	737	527 Robert Maxwell	59	M		Carpenter V	500	364	Scotland.				
3		Leah Maxwell	54	Fe		"			N°Ca.				
4		Thomas Maxwell	18	M		Farmer V			" "		1		
5	738	528 Lucinda Sawz	60	Fe		"			" "				
6	739	529 John P Huffman	27	M		Farmer V	400	100	" "			1	
7		Merandа Huffman	30	Fe		"			Alabama			1	
8		William A Huffman	4	M		"			N°Ca				
9		Julien M Huffman	3	Fe		"			" "				
10	-	Eliza J Huffman	1	Fe		"			" "				
11	740	530 David Green	49	M		Farmer V	680	2.[illegible]0	" "				
12	741	Anna M Green	36	Fe		"			" "			1	
13		Reuben Green	1	M		"			" "				
14	742	531 Daniel G Hendrick	48	M		Farmer V	400	335	" "			1	
15		Elizabeth Hendrick	39	Fe		"			" "				
16	743	Unoccupied							" "				
17	744	532 Andrew J Gounce	29	M		Mechanic V		100	" "				
18		Emeline Gounce	27	Fe		"			" "			1	
19		James H Gounce	7	M		"			" "				
20		Martha Gounce	4	Fe		"			" "				
21		Milton L Gounce	2	M		"			" "				
22		Nancy E Gounce	7/12	Fe		"			" "				
23	745	533 Jesse L Sawz	39	M		Farmer V		40	" "			1	
24		Elizabeth Sawz	40	Fe		"			" "			1	
25		David F Sawz	16	M		"			" "				
26		Mary Sawz	12	Fe		"			" "				
27		John Sawz	9	M		"			" "				
28		Martha Sawz	6	Fe		"			" "				
29		Nancy Sawz	3	Fe		"			" "				
30	746	534 William R Green	34	M		Farmer V	340	200	N°Ca			1	
31		Frances Green	27	Fe		"			" "			1	
32		Louisa A Green	10	Fe		"			" "		1		
33		Nancy E Green	4	Fe		"			" "		1		
34		Mary E Green	6	Fe		"			" "				
35		Isabird Green	4	Fe		"			" "				
36		Samuel Green	2	M		"			" "				
37		Thomas Green	7/12	M		"			" "				
38	747	535 James C Watson	21	M		Farmer V		75	" "			1	
39		Louisa Watson	24	Fe		"			" "			1	
40		Frances S Watson	3	Fe		"			" "				
37							2,600	3.445					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** Aug **1860.** H. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Stony Fork & Rothwood.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emely Watson	1	F		"			N°Ca					1
2		Warren Watson	12	M		"			" "					2
3	748	536 Thomas Watson	65	M		Farmer	500	370	" "			1		3
4		Grace Watson	64	F		"			" "			1		4
5	749	536 Ambrose L. P. Watson	26	M		Farmer	200	240	" "			1		5
6		Emely Watson	28	F		"			" "			1		6
7		Grace J. Watson	8	F		"			" "		1			7
8		William T. Watson	7	M		"			" "		1			8
9		Abram Watson	4	M		"			" "					9
10		Larkin Watson	3	M		"			" "					10
11		Rebecca Watson	2	F		"			" "					11
12		Unoccupied				"			" "					12
13	750	537 Alford Watson	28	M		Farmer	500	460	" "			1		13
14		Cynthia Watson	23	F		"			" "			1		14
15		Eddy C. Watson	6	F		"			" "					15
16		Asa Watson	4	M		"			" "					16
17		Micaga M. Watson	2	M		"			" "					17
18	751	538 David Watson	44	M		Farmer	200	300	N°Ca			1		18
19		Alece Watson	44	F		"			" "			1		19
20		Elizabeth J. Watson	23	F		Domestic			" "			1		20
21		Mary Watson	17	F		"			" "					21
22		Allece Watson	13	F		"			" "		1			22
23		Bede Watson	11	F		"			" "		1			23
24		Davie Watson	7/12	M		"			" "					24
25	752	539 Riley Mikeal	36	M		Farmer	500	400	Ohio					25
26		Mary Mikeal	38	F		"			N°Ca					26
27		Thursa Mikeal	18	F		"			" "		1			27
28		John Mikeal	16	M		"			" "		1			28
29		William Mikeal	7	M		"			" "		1			29
30		Larkin Mikeal	6	M		"			" "		1			30
31	753	540 George W. Watson	36	M		Farmer	1000	463	" "					31
32		Hizeah Watson	29	F		"			" "					32
33		Isaac S. Watson	9	M		"			" "		1			33
34		Sarah A. Watson	4	F		"			" "					34
35	754	541 Mary Grubb	32	F		"		100	" "			1		35
36	755	542 Sol Green	26	M		Farmer	140	40	" "					36
37		Elzy J. Green	24	F		"			" "			1		37
38		Sarah Green	3	F		"			" "					38
39		Caroline Green	1/12	F		"			" "					39
40		Allen Green	12	M		"			" "			1		40
							3.050	2.373						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** Aug **1860.** J R McPatterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Stony Fork, Rothenwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	756	548 David Watson	43	M		Farmer V	300	100	N°Ca			1		1
2		Lily Watson	42	Fe		"			" "			1		2
3		Martha Watson	17	Fe		"			" "					3
4		Manuel S Watson	9	M		"			" "		1			4
5		Elizieh F Watson	1	Fe		"			" "					5
6	757	544 John Keller	67	M		Millwright V	200	140	" "			1		6
7		Melinda Keller	42	Fe		"			" "			1		7
8		Nicholas Keller	20	M		Domestic V			" "					8
9		Robert Keller	18	M		"			" "			1		9
10	758	545 Wiley Day	33	M		Farmer V		125	" "			1		10
11		Mary Day	26	Fe		"			" "					11
12		Jonathan Day	7	M		"			" "					12
13		Elizabeth Day	4	Fe		"			" "					13
14		Harriett Day	1	Fe		"			" "					14
15	759	546 Stephen Baxyhill	18	M		Farmer V			" "			1		15
16		Eldey Baxyhill	21	Fe		"			" "					16
17		Lewis W. Baxyhill	3/12	M		"			" "					17
18	760	Unoccupied												18
19	761	546 Thomas Watson	32	M		Farmer V	300	200	N°Ca			1		19
20		Elizabeth Watson	32	Fe		"			" "			1		20
21		Morgan Watson	14	M		"			" "		1			21
22		Allen Watson	12	M		"			" "		1			22
23		Cynthia M Watson	7	Fe		"			" "		1			23
24		Sydney Watson	4	M		"			" "					24
25		Nancy Watson	3	Fe		"			" "					25
26		Smith Watson	1	M		"			" "					26
27	762	547 William Hodges	44	M		Farmer V		100	" "			1		27
28		Franky Hodges	45	Fe		"			" "			1		28
29		Mary Hodges	16	Fe		Domestic V			" "					29
30		Thomas Hodges	17	M		"			" "					30
31		Aaron H. Hodges	15	M		"			" "					31
32		Elizabeth Hodges	7	Fe		"			" "					32
33	763	548 Levina Triplett	19	Fe		"		40	" "					33
34		Sam Triplett	4/12	M		"			" "					34
35	764	549 Alford Miller	44	M		Clerk in store V	1,400	740	N°Ca			1		35
36		Mary Triplett	23	Fe		House keeper V			" "					36
37		Jesse Miller	17	M		"			" "			1		37
38		George W Miller	16	M		"			" "			1		38
39		Margarett Miller	15	Fe		"			" "			1		39
40		Marcus D. L. Miller	14	M		"			" "			1		40
39							2,300	1,465						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 29 779

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** [redacted] **1860.** L. R. Pattersa **Ass't Marshal.** 398

Post Office Blowing Rock.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
765	551	William R Pipes	32	M		Farmer	200	150	N. Ca				
		Emely Pipes	34	F		"			" "				
		Sophia C Pipes	[redacted]	F		"			" "				
		Lewis Pipes	[redacted]	M		"			" "				
		Mary E. Pipes	7	F		"			" "				
		Henry G. Pipes	4	M		"			" "				
		William R. Pipes	1	M		"			" "				
766	552	[redacted] W. Pipes	32	M		Farmer	300	~~200~~ 200	" "				
		Violet M. Pipes	25	F		"			" "			1	
		Jesse N. Pipes	1	M		"			" "				
		Delphia C. Pipes	4	F		"			" "				
		Mary Le. Pipes	2	F		"			" "				
		Ara Brown	56	F		[redacted]			" "			1	
767	553	Allen Estep	35	M		Farmer		100	" "			1	
		Ann Estep	25	F		"			" "			1	
		Delphia A Estep	13	F		"			" "		1		
		Dilland Estep	12	M		"			" "		1		
		[redacted] Estep	8	F		"			" "		1		
		Martin Estep	6	M		"			" "				
		George Estep	5	M		"			" "				
		Rufus Estep	3	M		"			" "				
		Zebelon V. Estep	1	M		"			" "				
768	554	Adolphus W. Penley	39	M		Farmer	1.000	700	N. Ca			1	
		Elizabeth Penley	24	F		"			" "				
		Luthia Penley	15	M		"			" "		1		
		William A. Penley	12	M		"			" "		1		
		Jasper Le. Penley	11	M		"			" "		1		
		Mary A. Penley	9	F		"			" "				
769	555	Elizabeth McGee	58	F		Widow Farmer		240	" "			1	
		Elvira McGee	24	F		"			" "			1	
		James McGee	21	M		Farmer			" "			[redacted]	
		Lucinda McGee	19	F		"			" "			[illegible]	
		Henry McGee	15	F		"			" "		1		
		Willis McGee	10	M		"			" "		1		
		Martha E McGee	8	F		"			" "				
~~770~~	~~555~~	~~Joel Triplett~~	39	M		Farmer		100	" "			[redacted]	
		Hilley Le Triplett	35	F		"			" "			1	
		Franklin C Triplett	15	M		"			" "			[redacted]	
770	556	Lydia A Clark	75	F		old lady		10	" "			[redacted]	
771		Unoccupied											

No. white males, ~~20~~ 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1.500 1.600 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ~~17~~ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** Sept **1860.** A. R. Pattison **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Blowing Rock.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	771	558	Thomas Triplett	29	M		Farmer	400	300	N. Ca			1	
2			Rachel Triplett	37	F		Housewife			" "			1	
3			Jesse Triplett	8	M		"			" "				
4			Delpha Triplett	5	F		"			" "				
5			Thomas W. Triplett	3	M		"			" "				
6			Mary E. Triplett	2	F		"			" "				
7	772	559	Martin Triplett	60	M		Farmer		200	" "			1	
8			Mary W. Triplett	48	F		Housewife			" "			1	
9			Julia H. Triplett	15	F		"			" "		1		
10	773	560	John Storie	64	M		Farmer	1,700	1,150	" "			1	
11			Susan Storie	61	F		"			" "			1	
12			Anna C. Storie	25	F		"			" "			1	
13			Elizabeth Storie	21	F		"			" "			1	
14	774		Unoccupied											
15	775	561	Samuel Day	31	M		Farmer	400	200	N. Ca				
16			Rebecca Day	37	F		"			" "			1	
17			Thomas L. Day	7	M		"			" "			1	
18			Jesse J. Day	5	M		"			" "				
19			Rachel C. Day	4	F		"			" "				
20			Nancy E. Day	1	F		"			" "				
21	776	562	Catharine Goss	51	F		Keeping house alone		125	" "			1	
22	777	563	Clemmons Mast	52	M		Carpenter	300	40	" "			1	
23			Mary A. Cruzzens	26	F	M	Day Laborer			" "				
24			James W. Cruzzens	7	M	M	"			" "				
25			John A. Cruzzens	4	M	M	"			" "				
26			Louisa J. Cruzzens	2	F	M				" "				
27	778	564	Manuel Hampton	25	M		Farmer	200	260	N. Ca			1	
28			Sarah C. Hampton	27	F		Housewife			" "				
29			Jordan Hampton	4	M		"			" "				
30			John P. Hampton	2	M		"			" "				
31	779	565	Rosanah Moreland	50	F		Old Lady			" "			1	
32	780	566	Martin Harrison	33	M		Farmer	100	140	" "			1	
33			Sarah J. Harrison	30	F		Housewife			" "			1	
34			William H. Harrison	10	M		"			" "			1	
35			Amon Harrison	8	M		"			" "				
36			Jonathan Harrison	6	M		"			" "				
37			Caroline Harrison	3	F		"			" "				
38			Caneler Harrison	7/12	F		"			" "				
39			Evaline Winston	1	F		"			" "				
40														
34		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3,500	2,355	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — Not insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 91 781

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N° Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** Sept **1860.** A R Bolton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Boone 399

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1	779	565 Nathan Harrison	33	M		Farmer	1000	460	N°Co					2
2		Hannah E Harrison	30	Fe		"			" "					3
3		Elvira Harrison	9	Fe		"			" "					4
4		David J Harrison	7	M		"			" "					5
5		Mary E Harrison	5	Fe		"			" "					6
6	780	566 Micheal Cook	48	M		Farmer	1500	500	" "					7
7		Anna Cook	44	Fe		"			" "					8
8		Jonathan Cook	19	M		"			" "					9
9		William Cook	17	M		"			" "					10
10		Mary A. Cook	14	Fe		"			" "					11
11		James Cook	12	M		"			" "					12
12		Franklin Cook	8	M		"			" "					13
13		Adam Cook	6	M		"			" "					14
14		Martha A. Cook	3	Fe		"			" "					15
15	781	567 Jordan Cook	24	M		Farmer		150	" "					16
16		Rhoda Cook	21	Fe		"			" "					17
17		Delpha A. Cook	8/12	Fe		"			" "					18
18	782	568 Aaron Hampton	56	M		Farmer	500	500	N°Ca					19
19		Mary Hampton	54	Fe		"			" "					20
20		Anna Hampton	33	Fe		Domestics			" "					21
21		Jeremiah Hampton	22	M		"			" "					22
22		Mary Hampton	16	Fe		"			" "					23
23		Sally H Hampton	15	Fe		"			" "					24
24		William J. Hall	10	M		"			" "					25
25	783	569 Abram Hampton	26	M		Farmer		50	" "					26
26		Cyprena Hampton	19	Fe		"			" "					27
27		Johnson Hampton	2	M		"			" "					28
28	784	570 Thomas Hodges	47	M		Farmer		100	N°Ca					29
29		Phebe Hodges	52	Fe		"			" "					30
30		Polly Hodges	21	Fe		"			" "					31
31		Marcus Hodges	16	M		"			" "					32
32		William C. Hodges	14	M		"			" "					33
33		Jesse Hodges	13	M		"			" "					34
34		Eliza Hodges	8	Fe		"			" "					35
35		Judia C. Hodges	3	Fe		"			" "					36
36		Martha A Hodges	3/12	Fe		"			" "					37
37	785	572 Larkin Hodges	57	M		Clergyman Bap		50	" "					38
38		Polly Hodges	66	Fe		"			" "					39
39	786	573 Franklin Younce	25	M		Farmer		25	N°Ca					40
40		Rebecca Younce	24	Fe		"			" "					
							3.000	1,835						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Sept 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Rothenwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Cynthia Spruce	7/12	F					N°Ca				
786	576	Daniel Wheeler	31	M		Farmer	400	865	" "			1	
		Manda Wheeler	31	F		Housewife			" "			1	
		Elizabeth Wheeler	11	F		"			" "		1		
		Lewis E. Wheeler	9	M		"			" "		1		
		Mary J. Wheeler	6	F		"			" "				
		Martha E. Wheeler	2	F		"			" "				
787	574	Joseph Sanders	50	M		Farmer	800	200	" "			1	
		Rebecca Sanders	40	F		Housewife			" "			1	
		Ambrose Sanders	13	M		"			" "		1		
		Warren Sanders	5	M		"			" "				
788	575	Luke Triplett	46	M		Miller	600	150	" "			1	
		Patsey Triplett	45	F		"			" "			1	
		Darby Triplett	15	M		"			" "		1		
		Moses Triplett	14	M		"			" "		1		
		Nancy Triplett	9	F		"			" "				
		Tacy Triplett	6	M		"			" "				
		William Triplett	5	M		"			"				
		Mary Triplett	4	F		"			"				
		Martha Triplett	2	F		"			"				
789	576	Gabriel Hendrix	45	F		Farmer	400	200	N°Ca			1	
		Samuel Hendrix	15	M		"			" "		1		
790	577	Rebecca Hodges	55	F		Farmer		50	" "			1	
		Franky Hodges	35	F		"			" "			1	
		Jacob Hodges	10	M		"			" "		1		
		Esau Hodges	10	M		"			" "		1		
		Thomas C. Hodges	0/12	M		"			" "				
791	578	Jesse H. Stanberry	37	M		Farmer	400	600	" "				
		Martha Stanberry	37	F		"			" "			1	
		Luisa J. Stanberry	8	F		"			" "				
		Mary A. Stanberry	7	F		"			" "				
		Martha Stanberry	5	F		"			" "				
		John Stanberry	4	M		"			" "				
		Thomas Stanberry	2	M		"			" "				
792	579	William Minton	30	M		Farmer	500	200	" "			1	
		Ruth Minton	33	F		"			Va.			1	
		Enoch Minton	10	M		"			N°Ca		1		
		Henry Minton	7	M		"			" "				
		Asa Minton	6	M		"			" "				
		John Minton	5	M		"			" "				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3100 2,265 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

40

Page No. 93 Blue Ridy Distrct 783

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mont. Camp District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Sept 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal

Post Office ~~Stoneby Mills + Elk + Roads~~ Blowing Rock 400

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Levi Miller	3	M					N°Ca					1
2		Cynthia Rash	17	F		Domestic W			" "					2
3		Thomas J Rash	15	M		"			" "					3
4		Robert L Rash	13	M		"			" "					4
5		William J Rash	10	M					" "					5
6		Emma A Rash	8	F					" "					6
7		Martha J Rash	7	F					" "					7
8		Joseph Rash	5	M					" "					8
9		Milley A Rash	3	F					" "					9
10	790	580 Henry R Shelton	39	M		Farmer	2.300	140	" "					10
11		Elizabeth Shelton	34	F		Housewife			" "					11
12		Amanda J Shelton	14	F					" "					12
13		William V Shelton	12	M					" "					13
14		Elizabeth C Shelton	10	F					" "					14
15		Mary C Shelton	5	F		Farmer		100	" "					15
16	797	581 William Blaylock	29	M					" "					16
17		Sarah Blaylock	22	F										17
18	798	582 M. Caleb Coffey	46	M		Farmer	1.000	1.100	N°Ca					18
19		Sarah Coffey	45	F		Housewife			" "				1	19
20		Thomas N. Coffey	21	M		Domestic			" "					20
21		Cornelius J Coffey	20	M		"			" "					21
22		Jesse F Coffey	18	M		"			" "					22
23		John E. Coffey	16	M		"			" "					23
24		Mary J Coffey	19	F		"			" "					24
25		Sarah E Coffey	16	F		"			" "					25
26	799	583 ~~Henry~~ Miller	35	M		Farmer		125	" "					26
27		Abagal Miller	33	F		Housewife			" "					27
28		John A Miller	7	M					" "					28
29		Mary C Miller	6	F				?	" "					29
30		William H Miller	4	M					" "					30
31		Julius McD Miller	1	M					" "					31
32		Jackson L Miller	12	M					" "					32
33	780	584 Henry Henley	36	M		Farmer	600	650	" "					33
34		Lanny Henley	27	F		Housewife			" "					34
35		Margaret Henley	7	F					" "					35
36		John E Henley	4	M					" "					36
37		Amos Henley	2	M					" "					37
38		William L Green	3	M					" "					38
39		Celia M Green	1	F					" "					39
40		Timothy Moretz	19	M		Domestic			" "					40
							4.100	2,115						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** Sept **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Blowing Rock.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
781	585	Robert Green	50	M		Farmer	3.000	1.000	N. Ca				
		Cherry Green	43	F		Housewife			"			1	
		Leander Green	14	M					"		1		
		Elizabeth Green	10	F					"		1		
782	586	Jesse Moore	26	M		Farmer	1.200	500	"				
		Louisa Moore	23	F		Housewife			"				
		Leander Moore	2	M					"				
		Thomas C Moore	3/12	M					"				
783	587	Isaac Green	56	M		Farmer	2.500	1.210	"			1	
		Acenith Green	53	F		Housewife			"				
		Elijah Green	21	F		Merchant		500	"				
		John E. Green	18	M		Domestic			"		1		
		Joseph Green	15	M		"			"		1		
		Benjamin Green	14	M		"			"		1		
		Polly C Green	13	F		"			"			1	
784	588	John Bryant	47	M		Farmer	400	534	N. Ca			1	
		Catharine Bryant	48	F		Housewife			"				
		Mary E Bryant	22	F		Domestic			"				
~~785~~		Emely L Bryant	20	F		"			"				
		Polly E Bryant	18	F		"			"			1	
		Nancy L Bryant	16	F		"			"			1	
		Wesley A Bryant	14	M		"			"			1	
		Daniel P Bryant	12	M					"				
785	589	John M Suddeth	28	M		Farmer	1.800	1.000	"				
		Mary Suddeth	26	F					"				
		Sarah E Suddeth	8	F					"				
		Catharine M Suddeth	6	F					"				
		William H Suddeth	3	M					"				
		Anderson J Suddeth	7/12	M					"				
786	590	Mary Green	72	F		Widow	Farmer	500	1.760	N. Ca		1	
787	591	Joseph Green	77	M		Farmer	700	750	"			1	
		Celia Green	62	F		Housewife			Va			1	
788	592	Joseph W Green	22	M		Farmer			N. Ca				
		Eliza A Green	22	F		Housewife			"				
		James M Green	6/12	M					"				
		Wiley Hollyfield	10	M					"		1		
789	593	Larkin Summins	22	M		Farmer		20	"				
		Melinda C Summins	22	F		Housewife			"				
		Martha C Summins	1	F					"				
790		Unoccupied											
							10.100	7.274					

No. white males, ~~24~~ 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ~~24~~ 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 90 785

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** Sept **1860.** J N Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Blowing Rock. 401

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	791	594	Jefferson Hartley	50	M		Farmer V	1,000	460	N°Ca				1
2			Elizabeth Hartley	46	F		Housewife			" "				2
3			Susan E Hartley	20	F		Domestic V			" "			1	3
4			Merinda E Hartley	18	F		"			" "			1	4
5			Joshua E Hartley	16	M		"			" "				5
6			Jesse N Hartley	14	M		"			" "				6
7			Marguett L Hartley	11	F					" "				7
8			Martishia J Hartley	11	F					" "				8
9			Nancy E Hartley	9	F					" "				9
10			Thomas L Hartley	5	M					" "				10
11			Minerva A Hartley	3	F					" "				11
12			Robert H Hartley	4/12	M					" "				12
13	792	595	John Elrod	31	M		Farmer V	800	300	" "				13
14			Elizabeth Elrod	32	F		Housewife			" "				14
15			Thomas Elrod	5	M					" "				15
16			Laura Elrod	4	F					" "				16
17			Sophia Elrod	2	F					" "				17
18	793	596	Alexander Elrod	37	M		Farmer V	600	200	N°Ca				18
19			Polly Elrod	27	F		Housewife			" "				19
20			Mary Elrod	11	F					" "				20
21			Martha Elrod	8	F					" "				21
22			Mary Elrod	6	F					" "				22
23			William Elrod	3	M					" "				23
24	794	597	Augustus Green	21	M		Farmer V		300	" "				24
25			Sally Green	24	F		Housewife			" "				25
26			Joseph Green	1	M					" "				26
27	795	598	Alexander Green	48	M		Farmer V	3,000	2,000	" "				27
28			Rhoda Green	45	F		Housewife			" "				28
29			Elbert J Green	19	M		Domestic V			" "				29
30			Susan Green	17	F		"			" "				30
31			Mary Green	15	F		"			" "			1	31
32			Calvin Green	13	M		"			" "			1	32
33			Richard Green	11	M					" "			1	33
34			Laura Green	7	F					" "				34
35	796	599	Hiram Green	36	M		Farmer V	600/	600	400	" "			35
36			Nancy Green	34	F		Housewife			" "			1	36
37			Anderson Green	14	M					" "			1	37
38			Joel H Green	10	M					" "			1	38
39			Waitsill Green	8	M					" "				39
40			Mary C Green	6	F					" "				40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					6,000	3,860	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Sept 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Moretz Mills & Elk & Roan

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
796	578	Joseph Brown	35	M		Farmer V	1.500	848	N. Ca					1
		Sally Brown	30	F		Housewife			" "					2
		John Brown	12	M					" "					3
		Mary Brown	1	F					" "					4
797	574	Levi Norris	47	M		Farmer agent V	2.000	430	Ohio					5
		Rhoda M. Norris	40	F		Housewife			Penn					6
		John M. Norris	18	M		Domestic V			N. Ca		1			7
		Mary M. Norris	16	F		"			" "		1			8
		Henry B. Norris	14	M		"			" "		1			9
		Leeburg T. Norris	12	M		"			" "		1			10
		Silas A. Norris	10	M		"			" "		1			11
		Ellen M. Norris	8	F		"			" "		1			12
		Keziah C. Norris	6	F		"			" "					13
		Lavinia D. Norris	3	F		"			" "					14
		Elizabeth J. Norris	1/12	F		"			" "					15
798	575	Bartlett Brown	33	M		Farmer V	1.000	720	N. Ca			1		16
		Susanah Brown	33	F		Housewife			" "		1			17
		Carmi Brown	12	F					" "		1			18
		Joseph Brown	9	M					" "		1			19
		Sarah Brown	8	F					" "		1			20
		William Brown	5	M					" "					21
		Richard Brown	2	M					" "					22
799	576	Silas Morphew	36	M		Farmer V	1.500	400	N. Ca					23
		Louisa Morphew	26	F					" "					24
		Margarett L. Morphew	8	F					" "					25
		John F. Morphew	5	M					" "					26
		Marion F. Morphew	3	M					" "					27
		Samuel G. Morphew	7/12	M					" "					28
800	577	Sarah Morphew	62	F		Widow. Farmer V	300	240	N. Ca					29
		Sarah Morphew	20	F		Weaver V			" "					30
		Rebecca Cooper	58	F		Farm keeper V			" "					31
801	578	James Cooper	65	M		Farmer V	1.000	472	Maryland			1		32
802	579	Smith P. Green	23	M		Blacksmith V	200	300	N. Ca			1		33
		Lucinda Green	26	F		Housewife			" "			1		34
		Ann Green	3	F					" "					35
		Juliann Green	2	F					" "					36
803	580	Larkin Ragan	27	M		Farmer V	800	342	" "					37
		Nancy Ragan	26	F		Housewife			" "					38
		William J. Ragan	6	M					" "					39
		Richard F. Ragan	4	M					" "					40
140		No. white males, 71 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6,300	4,192	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 69 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 97 787

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge (District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** Sept **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Stony Fork & Rothenwood. 402

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Leander Miller	10	M					N. Ca		1			1
2		Isabel Miller	2	F					" "					2
3		Wilborn Miller	1	M					" "					3
4	803	581 John Jarrett	59	M		Farmer	200	630	" "					4
5		Martha Jarrett	43	F		"			" "			1		5
6	804	582 Calvin C Miller	27	M		Farmer	250	200	" "					6
7		Carnela Miller	25	F		"			" "					7
8		Thomas Miller	8	M		"			" "					8
9		Nancy J Miller	6	F		"			" "					9
10		Marcus Miller	4	M		"			" "					10
11		Isaac Miller	3	M		"			" "					11
12		Martha A Miller	1	F		"			" "					12
13	805	583 Archibald Green	27	M		Farmer	300	75	" "					13
14		Barbary Green	28	F		"			" "			1		14
15		Sally Green	9	F		"			" "		1			15
16		Squire Green	6	M		"			" "		1			16
17		William Green	5	M		"			" "					17
18		Isaac Green	4	M		"			" "					18
19		Patterson Green	1/12	M		"			" "					19
20	806	584 William White	45	M		Farmer	200	100	N. Ca			1		20
21		Martha White	39	F		"			" "			1		21
22		Ambrose White	17	M		"			" "					22
23		Lawson White	13	M		"			" "					23
24		Elizabeth White	12	F		"			" "					24
25		Jonas White	4	M		"			" "					25
26	807	585 Michael Cook	35	M		Farmer	250	125	N. Ca					26
27		Cynthia Cook	33	F		"			" "					27
28		Thomas L Cook	3	M		"			" "					28
29		John D Cook	5/12	M		"			" "					29
30	808	586 Daniel Green	67	M		Farmer	450	300	" "					30
31		Nancy Green	65	F		"			" "					31
32	809	Unoccupied												32
33	810	587 Jonathan Green	27	M		Farmer	1,000	465	" "					33
34		Eliza Green	26	F		"			" "			1		34
35		Cynthia E Green	3	F		"			" "					35
36	811	588 William Green	36	M		Farmer	700	450	" "			1		36
37		Nancy Green	36	F		"			" "					37
38		Mary Green	10	F		"			" "					38
39		Martha Green	8	F		"			" "					39
40		Eli S Green	5	M		"			" "					40
							3,150	2,385						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** Sept **1860.** J. A. C. Cottrell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Stony Fork & Rothwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bennet S Green	4	M					N. Ca					1
2		Isaac Green	19	M		Day laborer		44	" "					2
3	812	589	Lewis J Wilborn	36	M		Farmer	500	343	" "				3
4			Susanah Wilborn	30	F		"			" "			1	4
5			George Wilborn	11	M		"			" "		1		5
6			James L Wilborn	9	M		"			" "		1		6
7			William R Wilborn	6	M		"			" "		1		7
8			John S Wilborn	4	M		"			" "				8
9			Alexander L Wilborn	1	M		"			" "				9
10	813	590	David Green	51	M		Farmer	900	840	" "				10
11			Mary Green	43	F		"			" "			1	11
12	814	591	Alexander Green	21	M		"			" "				12
13			Rebecca C Green	18	F		"			" "		1		13
14			George Green	14	M		"			" "		1		14
15			Willem Green	11	M		"			" "		1		15
16			Greenlee Ragan	2	M		"			" "				16
17	815		Forgason Green	21	M		Farmer		155	" "			1	17
18	816	592	Solomon Green	59	M		Farmer	1,000	800					18
19			Mary Green	44	F		"							19
20	817		Isaac Green	20	M		Domestic		50	" "				20
21			Thursa Green	14	F		"			" "		1		21
22			Thomas R Green	13	M		"			" "		1		22
23			Wesley S Green	11	M		"			" "		1		23
24			Margarett A Green	10	F		"			" "		1		24
25			Celina A Green	8	F		"			" "		1		25
26			Lydia C Green	3	F		"			" "				26
27	818	593	Wilson Mikeal	46	M		Farmer	1,000	355	" "				27
28			Tempa Mikeal	40	F									28
29	819		Thomas Mikeal	22	M		"							29
30			Isaac Mikeal	18	M									30
31			Elijah Mikeal	16	M									31
32			Martin Mikeal	15	M									32
33			Mary Mikeal	9	F									33
34			Sarah Mikeal	5	F									34
35			Wilson P Mikeal	3	M					" "				35
36	820	594	Right Earp	50	M		Farmer		50	" "			1	36
37			Frances Earp	38	F		"			" "			1	37
38			Susanah J Earp	21	F		"			" "				38
39			James C Earp	19	M		"			" "				39
40			Lewis C Earp	16	M									40
		No. white males, 27 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3,400	2,637	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Lpo

Page No. 99 789

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Sept **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.** 403

Post Office Stony Fork & Rothenwood.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Noah Earp	13	M		"			N. Ca		/			1
2		John B Earp	6	M		"			" "					2
3	821	595 Avery Green	27	M		Farmer	800	347	N. Ca					3
4		Martha A Green	26	F		"			" "					4
5		David C Green	10	M		"			" "				Idiot	5
6		Mary Green	8	F		"			" "		/			6
7		Sarah Green	6	F		"			" "		/			7
8		Ellen Green	4	F		"			" "					8
9		John Green	2	M		"			" "					9
10		Amos Green	1/12	M		"			" "					10
11	822	596 Larkin Bishop	45	M		Farmer V	800	685	" "					11
12		Sarah Bishop	46	F		"			" "				/	12
13		Samuel Bishop	20	M		Domestic V			" "					13
14		Larkin C Bishop	18	M		"			" "		/			14
15		Isaac W Bishop	15	M		"			" "		/			15
16	[illegible]	Elender Bishop	80	F		Old Lady V			" "					16
17	823	597 Mary Mitchel	20	F		" " /			" "				/	17
18		Gilley Mitchel	49	F		" " /			" "				/	18
19	824	598 Elisha Watson	36	M		Farmer V	400	200	" "				/	19
20		Celia Watson	57	F		"			" "					20
21		John M Watson	24	M		Farmer V			" "					21
22		Margaret C Watson	14	F		"			" "		/			22
23	825	599 John R Green	34	M		Farmer V	1,000	335	N. Ca					23
24		Melinda Green	33	F		"			" "				/	24
25		Celia Green	15	F		"			" "		/			25
26		Silas Green	13	M		"			" "		/			26
27		William Green	12	M		"			" "		/			27
28		Solomon Green	10	M		"			" "		/			28
29		Eliza Green	7	F		"			" "		/			29
30		Lucy Green	5	F		"			" "		/			30
31	+	Harvy Green	1	M		"			" "					31
32	826	Unoccupied												32
33	827	600 Larkin Green	35	M		Blacksmith V	600	669	" "					33
34		Lucinda Green	34	F		Housewife			" "					34
35		Rebecca Green	15	F		"			" "		/			35
36		Nancy Green	14	F		"			" "		/			36
37		Sarah Green	12	F		"			" "		/			37
38		Delpha Green	11	F		"			" "		/			38
39		John Green	9	M		"			" "		/			39
40		Jesse Green	7	M		"			" "		/			40

No. white males, ~~24~~ 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,600 2,036

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State**
of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Sept **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Stony Fork & Rothenwood.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hiram Green	5	M					N°Ca					1
		Miranda Green	1	F					" "					2
828	601	Elijah Shivett	33	M		Farmer ✓	500	290	" "		1			3
		Charity J Shivett	29	F		" "			" "		1			4
		Finley P Shivett	11	M		" "			" "		1			5
		Nancy L Shivett	9	F		"			" "					6
		Sarah F Shivett	7	F		"			" "					7
		Mary E Shivett	5	F		"			" "					8
		John C Shivett	4	M		"			" "					9
		Larkin M Shivett	2	M		"			" "					10
		Mason C Shivett	1	M		"			" "					11
		Unoccupied												12
829	602	William M Green	24	M		Farmer ✓	600	1.066	N°Ca					13
		Celia A Green	20	F		"			" "					14
		Sarah L Green	3	F		"			" "					15
830	603	John M Smith	26	M		Farmer ✓	400	370	" "					16
		Sarah J Smith	19	F		"			" "					17
		William C Smith	3	M		"			" "					18
		Louisa C Smith	1	F		"			" "					19
831	+	George L Smith	20	M		Farmer ✓			" "					20
832	604	Wyatt Carlton	56	M		Farmer ✓	1.200	906	" "					21
		Nancy Carlton	54	F		"			" "					22
		Daniel M Carlton	26	M		Sch. Teacher ✓			" "			1		23
		Lindsey H Carlton	22	M		Domestic ✓			" "			1		24
		Thomas R Carlton	18	M		"			" "			1		25
		Cornelius M Carlton	16	M		"			" "					26
833	605	Frances C Carlton	30	F		"			" "			1		27
		Martha C Carlton	13	F		"			" "			1		28
		Leroy Bloom	9	M		"			" "					29
		Nancy C Bloom	4	F		"			" "					30
834	606	Finley P Carlton	34	M		Clergyman Bap ✓	600	393	N°Ca			1		31
		Mary A Carlton	24	F		Farmer ✓			" "					32
		Thomas C Carlton	5	M		"			" "					33
		Nancy J Carlton	4	F		"			" "					34
		Calvin M Carlton	2	M		"			" "					35
835	607	George W Bradley	43	M		Merchant ✓	600	3.044	" "					36
836	608	Holden Moody	34	M		Farmer ✓	100	104	" "					37
		Martha Moody	28	F		"			" "					38
		Clarina Moody	11	F		"			" "					39
		Nancy Moody	7	F		"			" "					40
							4,000	6.173						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 101

791

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N° Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** Sept **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

404

Post Office Blowing Rock.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
837	610	Sol Estes	47	M		Farmer	5.500	3.075	N° Ca					1
838		Charity Estes	46	F		"			" "					2
		Leonard Estes	21	M		"			" "					3
		Amos Estes	17	M		"			" "		/			4
		Reubin Estes	15	M		"			" "		/			5
		Alexander Estes	13	M		"			" "		/			6
		John Estes	8	M		"			" "		/			7
		Forgason Estes	6	M		"			" "		/			8
839		Unoccupied												9
840	611	Charles Hays	42	M		Farmer	400	644	N° Ca					10
		Ala Hays	39	F		"			" "			/		11
		Rachel L Hays	18	F		"			" "		/			12
		Jacob S Hays	16	M		"			" "		/			13
		Joel W Hays	12	M		"			" "		/			14
		Rebecca E Hays	2	F		"			" "					15
841	612	William Fletcher	35	M		Harness Maker		50	" "					16
		Sarah C Fletcher	37	F		House wife			" "					17
		Mary C Fletcher	10	F		"			" "					18
		William R Fletcher	3	M		"			" "					19
		Delia S Fletcher	1	F		"			" "					20
842	616	Joel Triplett	27	M		Farmer		90	" "					21
		Milly Triplett	30	F		"			" "			/		22
		Franklin C Triplett	15	M		"			" "		/			23
843	614	Thomas Cottrell	54	M		Farmer	1.100	775	N° Ca					24
		Louisa Cottrell	48	F		"			" "					25
		Calvin Cottrell	17	M		"			" "		/			26
		Nancy Cottrell	15	F		"			" "		/			27
		Susan Cottrell	13	F		"			" "		/			28
		James Cottrell	10	M		"			" "		/	—		29
		Louisa Cottrell	8	F		"			" "		/			30
		Julia Cottrell	6	F		"			" "					31
		Caroline Cottrell	3	F		"			" "					32
		William Moody	6	M		"			" "					33
		Mary Moody	4	F		"			" "					34
		George Moody	2	M		"			" "					35
844	615	James Townsend	76	M		Farmer		100	" "			/		36
		Elizabeth Townsend	84	F		"			" "			/		37
		Lydia Townsend	19	F		"			" "					38
845		Unoccupied												39
														40
							7.100	4.734						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N.o Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Sept **1860.** J. K. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Blowing Rock.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	846	616	Louisa Woods	42	F		Widow Farmer		50	N.o Ca			/	1
2			Jane Woods	20	F		Domestic			" "			/	2
3			James F. Woods	1	M					" "				3
4	847	617	Jacob Townsend	30	M		Farmer		125	" "			/	4
5			Carolina Townsend	21	F		Housewife			" "			/	5
6			Monroe Townsend	4	M					" "				6
7			Sarah E. Townsend	1	F					" "				7
8	848	618	John Gragg	42	M		Farmer	5000	3 710	" "			/	8
9			Melinda Gragg	40	F		Housewife			" "			/	9
10			Nancy L. Gragg	16	F		Domestic			" "		/		10
11			Celia J. Gragg	15	F		"			" "		/		11
12			Temysa C. Gragg	12	F		"			" "		/		12
13			Eliza A. Gragg	10	F					" "		/		13
14			Susan A. Gragg	7	F					" "		/		14
15			Sophia C. Gragg	6	F					" "		/		15
16			Thomas C. Gragg	3	M					" "				16
17			Clarisa L. Gragg	1	F					" "				17
18			James McCreary	30	M		Stage Driver			Tenn				18
19	849	619	Thomas H. Storie	37	M		Farmer	1.000	580	N.o Ca				19
20			Elizabeth Storie	28	F		Housewife			" "			/	20
21			Nancy Storie	5	F					" "				21
22			Joshua C. Storie	3	M					" "				22
23			Sarah C. Storie	1	F					" "				23
24			Jemima L. Stone	20	F		Domestic			Indiana			/	24
25	850	620	Joshua Storie	68	M		Farmer	1500	1.113	N.o Ca				25
26			Dicey Storie	64	F		Housewife			" "			/	26
27			Lucinda Storie	35	F		Domestic			" "				27
28			Ebony Storie	29	F		"			" "				28
29	851	621	Noah G. Storie	22	M		"			" "				29
30	852	621	[illegible] Storie	39	M		Farmer	2000	800	" "				30
31			Elizabeth Storie	31	F		Housewife			" "			/	31
32			Mary A. Storie	12	F					" "		/		32
33			Thomas C. Storie	10	M					" "		/		33
34			Patterson C. Storie	9	M					" "		/		34
35			John Storie	7	M					" "		/		35
36			Sophrona Storie	6	F					" "		/		36
37			Burton Storie	3	M					" "				37
38			Jeremiah Storie	1	M					" "				38
39	853		Unoccupied											39
40														40
								9.500	6,374					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Sept 1860. A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Blowing Rock. 405

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	854	622	Rufus Storie	32	M		Farmer ✓	200	140	N. Ca				1
2			Nancy Storie	34	F		Housewife			" "			/	2
3			Martha A Storie	11	F					" "		/		3
4			Sarah E Storie	9	F					" "		/		4
5			Elvira J Storie	4	F					" "				5
6			Mina Le Storie	2	F					" "				6
7	855	623	Peter Hamblet	72	M		Farmer ✓	350	250	" "				7
8			Frances Hamblet	65	F		Housewife			" "				8
9			Caroline Hamblet	32	F		Domestic ✓			" "				9
10	856	624	Oliver M Hamblet	27	M		"			" "				10
11			James M Hamblet	3	M					" "				11
12	857	625	Manly Hatton	37	M		Farmer ✓	400	1.200	" "			/	12
13			Catharine Hatton	36	F		Housewife			" "		/		13
14			Sarah M Hatton	13	F					" "		/		14
15			James F Hatton	10	M					" "		/		15
16			Charles E Hatton	8	M					" "		/	/	16
17			Mary A Hatton	6	F					" "				17
18			William F Hatton	1	M					" "			/	18
19	858	626	Alexander Cook	26	M		Farmer ✓		25	" "				19
20			Frances Cook	40	F		Housewife			" "				20
21			Mary Love	13	F					" "				21
22	859	627	Charles Hatton	70	M		Farmer ✓	1.000	750	N. Ca			/	22
23			Mary Hatton	62	F		Housewife			" "			/	23
24			Warren Hatton	21	M		Domestic ✓			" "				24
25			Mary C Hatton	12	F		"			" "		/		25
26	860	628	Wilson Bradshaw	43	M		Farmer ✓	300	370	" "			/	26
27			Druella M Bradshaw	31	F		Housewife			" "				27
28			James E Bradshaw	19	M		Domestic ✓			" "		/		28
29			Nathan Bradshaw	17	M		"			" "		/		29
30			Mary C Bradshaw	15	F		"			" "				30
31			Joseph Bradshaw	10	M		"			" "				31
32			Alice B Bradshaw	8	F					" "				32
33			Martha L Bradshaw	6	F					" "				33
34			James W Bradshaw	3	M					" "				34
35			Harriett L Bradshaw	7/12	F					" "				35
36	861	629	Walter Storie	35	M		Farmer ✓	800	350	" "			/	36
37			Mary E Storie	25	F		Housewife			" "			/	37
38			Eliza Storie	4	F					" "				38
39			George Storie	3	M					" "				39
40			Rebecca Storie	2	F					" "				40
								3,150	3.095					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Blue Ridge District in the County of Watauga State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept 1860. J R Patterson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Blowing Rock.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
862	630	Jesse Stone	24	M		Farmer	400	270	N Ca	1		1		1
		Mary E Stone	20	Fe		Housewife			" "	1		1		2
		Julia C Stone	8/12	Fe					" "					3
863	631	John P Robbins	42	M		Farmer	1000	535	" "			1		4
		Mary Robbins	39	Fe		Housewife			" "					5
		Minah E Robbins	14	Fe		Domestic			" "					6
		Mary E Robbins	14	Fe					" "					7
		Martha J Robbins	12	Fe					" "					8
		Ann E Robbins	11	Fe					" "					9
		Nancy J Robbins	7	Fe					" "					10
		William E Robbins	4	M					" "					11
		Thomas E Robbins	3	M					" "					12
		John P Robbins	1	M					" "					13
864	632	Thomas J Robbins	39	M		Farmer	1000	500	" "					14
		Rebecca Robbins	28	Fe		Housewife			" "					15
		James B Robbins	18	M		Domestic			" "					16
		William L Robbins	16	M		"			" "					17
		Thomas E Robbins	14	M					" "					18
		Mary L Robbins	12	Fe					" "					19
		Nancy C Robbins	10	Fe					" "					20
		Joshua R Robbins	7	M					" "					21
		Larkin A Robbins	3	M					" "					22
865	633	David Nelson	21	M		Farmer	100	50	N Ca			1		23
866	634	Nancy May	43	Fe		Widow Farmer		150	" "			1		24
		Susan May	17	Fe		Domestic			" "					25
		Sarah May	16	Fe					" "					26
		John L May	14	M					" "					27
		James M May	11	M					Indiana					28
867	635	Thomas Day	36	M		Farmer	100	300	N Ca			1		29
		Lucinda Day	35	Fe		Housewife			" "			1		30
		William D Day	13	M					" "					31
		Thomas E Day	11	M					" "					32
		Sarah E Day	8	Fe					" "					33
		Mary L Day	5	Fe					" "					34
		James M Day	2	M					" "					35
868	636	Matelda Nelson	46	Fe		Widow Farmer		100	" "					36
		William R Nelson	20	M		Domestic			" "					37
		Minah Nelson	17	Fe		"			" "					38
		Sarah L Nelson	14	Fe		"			" "					39
		Thomas Nelson	8	M					" "					40
							2,600	1,925						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

795

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sovel Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

406

Post Office Watauga Falls.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Noah Brewer	28	M					N. Ca				Idiotic	1
1	869	653												2
2		Isaac Brewer	46	M		Farmer V	"	"	"			1		3
3	870	654	Cuthff H. Hicks	56	M	Farmer V	175	400	"			1		4
4		Nelly Hicks	56	F		Housewife			"					5
5		Nancy Hicks	23	F		"			"					6
6		Charlotte Hicks	20	F		"			"		1			7
7		Lewis Rector	12	M		"			"					8
8	871	658 Dudley Glenn	19	M		Farmer V	200	100	"					9
9		Elizabeth Glenn	20	F		Housewife			"			1		10
10		Gizza A Glenn	1	F		"			"			1		11
11	872	660 David Hicks	36	M		Farmer V	700	350	N. Ca			1		12
12		Elizabeth Hicks	33	F		Housewife			"			1		13
13		Susan Hicks	16	F		"			"		1			14
14		Ellen Hicks	13	F		"			"		1			15
15		Charlotte Hicks	10	F		"			"					16
16		Emeline Hicks	7	F		"			"					17
17		Rezilda Hicks	4	F		"			"					18
18	873	661 Reuben P. Farthing	52	M		Clergyman Bap. Farmer V	1,200	2080	"					19
19		Sally Farthing	54	F		Housewife			"					20
20		Lindley W. Farthing	22	M		Domestic V		325	"					21
21		Joseph E. Farthing	20	M		"			"			1		22
22		Mary W. A. Farthing	17	F		"			"			1		23
23		Jesse F. Farthing	15	M		"			"			1		24
24		John W. Farthing	12	M		"			"				1	25
25	874	662 Michael Ward	23	M		Farmer V	200	100	"				1	26
26		Sarah Ward	18	F		"			"					27
27		Nelly Ward	2	F		"			"					28
28		Amos Ward	12	M		"			"				1	29
29	875	663 Duke Ward	46	M		Farmer V		150	N. Ca	1			1	30
30		Lucinda Ward	55	F		"			"			1		31
31		Duke B. Ward	17	M		"			"			1		32
32		Amos Ward	15	M		"			"					33
33	876	William W. Stiles	52	M		Clergyman Bap.	500	200	"				1	34
34	877	664 James Ward	62	M		Miller V	2,000	500	"					35
35		Sally Ward	64	F		"			"				1	36
36	878	665 Samuel Teaster	62	M		Farmer V			"				1	37
37		Mary Teaster	78	F		"			"					38
38		Elizabeth Teaster	10	F		"			"					39
39	879	666 John M. Greer	20	M		Farmer V	200	182	Tenn	1				40
40		Margaret C. Greer	17	F		"			N. Ca	1				
							5,245	4,387						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lovill Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N° Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** Sept **1860.** A R Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Watauga Falls

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	880	667	George N. Evans	39	M		Farmer	2,700	1,575	N°Ca			/	1
2	881		Nahiddle Evans	25	F		"			" "				2
3			William Evans	4	M		"			" "				3
4			Peter Evans	2	M		"			" "				4
5			Joseph Evans	5/12	M		"			" "			/	5
6	882	668	Sarah McLain	67	F		Widow	Farmer	124	" "			/	6
7			Evaline McLain	26	F		Seamstress	"	"	" "			/	7
8			Polina McLain	24	F		"			" "			/	8
9			Adolphus McLain	7	M		"			" "		/		9
10			Newton H McLain	4	M		"			" "				10
11			Martin L McLain	4	M		"			" "				11
12			John C McLain	8/12	M		"			" "				12
13			Clifford McLain	12	M		"			" "				13
14	883	669	Phillip Church	32	M		Farmer	200	100	N°Ca			/	14
15			Anna Church	26	F		"			" "				15
16			Martin W Church	10	M		"			" "				16
17			Mary E Church	8	F		"			" "				17
18			Louisa Church	6	F		"			" "				18
19			Jane Church	4	F		"			" "				19
20			James W Church	2	M		"			" "				20
21	884	670	Samuel Trivett	47	M		Farmer	800	390	" "			/	21
22			Rebecca Trivett	46	F		"			" "			/	22
23			Unice Trivett	21	F		"			" "			/	23
24			Jacob Trivett	20	M		"			" "			/	24
25			Thomas Trivett	18	M		"			" "				25
26			Eliza Trivett	16	F		"			" "				26
27			John Trivett	14	M		"			" "				27
28			Camela Trivett	12	F		"			" "				28
29			Martha Trivett	5	F		"			" "				29
30			William Granville	4	M		"			" "				30
31	885	671	Vincent Green	41	M		Farmer	400	260	N°Ca			/	31
32			Jane Green	34	F		"			" "				32
33			David F Green	9	M		"			" "				33
34			Nancy E Green	6	F		"			" "				34
35			Benjamin W Green	4	M		"			" "				35
36			Mary A Green	1	F		"			" "				36
37	886	672	Lazarus Trivett	24	M		Farmer	"	100	" "			/	37
38			Mary A Trivett	27	F		"			" "			/	38
39			James W Trivett	3	M		"			" "				39
40			Reuben Trivett	1	M		"			" "				40
								4,100	2540					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lovel Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** Sept **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

407

Post Office Watauga Falls.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	887	637	Levi Hicks	24	M		Farmer V		140	N°Ca			1	1
2			Cynthia Hicks	35	F		"			" "				2
3			James P Hicks	7	M		"			" "				3
4			Nancy Hicks	5	F		"			" "				4
5			Samuel Hicks	2	M		"			" "				5
6			Willis Hick	1	M		"			" "				6
7	888	638	William R Brewer	30	M		Farmer V		40	" "			1	7
8			Dianna Brewer	25	F		"			" "				8
9			Harriet Brewer	4	F		"			" "				9
10			Martha Brewer	2	F		"			" "				10
11			Rachel Brewer	2/12	F		"			" "				11
12	889	639	George W Patrick	20	M		Farmer V		40	" "	1		1	12
13			Celia Patrick	20	F		"			" "	1		1	13
14			William B Price	28	M		Farmer V	1000	260	N°Ca				14
15	890	640	Ransom Tester	42	M		Farmer V	200	200	" "				15
16			Fanny Tester	34	F		"			" "				16
17			Ellendor Tester	18	F		"			" "				17
18			Hannon Tester	15	M		"			" "				18
19			Samuel Tester	12	M		"			" "				19
20			Polly L Tester	10	F		"			" "				20
21			Nancy Tester	7	F		"			" "				21
22			James C Tester	4	M		"			" "				22
23			Caroline Tester	1	F		"			" "				23
24	891	641	Peter Dannen	73	M		Miller		40	" "			1	24
25			Susanna Dannen	58	F		"			" "			1	25
26	892	642	Ezekiel Baird	26	M		Brickmason V	100	40	" "	1			26
27			Mary E Baird	19	F		"			Tenn	1			27
28	893	643	Joseph H Mast	33	M		Farmer V	2000	3765	N°Ca				28
29			Clarissa P Mast	31	F		"			" "			1	29
30			Josephena E Mast	9	F		"			" "			1	30
31			Andrew J Mast	8	M		"			" "			1	31
32			Leona A Mast	6	F		"			" "				32
33			Martha V Mast	4	F		"			" "				33
34			John Mast	1	M		"			" "			1	34
35			Andrew Baird	18	M		Day Laborer V			" "				35
36	894	644	Benjamin Green	44	M		Farmer V	400	400	" "				36
37			Eliza Green	40	F		"			" "				37
38			Thomas Green	21	M		Ch. Teacher V			" "			1	38
39			Edmon M Green	19	M		Farmer V			" "			1	39
40			William R Green	14	M		"			" "			1	40
								3,800	4,975					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 128

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lovel Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** Sept **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Watauga Face.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Richard M. Green	12	M		"			N°Ca		1			1
1		Martha Green	10	F		"			" "		1			2
2		Martilia Green	4	F		"			" "					3
3	895	645 Russel Condle	24	M		Farmer		100	N°Ca	1				4
4		Mary Condle	18	F		"			" "	1				5
5	896	646 Robert Dexter	30	M		Farmer	100	60	" "			1		6
6		Catharine Dexter	26	F		"			" "			1		7
7		Finley P Dexter	15	M		"			" "					8
8		Harrison Dexter	13	M		"			" "					9
9		Elizabeth Dexter	11	F		"			" "					10
10		Celia Dexter	7	F		"			" "					11
11		Sarah A Dexter	4	F		"			" "					12
12		James Dexter	2	M		"			" "			1		13
13	897	647 William Hartley	27	M		Farmer		200	N°Ca			1		14
14		Elizabeth Hartley	23	F		"			" "			1		15
15		Clarisa Hartley	3	F		"			" "					16
16		Sarah Hartley	2	F		"			" "					17
17	898	648 Thomas Love	44	M		Farmer	1000	420	" "			1		18
18	899	Catharine Love	49	F		"			" "			1		19
19		Sally Love	20	F		"			" "			1		20
20		Martha Love	17	F		"			" "			1		21
21		Thomas Love	14	M		"			" "			1		22
22		John Love	12	M		"			" "			1		23
23		Joseph H Love	9	M		"			" "					24
24	900	649 James Love	31	M		Farmer	400	330	" "					25
25		Emeline Love	28	F		"			" "			1		26
26		Avery J Love	9	F		"			" "			1		27
27		Thomas Love	6	M		"			" "					28
28		Martha E Love	4	F		"			" "					29
29		James E Love	1	M		"			" "			1		30
30	901	650 Jacob Brewer	38	M		Farmer		30	N°Ca			1		31
31		Sarah A Brewer	34	F		"			" "		1			32
32		Burton N Brewer	10	M		"			" "					33
33		Miles F. Brewer	8	M		"			" "					34
34		Mary Brewer	6	F		"			" "					35
35		Rabey Brewer	5	M		"			" "					36
36		Mary E Brewer	3	F		"			" "					37
37		Gordon Brewer	1/2	M		"			" "			1		38
38	902	651 Nancy Brewer	67	F		Old Lady			" "					39
39	903	Unoccupied												40
							1,600	1,186						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 109 799

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sugar Creek District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Sept 1860. J. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Watauga Falls. 408

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	904	652	Adam Eggers	28	M		Farmer ✓	400	325	N°Ca				1
2			Sarah Eggers	29	F		"			" "				2
3			Joel Eggers	8	M		"			" "				3
4			Isaac Eggers	6	M		"			" "				4
5			John F Eggers	3	M		"			" "				5
6			Ellen Eggers	1	F					" "				6
7			William Proffitt	45	M		Widower Farmer ✓		250	N°Ca			1	7
8	905	653	Alexander Eggers	26	M		Farmer ✓		82	" "				8
9			Sarah J Eggers	24	Fe		"			" "				9
10			Albert P Eggers	2	M		"			" "				10
11			Martha A Eggers	6/12	F		"			" "				11
12	906	654	David Hicks	78	M		Farmer ✓	600	168	" "			1	12
13			Susannah Hicks	59	Fe		"			" "			1	13
14			Sally Hicks	35	Fe		Domestic ✓			" "			1	14
15			Miley Hicks	24	Fe		"			" "				15 Insane
16			Senpa Hicks	16	F		"			" "		1		16
17			Daniel B Hicks	15	M		"			" "		1		17
18	907		Unoccupied				"			" "				18
19	908	655	John Farmer	50	M		Farmer ✓		100	" "				19
20			Mary A Farmer	27	Fe		"			Tenn			1	20
21			Thomas Farmer	9	M		"			" "				21
22			Jacob Farmer	7	M		"			" "				22
23			John Farmer	5	M		"			" "				23
24			Daniel Farmer	3	M		"			" "				24
25			William Farmer	2	M		"			" "				25
26			Sarah A Farmer	5/12	Fe		"			" "				26
27			Thomas Jones	59	M		Hatter		40	N. York				27
28	909	656	John Jones	31	M		Farmer ✓	140	185	N°Ca			1	28
29			Sally Jones	36	Fe		"			" "			1	29
30			Hugh Jones	12	M		"			" "		1		30
31			Johannah Riece	12	F		Domestic ✓			" "			1	31
32	910	657	Calvin Moody	37	M		Farmer ✓		75	" "				32
33			Massey Moody	24	Fe		"			" "				33
34			Nancy Moody	13	Fe		"			" "				34
35			Finley Moody	11	M		"			" "				35
36			George Moody	7	M		"			" "				36
37			Sally Moody	5	Fe		"			" "				37
38			Violett Moody	2	Fe		"			" "			1	38
39			Harvy Proffitt	15	M		Domestic ✓			" "			1	39
40			Thomas Proffitt	13	M		"			" "				40
								1050	1135					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~Watauga~~ Laurel Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Sept **1860.** H. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Watauga Falls.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Andrew Proffitt	5	M		Domestic ∨			N. Ca					1
2	911	658 Edward Pennington	61	M		Farmer	150	104	" "			1		2
3		Lucinda Pennington	57	F		"			" "			1		3
4		Isaac Pennington	31	M		"			" "					4
5	912	659 Mary Yelton	54	F		widow Farmer	200	218	" "					5
6		John L. Yelton	20	M		"			" "					6
7		Mary E. Yelton	18	F		"			" "					7
8		Barnett Yelton	16	M		"			Tenn		1			8
9	913	660 William Hateley	49	M		Farmer	400	408	N. Ca			1		9
10		Anna Hateley	45	F		"			" "			1		10
11		John F. Hateley	21	M		"			" "		1	1		11
12		Riley B. Hateley	19	M		"			" "		1			12
13		Mary E. Hateley	17	F		"			" "		1			13
14		Wiley C. Hateley	14	M		"			" "		1			14
15		Ninevey P. Hateley	12	M		"			" "		1			15
16		Sarah E. Hateley	10	F		"			" "					16
17		Melissa C. Hateley	7	F		"			" "					17
18		Martha M. Hateley	3	F		"			" "					18
19		Alford L. Hateley	5	M		"			" "					19
20		William C. Hateley	10/12	M		"			" "					20
21	914	[illegible] Rufus Holesclaw	30	M		Farmer		12	" "					21
22	915	661 Eliaz Isaacs	34	M		Farmer	200	261	" "					22
23		Eliza Isaacs	30	F		"			" "			1		23
24		Emely Isaacs	11	F		"			" "					24
25		Marion Isaacs	9	M		"			Tenn					25
26		Thomas Isaacs	7	M		"			"					26
27		Elmina Isaacs	5	F		"			"					27
28		Elizabeth A Isaacs	3	F		"			"					28
29		Mary Isaacs	7/12	F		"			N. Ca					29
30	916	Unoccupied							" "					30
31	917	662 Isaac V Reece	24	M		Farmer	485	285	" "					31
32		Juretta Reece	17	F		"			" "					32
33	918	663 Eli G Harmon	25	M		Farmer	140 / 125	151	" "					33
34		Susan E Harmon	23	F		"			" "					34
35		Louisa J Harmon	3	F		"			" "					35
36		Sarah E Harmon	2	F		"			" "					36
37		Wm B Harmon	6/12	M		"			" "					37
38	919	664 William H Kilby	41	M		Farmer	500	300	" "					38
39		Fanna Kilby	47	F		"			" "					39
40		Polly Kilby	22	F		"			" "					40
39							2,050	1,739						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, 1

Page No. 111 801

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lovel Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Sept **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.** 409

Post Office Watauga Falls.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha A Kilby	20	F		"			N°Ca		/			1
2		William E. Kilby	16	M		"			" "		/			2
3		Samuel F. Kilby	14	M		"			" "		/			3
4		Harvy J. Kilby	12	M		"			" "		/			4
5		John A Kilby	10	M		"			" "		/			5
6		Alexander M. Kilby	7	M		"			" "		/			6
7		James L. Kilby	4	M		"			" "					7
8		William B. Kilby	3	M		"			" "					8
9	920	665 Abram Ca Kilby	26	M		Farmer	300	140	Tenn					9
10		Susan E. Kilby	29	F		"			N°Ca					10
11		Sarah E. Kilby	4	F		"			" "					11
12		Martha E Kilby	1	F		"			" "					12
13	921	666 Hiram Hicks	46	M		Farmer	450	200	" "					13
14		Jane Hicks	43	F		"			" "					14
15		Mary Hicks	22	F		"			" "		/			15
16		Melissa Hicks	19	F		"			" "		/			16
17		Ransom M Hicks	18	M		"			" "		/			17
18		Eli H. Hicks	14	M		"			" "		/			18
19		Rhoda Hicks	11	F		"			" "		/			19
20		Charlotte Hicks	10	F		"			" "		/			20
21		Zechariah Hicks	8	M		"			" "					21
22		Juliet Hicks	6	F		"			" "					22
23		Centa C. Hicks	3	M		"			" "					23
24	922	667 Readmon Price	52	M		"		40	N°Ca				1	24
25		Catharine Price	40	F		"			" "				1	25
26		Elizabeth Price	21	F		Domestic			" "				1	26
27		Jesse A. Price	18	M		"			" "				1	27
28		Hiram A.C. Price	16	M		"			" "				1	28
29		Sarah E Price	12	F		"			" "				1	29
30		Jackson Price	9	M		"			" "					30
31		Nancy E Price	4	F		"			" "					31
32		William A.C. Price	11/12	M		"			" "					32
33	923	668 John H Beard	26	M		Farmer		80	" "					33
34		Emely Beard	21	F		"			Tenn				1	34
35		Benjamin C Beard	2	M		"			N°Ca					35
36		Mary M Beard	6/12	F		"			" "					36
37	924	668 William Green	45	M		Farmer	100	200	" "				1	37
38		Sarah Green	42	F		"			" "				1	38
39		Nancy L Green	14	F		"			" "					39
40	925	Unoccupied				"								40
							850	630						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lovel's Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N° Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Sept **1860.** H. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Watauga Falls.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
926	669	Eli J. Mast	46	M		Blacksmith	800	525	N°Ca			1		1
		Celia Mast	33	F		"			Tenn			1		2
		Sally M. Mast	10	F		"			N°Ca		1			3
		Joseph K. Mast	8	M		"			" "		1			4
		Manuel D. Mast	6	M		"			" "					5
		Mary C. Mast	3	F		"			" "					6
		William P. Mast	1	M		"			" "			1		7
927	670	William Hicks	53	M		Farmer	400	15	" "			1		8
		Polly Hicks	49	F		"			" "			1		9
		Fanny Hicks	96	F		Domestic			" "			1		10
		William F. Hicks	17	M		"			" "					11
		Elizabeth Hicks	15	F		"			" "					12
		Emaline Hicks	13	F		"			" "					13
		Thomas Hicks	9	M		"			" "					14
928	671	Carol Hicks	21	M		Farmer		62	" "					15
		Emely Hicks	20	F		"			" "					16
		Rachel J. Hicks	1	F		"			" "					17
929	672	Wesley Smith	30	M	M	Mechanic		40	N°Ca					18
		Martha A. Smith	26	F	M	"			" "					19
		John B. Smith	1/12	M	M	"			" "					20
930	673	Eli Smith	30	M	M	Mason		30	" "					21
		Marthena Smith	29	F	M	"			" "					22
		Martha Smith	10	F	M	"			" "					23
931	674	John A. Mast	30	M		Farmer	1,400	2,008	" "					24
		Martha E. Mast	24	F		"			" "			1		25
		Eliza J. Mast	9	F		"			" "			1		26
		Noah F. Mast	8	M		"			" "			1		27
		Charlotte E. Mast	5	F		"			" "					28
		Virginia E. Mast	4	F					" "					29
		Newton L. Mast	1	M					" "			1		30
		James Sims	16	M		Domestic			" "					31
932	675	Waldon C. Harmon	40	M		Farmer	1,400	952	" "					32
		Melissa C. Harmon	42	F		"			" "					33
		Rhoda Harmon	68	F		old Lady			" "			1		34
		Lucius D. Harmon	18	M		Domestic			" "			1		35
		Margaret Harmon	14	F		"			" "			1		36
		Emely F. Harmon	13	F		"			" "			1		37
		Susan C. Harmon	9	F		"			" "			1		38
933		Unoccupied												39
														40
							4.300	4.242						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 113 803

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sorrel Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Sept **1860.** H R Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Watauga Falls 410

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	934	676	John Gillions	23	M		Farmer	100	50	N°Ca			1	2
2			Elizabeth Gillions	37	Fe		Housewife			"				3
3			Eli D Gillions	17	M		Domestic			"		1		4
4			Nancy J James	13	Fe		"			"		1		5
5			Mary M James	2	Fe					"				6
6			John A Gillions	1	M					"			1	7
7	935	677	John W Henson	42	M		Farmer	300	100	"				8
8			Sarah E Henson	32	Fe		Housewife			"				9
9			James J Henson	16	M		Domestic			Missouri				10
10			William G Henson	12	M		"			Tenn				11
11			Elizabeth Henson	10	Fe					"				12
12			Benjamin R Henson	8	M					N°Ca				13
13			Mary L Henson	6	Fe					"				14
14			Millard F Henson	4	M					"				15
15			John P Henson	1	M					"				16
16	936	678	Nathan Presnell	21	M		Farmer	150	148	"			1	17
17			Sarah Presnell	16	Fe		Housewife			"				18
18			Susan E Presnell	12	Fe					"		1		19
19	937	679	James M Presnell	18	M		Farmer	240	234	"		1		20
20			Caroline Presnell	17	Fe		wife			"		1		21
21	938	680	William Shoof	64	M		Mechanic		40	Va			1	22
22	939	681	Henry H Glenn	43	M		Farmer	350	100	N°Ca			1	23
23			Sarah Glenn	31	Fe		Housewife			"		1		24
24	940	682	Simeon Glenn	18	M		Farmer			"		1		25
25			Sarah C Glenn	13	Fe		Housewife			"			1	26
26			Susan F Glenn	12	Fe					"			1	27
27			Thomas D Glenn	9	M					"				28
28			William H Glenn	7	M					"				29
29			Duke Glenn	1	M					"				30
30			[redacted] Glenn	4/12	M					"				31
31	941	683	William R Ward	29	M		Farmer	200	150	N°Ca			1	32
32			Mary A Ward	23	Fe		Housewife			"				33
33			Alice A Ward	4	Fe					"				34
34			Elziah Ward	2	Fe					"				35
35			Caroline Ward	1/12	Fe					"				36
36		684	George W Correll	29	M		Domestic			Tenn				37
37			Elizabeth Correll	15	Fe		"			"			1	38
38	942	685	Andrew Morley	30	M		Day Laborer			N°Ca			1	39
39			Sarah E Morley	28	Fe		" "			"				40
40			Martha A Morley	12	F		" "			"				
								1,350	832					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Sept **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Watauga Falls.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George W Marley	7	M					N°Ca					1
2		Frances M Marley	7	F					" "					2
3		Thomas E Marley	4	M					" "					3
4	943	686 Andrew Hicks	31	M		Farmer	200	219	Tenn			1		4
5		Rachel Hicks	29	F		Housewife			"					5
6		Samuel Hicks	12	M					N°Ca					6
7		Gordan Hicks	9	M					" "					7
8		John Hicks	7	M					" "					8
9		Jordan Hicks	5	M					" "					9
10		Mannie Hicks	2	M					" "					10
11		William Hicks	6/12	M					" "					11
12	944	687 Samuel Hicks	60	M		Farmer	300	200	N°Ca			1		12
13		Nancy Hicks	48	F		Housewife			" "			1		13
14		Patterson Hicks	17	M		Domestic			" "					14
15		Nancy J Hicks	13	F					" "					15
16	945	688 Jacob T Tice	44	M		Carpenter	300	287	" "					16
17		Penena Tice	37	F		Housewife			" "			1		17
18		Martha A Tice	3	F					" "					18
19	946	689 James Presnell	64	M		Farmer	60	200	" "					19
20		Susan Presnell	58	F		Housewife			" "					20
21		George W Presnell	26	M					" "				Idiot	21
22		Samuel Hicks	12	M					" "					22
23	947	690 Miles A Presnell	35	M		Farmer	400	380	N°Ca					23
24		Rilda Presnell	32	F		Housewife			" "			1		24
25		James M Presnell	13	M					" "		1			25
26		Eli T Presnell	11	M					" "		1			26
27		Harmon Presnell	9	M					" "		1			27
28		Olivia J Presnell	6	F					" "					28
29		Miles W Presnell	4	M										29
30		John C Presnell	6/12	M										30
31	948	691 Jesse Hartley	33	M		Farmer	200	10	N°Ca					31
32		Nancy N Hartley	22	F		Housewife			" "			1		32
33		Darwin C Hartley	6	M					" "					33
34		Emely E Hartley	4	F					" "					34
35		Benjamin W Hartley	1	M					" "					35
36	949	Unoccupied												36
37	950	692 Elisha Tripett	25	M		Farmer	200	200	" "					37
38		Sarah E Tripett	23	F		Housewife			" "			1		38
39		Golden C Tripett	3	M					" "					39
40		James R Tripett	1	M					" "					40

30

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1.660 1496

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

805

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** Sept **1860.** A R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.** 411

Post Office Watauga Falls.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
951	692	Golden Harmon	50	M		Farmer ✓	1200	943	N°Ca					1
		Rebecca Harmon	52	F		Housewife			" "			/		2
		Cyrena C. Harmon	24	F		Domestics ✓			" "					3
		Golden C. Harmon	22	M		"			" "					4
		John W. Harmon	21	M		"			" "		/			5
		Polly P. Harmon	19	F		"			" "		/			6
		Ephraim C. Harmon	18	M		"			" "		/			7
		Rebecca L. Harmon	16	F		"			" "		/			8
		William M. Harmon	14	M		"			" "		/			9
		Elmira J. Harmon	11	F		"			" "		/			10
		Eli F. Harmon	6	M					" "					11
		Andrew J. Harmon	21	M					" "					12
952	693	Jesse W Dyer	47	M		Farmer ✓	300	340	N°Ca			/		13
		Polly C Dyer	44	F		Housewife			" "					14
		Drewry C Dyer	17	M		Domestics ✓			" "		/			15
		Ann C Dyer	15	F		"			" "		/			16
		Susan C Dyer	14	F		"			" "		/			17
		Joel W Dyer	12	M					" "		/			18
		Rhoda A Dyer	10	F					" "					19
		Sarah M Dyer	8	F					" "					20
		Emely M Dyer	6	F					" "					21
		Mary A Dyer	3	F					" "					22
953	694	Andrew J Harmon	25	M		Farmer ✓	400	264	N°Ca					23
		Elizabeth Harmon	19	F		Housewife			" "					24
		Mary Harmon	2	F					" "			/		25
954	695	Councel Harmon	53	M		Farmer ✓	600	300	" "			/		26
		Celia Harmon	40	F		Housewife			" "			/		27
		Cyrena Harmon	20	F		Domestics ✓			" "					28
		Rebecca Harmon	17	F		"			" "					29
		Golden Harmon	15	M		"			" "					30
		Sabra Harmon	14	F		"			" "					31
		Caroline Harmon	12	F					" "					32
		William R Harmon	6	M					" "					33
		Wiley Harmon	6	M					" "					34
		Alley Harmon	5	F					" "					35
		Councel Harmon	2	M					" "			/		36
955	696	Andrew Bowers	67	M		Farmer ✓	30	30	Va			/		37
		Rachel Bowers	66	F		Housewife			N°Ca			/		38
		Polly Bowers	30	F		Domestics ✓			" "			/		39
		Sarah Bowers	16	F		"			" "					40
							2.530	1,558						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

206

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laurel Creek District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** Sept **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Watauga Wells

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	966	697	Wiley A Harmon	33	M		Farmer	400	300	N°Ca			1	1
2			Sarah E Harmon	32	F		Housewife			" "				2
3			John E Harmon	12	M					" "				3
4			Alford L Harmon	9	M					" "				4
5			Alice C Harmon	4	F					" "				5
6			Martha C Harmon	3	F					" "				6
7			Frances M Harmon	1	M					" "				7
8	967	698	Michael Roland	23	M		Farmer	50	60	" "			1	8
9			Ellen Roland	22	F		Housewife			" "				9
10			George Roland	1	M					" "				10
11	968	699	James W Jewett	35	M		Farmer	800	505	" "				11
12			Elizabeth Jewett	41	F		Housewife			Va			1	12
13			Lucinda Jewett	14	F					N°Ca				13
14			John Jewett	12	M					" "				14
15			Mary A Jewett	10	F					" "				15
16			Nancy Jewett	8	F					" "				16
17			Hannah Jewett	4	F					" "				17
18			James Jewett	1	M					" "				18
19	969		Unoccupied							" "				19
20	970		Unoccupied							" "				20
21	971	670	William Roland	44	M		Farmer	1,400	375	N°Ca				21
22			Mary Roland	59	F		Housewife			" "			1	22
23			William Roland	15	M		Domestic			" "				23
24	972		Unoccupied							" "				24
25	973	671	Eli M Presnell	38	M		Farmer	250	75	" "				25
26			Louisa J Presnell	31	F		Housewife			" "			1	26
27			Lowell Presnell	13	M					" "			1	27
28			Louisa J Presnell	10	F					" "			1	28
29			Miles A Presnell	9	M					" "				29
30			Andrew J Presnell	7	M					" "				30
31			Susan E Presnell	5	F					" "				31
32			Sarah Presnell	4	F					" "				32
33			Clarissa Presnell	2	F					" "				33
34	974	672	Calvin Ward	32	M		Farmer	400	213	" "			1	34
35			Clarissa Ward	32	F		Housewife			" "			1	35
36			Susan A Ward	13	F					" "			1	36
37			Alford J Ward	10	M					" "			1	37
38			Lucinda Ward	8	F					" "				38
39			James Ward	5	M					" "				39
40	975		Unoccupied											40
								2,400	1,528					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

36

Page No. 117 807

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Dam District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** Sept **1860.** A. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Grover Water 412

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	966	673	Empsey Gragg	30	M		Farmer V	500	270	N°Ca			/	1
2			Cyntha Gragg	35	F		Housewife			" "			/	2
3			Susan Gragg	11	F		"			" "		/		3
4			John C Gragg	10	M		"			" "		/		4
5			Mary M Gragg	6	F		"			" "				5
6			William C Gragg	3	M		"			" "				6
7			Sarah M Gragg	1	F		"			" "				7
8	967	674	James R Hilliard	26	M		Farmer V	1000	475	N°Ca				8
9			Martha C Hilliard	21	F		Housewife			" "				9
10			Patrick S Hilliard	4	M		"			" "				10
11			John F Hilliard	1	M		"			" "				11
12	968	675	Nelson Adams	29	M		Farmer V	800	415	" "			/	12
13			Mary Adams	30	F		Housewife			" "				13
14			Eliza A Adams	1	F		"			" "				14
15	969	676	Dudley Swift	23	M		Farmer V	600	465	" "				15
16			Nancy C Swift	20	F		Housewife			" "				16
17	970	677	Samuel Swift	33	M		Farmer V		230	" "			/	17
18			Martha Swift	33	F		Housewife			" "				18
19			Matilda Swift	12	F		"			" "		/		19
20			Melvina Swift	8	F		"			" "		/		20
21			Elizabeth Swift	2	F		"			" "				21
22	971	678	Massey Swift	53	F		widow Spinner V		75	N°Ca			/	22
23	972	679	Andrew Johnson	33	M		Farmer V	1.200	420	" "				23
24			Susannah Johnson	27	F		Housewife			" "			/	24
25			Jacob C Johnson	11	M		"			" "				25
26			Sarah C Johnson	9	F		"			" "				26
27			Berryman Johnson	7	M		"			" "				27
28			Riley A Johnson	5	M		"			" "				28
29			Lucretia E Johnson	1	F		"			" "				29
30	973	680	George Moody	86	M		old man			Virginia			/	30
31			Sally Moody	64	F		Housewife			N°Ca			/	31
32			Jackson D Moody	26	M		Farmer V	1.000	500	" "				32
33			Nancy C Moody	25	F		Housewife			" "				33
34			George W Moody	5	M		"			" "				34
35			Eliza C Moody	3	M		"			" "				35
36			William P Moody	1	M		"			" "				36
37	974	681	Jonathan Story	29	M		Farmer V	600	600	" "			/	37
38			Polly A C Story	23	F		Housewife			" "				38
39			Abner C Story	12	M		"			" "				39
40			Thomas B Farthing	27	M		Farmer V	500	190	" "				40
								6,200	3,840					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Dam District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N.Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** Sept **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Sweet Water.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1974	680	Alexander Wilson	34	M		Farmer V	1.000	650	Tenn					1
2		Nancy Wilson	29	F		Housewife			N°Ca			1		2
3		Elizabeth Wilson	11	F		"			" "					3
4		William R Wilson	9	M		"			" "					4
5		Rebecca J. Wilson	7	F		"			" "					5
6		Samuel Wilson	1	M		"			" "					6
7	976	681 Marian Church	28	M		Farmer V	600	350	" "			1	convict	7
8		Mary A Church	28	F		Housewife			" "			1		8
9		Angeline Church	8	F		"			" "					9
10		Lucy Church	4	F		"			" "					10
11		Harvy Church	2	M		"			" "					11
12		Sarah Church	1	F		"			" "					12
13	977	682 William Smith	26	M		Farmer V	100	100	" "			1		13
14		Melissa Smith	23	F		Housewife			" "			1		14
15		Erwin Smith	5	M		"			" "					15
16		Alfred Smith	3	M		"			" "					16
17	978	683 Riley Church	24	M		Farmer V	400	190	N°Ca			1		17
18		Eli A Church	23	M		Housewife			" "					18
19		Noah Church	19	M		Domestics			" "				convict	19
20		Martha Church	18	F		"			" "					20
21		Mary M Church	16	F		"			" "					21
22		James F. Church	13	M		"			" "					22
23	979	684 Bartlett Y Hilliard	27	M		Farmer V	400	637	" "			1		23
24		Lucretia Hilliard	26	F		Housewife			" "					24
25		Columbus Hilliard	9	M		"			" "					25
26		Winfield Hilliard	8	M		"			" "					26
27		Indiana Hilliard	6	F		"			" "					27
28		Catharine Hilliard	3	F		"			" "					28
29	980	685 Isaac Hagaman	64	M		Farmer V	800	1.000	N°Ca					29
30		Johanah Hagaman	54	F		Housewife			" "					30
31		Ellen Hagaman	27	F		Domestics V			" "					31
32		Hugh Hagaman	22	M		"			" "					32
33		Elizabeth Hagaman	20	F		"			" "					33
34		Rufus Shaver	9	M	M	"			" "					34
35	981	686 Jonathan M Smith	42	M		Farmer V	600	764	Tenn			1		35
36		Candes Smith	40	F		Housewife			N°Ca			1		36
37		Elizabeth Smith	11	F		"			" "					37
38		Thomas J. Smith	7	M		"			" "					38
39		Caroline Harmon	14	F		"			" "					39
40	982	Unoccupied												40
							4,000	3,691						

No. white males, ~~18~~ 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, 2

37

Page No. 119

809

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beavin Dam District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Sept **1860.** J. R. Patterson **Ass't Marshal**

413

Post Office Sweet Water .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	982	686	Adam Green	44	M		Farmer ✓	1,000	1,000	N. Ca				1
2	983		Rebecca Green	39	Fe		Housewife			" "			1	2
3			William Green	20	M		Farmer ✓			" "				3
4			Celia Green	17	Fe		Domestic ✓			" "				4
5			Polly Green	15	Fe		"			" "				5
6			Nelson Green	13	M		"			" "				6
7			Joseph W Green	11	M		"			" "				7
8			Margarett Green	9	Fe		"			" "				8
9			Carrol Green	7	M		"			" "				9
10			Adam Green	5	M		"			" "				10
11			Rebecca Green	1	Fe		"			" "				11
12	984	687	Hugh C Harmon	27	M		Farmer ✓	125	150	" "				12
13			Melinda Harmon	25	Fe		Housewife			" "				13
14			Rhoda Harmon	6	Fe		"			Tenn				14
15			Emely Harmon	3	Fe		"			N. Ca				15
16	985	688	Washington Eggers	31	M		Farmer ✓	800	250	" "			1	16
17			Lucinda Eggers	29	Fe		Housewife			" "			1	17
18			Andrew J Eggers	10	M		"			" "				18
19			Sarah J Eggers	5	Fe		"			Tenn				19
20			Clarissa L Eggers	1	Fe		"			N. Ca				20
21	986	689	Squire Adams	27	M		Farmer ✓	600	500	" "				21
22			Aemith Adams	32	Fe		Housewife			" "			1	22
23			Jesse Adams	3	M		"			" "				23
24			Jonathan Adams	2	M		"			" "				24
25			Susan Adams	1/2	Fe		"			" "				25
26	987	690	Andrew A Smith	25	M		Farmer ✓	500	100	" "	1		1	26
27			Sarah Smith	26	Fe		Housewife			Va "	1		1	27
28	988	691	James H Farthing	23	M		Farmer ✓	500	237	N. Ca "				28
29			Lucrecia E Farthing	20	Fe		Housewife			" "				29
30	989	692	Joseph H Lunsford	28	M		Farmer ✓	500	382	" "				30
31	990		Esther Lunsford	38	Fe		Housewife			" "			1	31
32			Rebecca L ~~Hanford~~ Lunsford	18	Fe		"			" "				32
33			Ephraim W ~~Hanford~~ Lunsford	16	M		"			" "				33
34			William C ~~Hanford~~ Lunsford	15	M		"			" "				34
35			Crissa E ~~Hanford~~ Lunsford	12	Fe		"			" "				35
36			Nancy C Lunsford	10	Fe		"			" "				36
37			General H Lunsford	8	M		"			" "				37
38			Noah Lunsford	5	M		"			" "				38
39			Polly Lunsford	2	Fe		"			" "				39
40			Martha Lunsford	12	Fe		"			" "				40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4.025	2.619	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Dam District in the County of Watauga State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Sept 1860. A. R. Patterson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sweet Water.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
991	693	Samuel Pilkinton	34	M		Farmer	150	136	N. Ca			/		1
		Alletha Pilkinton	30	F		Housewife			"			/		2
		Mary A Pilkinton	13	F		"			"					3
		William M Pilkinton	10	M		"			"					4
		John F. Pilkinton	8	M		"			"					5
		Enoch L Pilkinton	6	M		"			"					6
		Charlotte Pilkinton	4	F		"			"					7
		Hannah C Pilkinton	3	F		"			"					8
		Hannah Sumpford	66	F		Weaver			"			/		9
992	694	Andrew Jackson	29	M		Farmer	150	50	Tenn			/		10
		Lucinda Jackson	30	F		Housewife			N. Ca			/		11
		Melinda Jackson	4	F		"			"					12
		Mary Jackson	1	F		"			"					13
993	694	John Smith	22	M		Farmer	100	150	"			/		14
		Mary Smith	22	F		Housework			"					15
994	696	John E Tribet	27	M		Farmer	100	150	"			/		16
		Mary W Tribet	22	F		Housewife			"					17
		Rachel Tribet	9	F		"			"		/			18
		Elizabeth A R Tribet	8	F		"			"		/			19
		Sarah D. Tribet	4	F		"			"					20
		Edy C. Tribet	2	F		"			"					21
		Mary N Tribet	1	F		"			"					22
		George W Tribet	8/12	M		"			"					23
995	697	Solomon M Smith	50	M		Farmer	2000	500	Tenn			/		24
		Christena Smith	40	F		Housewife			N. Ca			/		25
		Susan Smith	24	F		Domestics			"			/		26
		Sally J Smith	19	F		"			"					27
		Mary Smith	17	F		"			"					28
		Solomon Smith	15	M		"			"					29
		Bethany Smith	13	F		"			"					30
		Elizabeth Smith	11	F		"			"					31
		Edy Smith	9	F		"			"					32
		Stephen Smith	7	M		"			"					33
		Nancy Smith	5	F		"			"					34
996	698	Stephen Farthing	37	M		Clergyman Bap. Ch	2,000	500	"					35
997		Margarett Farthing	31	F		Tayloress			"			/		36
998	699	Jesse Ward	65	M		Farmer	300	150	"			/		37
		Lucinda Ward	42	F		Housewife			Va			/		38
		Hannah Ward	14	F		"			N. Ca					39
		William Ward	12	M		"			"					40
40							3,800	1,586						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 121 811

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Dam District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** Sept **1860.** J. M. Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

414

Post Office Sweet Water.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	999	701	Abner C Farthing	40	M		Clergyman Bap ✓	1500	2000	N. Ca				1
2			Mary N Farthing	38	F		Housewife			" "		/		2
3			Rachel Farthing	15	F		Domestic ✓			" "		/		3
4			John Farthing	13	M					" "		/		4
5			Caroline Farthing	11	F					" "		/		5
6			Joseph N Farthing	9	M					" "		/		6
7			Hezekiah Farthing	7	M					" "		/		7
8			Harriet Farthing	5	F					" "				8
9			Martha Farthing	3	F					" "				9
10	1000	701	Elaborn Cable	47	M		Farmer ✓	1500	800	Penn				10
11			Charlott Cable	45	F		~~Domestic~~ Housewife			" "		/		11
12	1001		Mary E Cable	22	F		Domestic ✓			" "				12
13			George W Cable	19	M		"			N. Ca		/		13
14			Alexander Cable	18	M		"			" "		/		14
15			William Cable	16	M		"			" "		/		15
16			Thomas Cable	14	M		"			" "		/		16
17			James Cable	12	M					" "		/		17
18			Daniel Cable	10	M					" "		/		18
19			Roby Cable	8	M					" "				19
20			Nancy Cable	4	F					Penn				20
21			Joseph Dugger	3	M					"				21
22	1002	702	John E Cable	49	M		Farmer ✓	1500	725	N. Ca			/	22
23			Elizabeth Cable	53	F		Housewife			" "				23
24			Sarah E Cable	9	F					" "				24
25			Chany Tribbet	22	F		Domestic ✓			" "				25
26			Elizabeth Tribbet	21	F		"			" "				26
27	1003	703	Dudley Farthing	55	M		Farmer ✓	3000	2,100	" "				27
28			Nancy Farthing	51	F		Housewife			" "				28
29	1004		Susan Farthing	26	F		Domestic ✓			" "				29
30			James M Farthing	24	M		"			" "				30
31			Thomas J Farthing	21	M					" "		/		31
32			John W Farthing	20	M					" "		/		32
33			Henry H Farthing	18	M					" "		/		33
34			Lewis W Farthing	15	M					" "		/		34
35			Sally Farthing	12	F					" "		/		35
36			Wiley H Farthing	10	M					" "		/		36
37			Nancy A Farthing	8	F					" "		/		37
38	1004	704	John A Farthing	49	M		Farmer ✓			" "				38
39	1006		Lizziah Farthing	38	F		Housewife	1.800	485	" "				39
40														40
								9300	5,000 5110					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Dam District **in the County of** Wilson **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Sept **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Stancil Water.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1007	705	Thomas Farthing	47	M		Farmer	2,000	15,000	N. Ca				
2			Emaline B Farthing	36	F		Housewife			" "				
3			Robert Farthing	18	M		Domestic			" "		1		
4			Polly Farthing	16	F		"			" "		1		
5			Calvin S Farthing	10	M					" "		1		
6	1008	706	Chas T Pilkinton	60	F		Wid Farmer	40	75	" "			1	
7			Dilla A Pilkinton	26	F					" "			1	
8	1009	707	Archibald Thompson	51	M	B	Farmer	300	125	" "			1	
9			Lucinda Thompson	40	F	M	Housewife			" "			1	
10			Mary Thompson	23	F	M	Domestic			" "			1	
11			Celia Thompson	22	F	M	"			" "				
12			Henry Thompson	20	M	M	"			" "				
13			Eli Thompson	20	M	M	"							
14			Alford Thompson	18	M	M	"							
15			William Thompson	15	M	M	"							
16			Franklin Thompson	13	M	B	"							
17			Wesley Thompson	12	M	M								
18			Nancy Thompson	10	F	M								
19			Emely Thompson	9	F	M								
20			Margarett Thompson	7	F	M								
21			Rebeca Thompson	3	F	M								
22	1010	708	Reuben Blevins	27	M		Farmer		180	Tenn				
23			Sarah A Blevens	27	F		Housewife			N. Ca				
24			Martitia C Blevens	5	F									
25			William C Blevens	3	M									
26			Celeny O Blevens	1	F									
27			Martitia Thompson	1	F	M								
28	1011	709	John Farthing	75	M		Wid Farmer	800	493	Va				
29			Lucinda Farthing	36	F		Domestic			N. Ca				
30	1012	710	William Y Farthing	48	M		Farmer	4,000	2,000	" "				
31			Ann W Farthing	46	F		Housewife			" "				
32			Joshua S Farthing	19	M		Domestic			" "		1		
33			Mary H Farthing	17	F		"			" "		1		
34			Reuben P Farthing	15	M		"			" "		1		
35			Rachel L Farthing	13	F		"			" "		1		
36			Winfield S Farthing	11	M					" "		1		
37			Harriett N Farthing	9	F					" "		1		
38			Lucinda W Farthing	8	F					" "		1		
39			James E Farthing	6	M									
40	1013		Unoccupied											
								4650	~~14,823~~ 14,833					

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

30

Page No. 193

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Dam District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** Sept **1860.** J. R. Bellows **Ass't Marshal.**

415

Post Office Sweet Water.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1014	111	Benjamin Hartley	58	M		Farmer ✓	300	570	N. Ca				1
2	1015		Elizabeth Hartley	57	Fe		Housewife			" "			/	2
3			Jonathan Hartley	20	M		Domestic ✓			" "				3
4			Beadlett Hartley	18	M		"			" "				4
5			Celia A Hartley	15	Fe		"			" "		/		5
6			Sarah C Hartley	13	Fe		"			" "		/		6
7			Emely V Hartley	6	Fe					" "				7
8	1016	112	Paul Farthing	39	M		Farmer ✓	1,250	800	" "				8
9			Rachel W Farthing	41	F		Housewife			" "				9
10	1017	113	Abram Baird	30	M		Farmer ✓	575	150	" "				10
11			Elizabeth Baird	26	F		Housewife			" "				11
12			William B Baird	8	M					" "				12
13			Rebecca Baird	6	Fe					" "				13
14			Martha Baird	3	Fe					" "				14
15			Mary Baird	8/12	Fe					" "				15
16			Polly Harmon	20	Fe		Day laborer ✓			" "				16
17	1018	114	Wellington Adams	30	M		Farmer ✓	600	500	N. Ca				17
18	1019		Martha M Adams	29	F		Housewife			Tenn			/	18
19			Tennessee V Adams	6	Fe					N. Ca		/		19
20			Squire M Adams	5	M					" "				20
21			Mary J Adams	3	F					" "				21
22			Rachel Adams	1	Fe					" "				22
23	1020	115	Jacob Johnson	23	M		Farmer ✓	200	150	" "				23
24			Nancy E Johnson	19	Fe		Housewife			Tenn "				24
25			Sarah E Johnson	2/12	Fe					N. Ca				25
26	1021	116	Elijah Dotson	50	M		Farmer ✓	3,000	1,300	" "				26
27	1022		Ann Dotson	44	F		Housewife			" "				27
28			Sarah L Dotson	23	F		Domestic ✓			Tenn				28
29			Allen A Dotson	21	M		"			" "				29
30			Abner C Dotson	17	M		"			" "				30
31			Ann M Dotson	12	F					" "				31
32			Martha J Dotson	8	Fe					" "				32
33			Joseph H H Dotson	4	M					" "				33
34			Albert C Dotson	1	M					" "				34
35			Alletha A Dotson	20	Fe					Tenn				35
36	1023	117	Hannah Green	37	F		Widow Farmer ✓	600	700	N. Ca				36
37			Samuel Green	14	M		"			" "				37
38			Jacob Green	13	M					" "				38
39			John Green	4	M					" "				39
40	1024		Unoccupied											40
								6,425	4,170					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

814

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beaver Dam District **in the County of** Watauga **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** Sept **1860.** J R Patterson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sweet Water.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1024	718	Marion Wilson	32	M		Farmer	1000	800	Tenn			1	1
2			Sarah F. Wilson	24	F		Housewife			N. Ca				2
3			William J. Wilson	6	M					" "				3
4			Isaac N Wilson	4	M					" "				4
5			Martha E Wilson	3	F					" "				5
6			James M Wilson	1	M					" "				6
7	1026	719	John Green	29	M		Farmer	400	425	N. Ca				7
8			Louisa Green	24	F		Housewife			" "				8
9			Martha E Green	2	F					" "			1	9
10	1027	720	Ervin Green	39	M		Farmer	600	400	N. Ca				10
11			Sarah Green	31	F		Housewife			" "			1	11
12			Nancy Green	12	F					" "				12
13			Sarah Green	10	F					" "				13
14			Crissarae Green	1	M					" "				14
15	1028	721	Elijah Presnell	55	M		Farmer	225	350	" "			1	15
16			Elizabeth A. Presnell	38	F		Housewife			" "			1	16
17			Elisha L. Presnell	16	M		Domestic			" "				17
18			Abner E. Presnell	13	M					" "				18
19			Rebecca L. Presnell	10	F					" "				19
20			Sarah C. Presnell	9	F					" "				20
21			Morning N. Presnell	7	F					" "				21
22			Lelly J. Presnell	3	F					" "				22
23			Harriett E Presnell	1	F					" "				23
24	1029	722	Celinton Pilkinton	45	M		Farmer	1000	650	N. Ca			1	24
25			Sarah Pilkinton	44	F		Housewife			" "				25
26			Henry A. Pilkinton	16	M		Domestic			" "				26
27			Polly A. Pilkinton	14	F					" "				27
28	1030 ~~1031~~	723	William R. Taibet	33	M		Farmer	200	300	" "			1	28
29			Louisa Taibet	34	F		Housewife			Va "				29
30			Rebecaa J. Taibet	11	F					N. Ca				30
31			Rachel C. Taibet	8	F					" "				31
32			Sarah L. Taibet	7	F					" "			1	32
33			Polly A. Taibet	2	F					" "			1	33
34	1031 ~~1030~~	724	Alford Hilliard	60	M		Farmer	2,000	2,743	" "				34
35	2 dw 1032	15 725	Rachel Hilliard	50	F		Housewife			" "				35
36			Harrison Hilliard	18	M		Domestic			" "				36
37			Alford Hilliard	16	M		"			" "				37
38			Rachel Hilliard	14	F					" "				38
39			Silas Hilliard	13	M					" "				39
40			Caroline Hilliard	9	F					" "				40
								5,525	~~5,68~~ 5,280					

40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

add to Fam. 1032 Fem. 32

815

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Aycock **Asst Marshal**

Post Office 116

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Wm H Aycock	41	M		Farmer ✓	3000	600	N.C.			1		1
2		Lidy "	35	F					"		1			2
3		Imogin "	12	F					"		1			3
4		Verena "	10	F					"		1			4
5		G.G. "	8	M					"		1			5
6		V.H. "	6	M					"		1			6
7		Lafayette "	4	M					"					7
8		Debby "	1	F					"					8
9		Henry Hall	12	M	N.C.	Bound ✓			"					9
10	2	2	Nathan Pike	26	M		Farm Laborer		40	"				10
11		Lydia "	28	F						"			1	11
12		Isabel "	6	F						"				12
13		Franklin "	4	M						"				13
14		Martha L "	2m	F						"				14
15		Polly "	16	F		Domestic ✓				"				15
16	3	3	Aymbrie Johnson	46	M		Carpenter ✓		75	"				16
17		Louisa "	28	F						"			1	17
18		Amos F "	3	M						"				18
19		Jackson "	1	F						"				19
20		Celia "	76	F						"			1	20
21		Jemimah Evans	76	F						"			1	21
22		Nancy "	34	F						"			1	22
23	4	4	Robert Perkins	26	M		Farmer ✓	1100	320	"				23
24		Charity "	23	F						"				24
25		Curley "	2	F						"				25
26		Frances "	2m	F						"				26
27		Jno S/H Crawford	8	M						"				27
28	5	5	Jefferson Jenkins	26	M		Farmer ✓	3000	1500	"				28
29		Caroline "	24	F						"				29
30		Abel Evans	27	M		Farm Laborer ✓				"				30
31	6	6	Ichabod Farris	19	M		Farmer ✓	1000	350	"				31
32		Elizabeth "	31	F						"			1	32
33		Solomon Hodges	13	M						320 "				33
34		Ursula "	4	F						516 "				34
35		Charlotte Bradbery	60	F		Domestic ✓	400	3600		16 "				35
36	7	7	Burden Peacock	42	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2100	320				36
37		Elizabeth "	35	F									1	37
38		Geo "	10	M									1	38
39		Ellen "	8	F									1	39
40		Fanny "	6	F									1	40
							10,500	10,585						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Peacock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Dan'l Peacock	5	M					N.C.		/			1
1		Wm Co "	3	M					"					2
2		Doc "	1/12	M					"					3
3		Penny Dickinson	46	F		Farmer ✓	2000	10000	"					4
4	8	Julia "	28	F					"					5
5		Wm Hoskins	14	M					"		/			6
6		Henry "	14	M					"		/			7
7		Susan "	11	F					"		/			8
8		Sally Howell	70	F					"					9
9	9	Sally " for	32	F					"			/		10
10		Betsey "	11	F	M				"					11
11		Catharine "	5	F					"					12
12		Enoch "	2	M					"					13
13		Washington Hoskins	25	F		Farm Laborer ✓		50	"			/		14
14	10	Penny "	34	F					"					15
15		Sally "	12	F					"		/			16
16		Jesse "	8	M					"					17
17		Benj" "	5	M					"					18
18		Ada "	2	F					"					19
19		Henry Hall	35	M	M	Laborer ✓		300	"					20
20	11	Eliza "	36	F	M				"					21
21		O. J. "	10	M	M				"					22
22		Marcilla "	8	M	M				"					23
23		Francis "	4	M	M				"					24
24		Ellen "	2	F	M				"					25
25		Augustus Wilkins	23	M	M	Farm Laborer ✓			"					26
26	12	J. L. Radford	26	M		Grocerer ✓	1300	200	"					27
27	13	Sarah "	35	F					"					28
28		Exey "	55	F		Domestic ✓			"					29
29		Rufus Holland	25	M		Cooper ✓		200	"					30
30	14	Mary "	25	F					"					31
31		F. A. "	1	F					"					32
32		E. P. "	1/2	F					"					33
33		A. E. Stone	27	M		Physician ✓	3000	8000	"					34
34	15	Sally Flowers	67	F				50	Va					35
35	16	Polly "	34	F		Seamstress ✓			N.C.					36
36		Penny "	25	F		" ✓			"					37
37		Barbary "	11	F					"			/		38
38		John F. "	8	M					"			/		39
39		Jacob "	1/2	M					"			/		40
40														

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6300 18,500

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 3

817

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** Nc **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nahunta.

417

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm F Flowers	5	M					NC					1
		Lucy "	1/2	F					"					2
		J D "	4/12	M					"					3
13	17	W W Barnes	37	M		Dist'l Distiller	6000	20000	"			1		4
		E A "	26	F					"					5
		Priscilla "	7	F					"		1			6
		Debby "	5	F					"		1			7
		Wyatt "	2	M					"					8
		Imeon "	5/12	M					"					9
		Jas McWatson	21	M		Waggoner ✓		300	"					10
		Jesse Rose	27	M		Overseer ✓	600	200	"					11
		Larry Aycock	22	M		Waggoner ✓		50	"					12
		B G Barnes	25	M		Clerk ✓	800	250	"					13
		Jerry Perkins	22	M				50	"					14
		Wood Mitchel	26	M	M	Laborer ✓			"					15
		Sher Wagans	21	M	M	Waggoner ✓			"					16
		Jordan Wiggins	35	M	B	Laborer ✓			"					17
16	18	A R Davis	25	M	W	Merchant ✓		5000	"					18
~~12~~ 1		Wm N "	19	M		Clerk ✓			"					19
17	19	John Perkins	27	M		Distiller ✓		75	"					20
		Rebecca "	30	F					"			1		21
		M L Tulepham	10	F					"					22
18	20	Wm W Barnes	26	M		Farmer ✓	1500	4500	"					23
		Priscilla "	28	F					"					24
19	21	J A Thompson	28	M		Carpenter ✓		2000	"		1			25
		M A "	32	F					"		1			26
		M Holland	22	M		Waggoner ✓			"					27
20	22	Robt Harrell	27	M		Cooper ✓		100	"			1		28
		Matilda "	29	F					"					29
		Polly "	9	F					"			1		30
		America "	7	F					"			1		31
		Woodard "	4	M					"					32
		Rufus "	1	M					"					33
21	23	Kirby Hagans	47	M	M	Carpenter ✓		75	"					34
		Mary A "	30	F	M				"					35
		Christiana "	12	F	M				"					36
		Zilla "	10	F	M				"					37
		James "	~~15~~ 5	M	M				"					38
		Amigin	6	F	M				"					39
		Christianna	3	F	M				"					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					8,903	37600	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	22	24	John Stafe	31	M		Farmer ✓	3000	400	N.C.			1	1
2			Elizabeth "	37	F				"				1	2
3			Erwin "	10	M				"			1		3
4			Caroline "	8	F				"			1		4
5			Sally Ann "	6	F				"					5
6			Robt F "	1	M				"					6
7			Francis "	1	F				"				1	7
8	23	25	Wm Godwin	31	M		Farm Lr ✓		25	"				8
9			Sarah Harrison	30	F					"				9
10			Mary Godwin	11	F					"				10
11			Alx "	9	M					"				11
12			Polly A "	3	F					"			1	12
13	24	26	Elizabeth Durden	31	F				20	"			1	13
14			Nancy "	33	F					"			1	14
15			William "	22	M					"			1	15
16			Patrick "	20	M					"			1	16
17			Nancy "	14	F	M				"				17
18			Martha "	11	F	M				"				18
19	25	27	Patience Taylor	40	F				75	"			1	19
20			Polly "	23	F					"			1	20
21			Lucretia "	21	F					"			1	21
22			Ezekiel "	19	M		Farm Laborer ✓			"				22
23			Ignatius "	14	M					"				23
24			James "	12	M					"				24
25			Nancy	9	F					"			1	25
26			Josiah Deans	20	M		Laborer ✓			"				26
27			Elias Davis	16	M					"			1	27
28	26	28	Josiah Cone	65	M					"			1	28
29			Winny "	45	F					"				29
30	~~27~~	~~29~~	Mourning "	8	M					"				30
31	27	29	Mourning Bottom	45	F					"			1	31
32	28	30	Sally Cafe	40	F					"				32
33			Ga "	7	F					"				33
34	29	31	Warren Hollan	33	M		Farmer ✓	800	1100	"			1	34
35			Winny "	30	F					"			1	35
36			Joseph "	20	M					"				36
37			Milla "	15	F					"				37
38			Patsey "	12	M					"				38
39			Needham "	10	M					"				39
40			Rachel "	10	F					"				40

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3,800 1,620

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____ 418

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	30	32	John T Barnes	29	M		Farmer	3500	7200	N.C.				1
2			Belinda "	23	F				"					2
3			Josephine Aycock	8	F				"		✓			3
4	31	34	Wm Pollard	25	M		Farmer	1320	500	"			✓	4
5			Jonathan "	30	M		"			"				5
6			Willie "	23	F					"				6
7			Coleman "	1	M					"				7
8			Moses Godwin	22	M		F. Laborer			"			✓	8
9	32	33	Rufus Barnes	33	M		Farmer	1400	1500	"				9
10			Betsey "	34	F					"				10
11			Wm L "	4	M					"				11
12			Benjo "	13	M					"				12
13			Bunyan "	10	M					"				13
14			Burket "	8	M					"				14
15			Busby "	7	M					"				15
16			Martha W "	6	F					"				16
17			Charlotte "	1	F					"				17
18	33	35	Martha Aycock	33	F		Farmer	300	400	"				18
19			Mary "	6	F					"				19
20			Charity "	4	F					"				20
21			Joshua "	2	M					"				21
22	34	36	Jacob Aycock	29	M		Farmer	1000	300	"				22
23			Charlotte "	22	F					"				23
24			Serena "	6	F					"				24
25			John H "	4	M					"				25
26			Lucrata "	2	F					"				26
27	35	37	Mordicai Hagans	23	M	B	F. L.	✓		"				27
28	36	38	Geo W Williams	32	M		Farmer	✓	100	"			✓	28
29			Martha "	32	F					"			✓	29
30	37	39	Becky Ward	40	F				10	"				30
31			Ephraim "	19	M	M	F. L.	✓		"				31
32			Martha "	16	F	M				"				32
33			Harriet "	14	F	M				"				33
34	38	40	Wm Hallerman	38	M	W			300	200	"			34
35			Griffin "	13	M						"		✓	35
36			Penny Row	35	F						"		✓	36
37	39	~	Unoccupied								"		✓	37
38	40	41	Ephm Godwin	30	M		F. L.	✓		34	"			38
39			Sally "	37	F						"		✓	39
40			Serena "	14	F						"			40
									11,200	10,245				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District in the County of Wayne State of NC enumerated by me, on the 2 day of June 1860. Burrell Aycock Ass't Marshal

Post Office Nahunta

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mosina Godwin	19	F					NC.		1			1
1		Polly "	10	F					"		1			2
2		Rosetta "	6	F					"		1			3
3		Ben F. "	5	M					"					4
4		Betsey Godwin	40	F				30	"			1		5
5	41	Mary A "	18	F					"					6
6		Rebecca "	13	F					"					7
7		David Aycock	40	M		Farmer	✓	2000	"					8
8	42	Elizabeth "	34	F					"			1		9
9		Melvin "	14	M					"		1			10
10		Melvina "	12	F					"		1			11
11		James "	10	M					"		1			12
12		L. B. "	8	M					"		1			13
13		Betsey D "	2	F					"					14
14		Polly A. "	2/12	F					"					15
15														16
16	43	Isaac Aycock	35	M		Farmer	✓	2000	300	"				17
17	44	Harriet "	36	F						"		1		18
18		Prudence "	6	F						"				19
19		Timothy "	4	M						"				20
20		Charity "	3	F						"				21
21		Franklin "	11	M	M					"				22
22	45	Joshua Ellis	59	M		Farmer	✓	1000	500	"		1		23
23		Polly "	63	F						"				24
24		Charity "	28	F						"		1		25
25		Bunyan "	25	M		Farm Lab	✓			"				26
26		Polly	13	F						"		1		27
27	46	Sab Dickinson	40	M		" "	✓		100	"				28
28		Keziah "	30	F						"				29
29		Penny "	13	F						"				Idiot 30
30		Elizabeth "	12	F						"		1		31
31		John Rowe	25	M		Laborer			100	"				32
32	47	Henry Blaylock	29	M		Farmer	✓	1600	300	"				33
33	48	Elizabeth "	27	F						"				34
34		John R "	10	M						"				35
35		Wm D "	7	M						"				36
36		Caladonia "	5	F						"				37
37		Thos C "	1	M						"				38
38	49	John Moore	36	M	M	Farmer	✓	1000	95	"				39
39		Milly "	34	F	M					"				40
40		Cheery "	3	F	M					"				
								5600	2565					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

36

Page No. 1

824

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** June **1860.** Wm R Peacock **Ass't Marshal.**

419

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sher° O. Moore	11	M	W				N. C.					1
2		Newell "	10/12	M	W				"					2
3	48	49	N. B. Ballance	35	M		Farmer ✓	2000	7000	"				3
4			Lucy "	30	F					"				4
5			Wm O "	3	M					"				5
6			James Marlow	60	M	W				"				6
7	49	50	Kenyan Artis	30	M	M	Farmer ✓		300	"				7
8			Vina "	45	F	B				"				8
9			Lawrence "	24	M	M	F. La ✓			"				9
10			Mary A. "	23	F	M				"				10
11			Alex "	18	M	M	" " ✓			"				11
12			Betsey "	17	F	M				"				12
13			Hill "	11	M	M				"				13
14			Rhody "	9	F	M				"				14
15			Martha D. Hall	3	F	M				"				15
16	50	51	Benjamin Reid	30	M	B	Farmer ✓		100	"				16
17			Benja A "	3 1/2	F	B				"				17
18			Elijah "	7	M	M				"				18
19			Polly A "	3	F	B				"				19
20			Mandaj "	10/12	F	B				"				20
21	51		Unoccupied							"				21
22	52	52	Demsey Hall	39	M	M	Farmer ✓		30	"				22
23			Patsey "	35	F	M				"				23
24			Melvina "	13	F	M				"				24
25			Edwin "	11	M	M				"				25
26			Eveline "	9	F	M				"				26
27			Robt "	57	M	M	F. Laborer ✓			"				27
28	53	53	Rhody Reid	30	F	M	Farmer ✓	1000	100	"				28
29			Isaac "	26	M	B	Laborer ✓	1000		"				29
30			David "	65	M	B	" ✓			"				30
31	54	54	Thos F Davis	35	M		Farmer ✓	3000	5600	"				31
32			Sarah J "	25	F					"				32
33			Jno O "	1	M					"				33
34			Cora A. E. "	6/12	F					"				34
35	55	55	Arthur Cotten	70	M	B	Farmer ✓		10	"				35
36	56	56	Wm R Peacock	31	M		Farmer ✓	8000	15000	"				36
37			J. M. "	21	F					"				37
38			Romulous M "	3	M					"				38
39			Jno	6/12	M					"				39
40			Sarah J. Artis	21	F	M				"				40
			No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 16 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 4 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___				17,000	28,060	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

38

✓

822

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Sycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ann Mosey	19	F		Domestic ✓			N. C.			X		1
1	57	A. C. Mann	33	M		Farmer ✓		230	"					2
2		Mary E "	25	F					"					3
3		John "	8	M					"					4
4		Elizabeth "	5	F					"					5
5		Nancy "	4	F					"					6
6		Caroline "	3	F					"					7
7		James "	12	M		✓			"					8
8	58	58	Mathew Davis	50	M		Miller		200	"			/	9
9		Betsey "	55	F					"				/	10
10	59	59	Wiley Rodgers	30	M		Farm L ✓		30	"			/	11
11		~~Dorothy~~ Emily "	25	F					"				/	12
12		Ira "	4	M					"					13
13	60	60	Wm Hafner	33	M				25	"			/	14
14		Patsey "	30	F					"					15
15		Mary "	11	F					"					16
16		Willy "	10	F					"					17
17		J. H. "	9	M					"					18
18		Julian "	7	F					"					19
19		Wiley "	5	M					"					20
20		Melinda "	1	F					"					21
21		Polly "	61	F		Domestic ✓			"				/	22
22	61	61	Burket Barnes	52	M		Farmer ✓			"			/	23
23		Harriet "	35	F					"				/	24
24		Wiley "	17	M					"					25
25		Billie "	12	M					"					26
26		Albert "	10	M					"					27
27		Caroline "	7	F					"					28
28		Robert "	2	M					"					29
29		Sherry Ailes	14	M	M				"					30
30		Nancy A "	17	F	M				"					31
31		Richard "	11	M	B				"					32
32		Melthy "	7	F	B				"					33
33		Clinton "	1	M	M				"					34
34	62	Seth Sycock	31	M	M	Farmer ✓	1500	800	"					35
35		Mary C "	24	F					"					36
36		Nelly C "	4	F					"					37
37		Jeremiah Ailes	15	F	B				"					38
38	63	Unoccupied							"					39
39	63	Unoccupied							"					40
40														

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1500 975

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

33
4
37

Page No. 9

823

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** June **1860.** Wm Hyatt **Ass't Marshal**

420

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
64	63	Larry Barnes	23	M		Farmer ✓		860	N.C.			/		1
		Sally "	17	F					"			X		2
65	64	Henry K Davis	28	M				300	"					3
		Sally J "	21	F					"					4
		N.T. "	3	M					"					5
		Margarets "	1	F					"					6
		Polly Rowe	10	F	M				"					7
66	65	Nancy Davis	38	F		Farmer ✓	2500	1800	"			/		8
		Geo Ge "	19	M		do ✓			"		/			9
		John "	17	M		do ✓			"		/			10
		Ezekiel "	15	M		" ✓			"		/			11
		Mary "	13	F					"		/			12
		Zachary "	11	M					"		/			13
67	66	Sarah Davis	68	F		Farmer ✓	3500	3500	"			/		14
		Cary Walker	36	F		Domestic ✓			"		/			15
		Wm T Stallcup	9	M					"		/			16
68	67	Polly Hummerlin	30	F		Housekeeper ✓		5	"			/		17
		Wm J. "	8	M					"					18
		Benj A. "	2	M					"					19
		Emily Walker	28	F					"			/		20
69	68	Hurrel Newsom	50	M	M	Farmer ✓		600	"					21
70	69	W "	22	M	M	Cooper ✓			"					22
70	69	E.A. Tiphins	33	M		Farmer ✓	1500	938	"			/		23
		Polly A	31	F					"					24
		Louellen	5	F					"					25
		J.A.M	3	F					"					26
		Mary E	10/12	F					"					27
		Linda N Bailey	19	F		Domestic ✓			"					28
		Mary A. "	16	F		" ✓			"					29
		Wm T "	14	M		" ✓			"					30
		John M "	13	M		" ✓			"					31
71	70	Lodric Amerson	48	M		Farmer ✓		95	"		✓	/		32
		Matilda "	33	F					"			/		33
		Herring "	13	M					"					34
		James "	11	M					"					35
		Gaston "	8	M					"					36
		Geo Anna "	2	F					"					37
		Anna Wickham	20	F		Domestic ✓			"					38
72	71	Jas T Smith	55	M		Farmer ✓	3000	6000	"					39
		Elizabeth "	47	F					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10,500 16,078

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** June **1860.** Wm Wycoke **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm J. Smith	32	M		Farm Laborer ✓			N.C.					1
1		Sarah "	15	F					"		/			2
2		Mary E "	17	F					"					3
3		Nancy "	15	F					"		/			4
4		Emily "	13	F					"		/			5
5		Sophia E "	12	F					"		/			6
6		Elender "	10	F					"					7
7		Ezekiel B "	8	M					"					8
8		Nicholas "	6	M					"					9
9		Cebin Wayne	49	M		Farmer ✓	6600	2632	"					10
10	13	John "	25	M		Do ✓		500	"		/			11
11		Edwin "	17	M					"		/			12
12		Celia M "	14	F					"		/			13
13		Sarah "	12	F					"		/			14
14		Seanor "	9	M					"		/			15
15		Saml Hagans	13	M	Mu				"					16
16	14	Wm J. Smith	36	M		Farmer ✓	300	270	"					17
17	15	Rachel "	30	F					"				/	18
18		Wiley Manday	60	M		Shoemaker ✓		15-	"				/	19
19	16	Patsy "	60	F					"				/	20
20		Chilly M Watt	30	F					"				/	Pauper 21
21		Wiley Barham	19	F					"				/	22
22	17	Dock A. Edwards	34	M		Farmer ✓	10.000	3000	"					23
23		Reuben Artis	28	M	B	Laborer ✓			"					24
24		John Artis	39	M	B		300	200	"					25
25	19	Betsy "	40	F	B				"					26
26		Sarah "	13	F	B				"					27
27		Zachary "	11	M	B				"					28
28		Milly "	9	F	B				"					29
29		Wm H "	7	M	B				"					30
30		Betsey "	5	F	B				"					31
31	18	James Artis	24	M	M	Laborer ✓		40	"					32
32		Emily Hagans	19	F	M				"					33
33		Geo W. "	2m	M	M				"					34
34	19	Wm J. Exum	35	M		Farmer ✓	13000	22000	"					35
35		Mary "	27	F					"					36
36		Emma "	5	F					"					37
37		Nellie "	3	F					"					38
38		John "	1	M					"					39
39		Infant "	2m	F					"					40
40														
							32,303	28,659						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11 — 824

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

421

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Robert Burt	23	M					N. C.					1
1		Burt Davis	28	M		F. Laborer ✓		25	"			1		2
2	80	Iggy "	16	F					"		1			3
3		Elizabeth "	6	F					"		1			4
4		Polly "	3	F					"					5
5		Sarah Ann	35	M	B				Va					6
6		Emily Caley	35	F			1250	2500	N. C.			1		7
7	81	Sarah "	7	F					"					8
8		Polly A "	7	F					"					9
9		Reddon "	3	M					"					10
10		Lucy "	3	F					"					11
11		Nancy Ann "	2	F					"					12
12		Penny R "	1	F					"					13
13		Peggy Lewis	46	F			20	25	"			1		14
14	82	William "	14	M					"					15
15		Jackson Caley	24	M		Carpenter ✓	300	300	"					16
16	83	Eliza "	35	F					"					17
17		Jason "	1	M					"					18
18		Polly "	1m	F					"					19
19		James Artis	8	M	M				"					20
20		Wm Sheldon	24	M		Farmer ✓	1800	3000	"					21
21	84	Zilpha "	24	F					"					22
22	85	Wm G "	8m	M					"					23
23		Jno Gifford	35	M		Carpenter ✓		150	"					24
24	84	Delphia "	10	F					"			1		25
25		Penny "	17	F					"			1		26
26		Caley "	12	F					"			1		27
27		John "	10	M					"			1		28
28		George "	5	M					"					29
29		Lany "	3	F					"					30
30		Delphia Ann "	2m	F					"					31
31		Martin Hinds	49	M		Farmer ✓	3000	5000	"					32
32	85	Eliza "	48	F					"			1		33
33		Louisa "	21	F					"			1		34
34		Mary E "	12	F					"			1		35
35		Jno B "	12	M					"					36
36		Pepe Meinsheimer	53	M		Farmer ✓	1200	500	"				1	37
37	86	Emily "	35	F					"					38
38		Martha "	16	F					"					39
39		John "	14	M					"					40
40														
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					10470	1560	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N C **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Joyner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nahunta

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Fernich Winsberry	13	F					N. C.		/			1
2		Jno "	10	M					"					2
3		Henry "	8	M					"		/			3
4		Margaret "	6	F					"		/			4
5		Sibilla "	4	F					"					5
6		Nathan "	2	M					"					6
7		Bryant "	1	M					"					7
8		Jobe "	1	M					"					8
9		Henry Dunn "	27	M		Farm Laborer ✓			"					9
10	88	87 Ephem Wethington	60	M		Cooper ✓		130	"			/		10
11		Sally "	50	F					"			/		11
12		James "	22	M		Cooper ✓		100	"		/			12
13		Sally "	20	F					"					13
14		Emily "	18	F					"					14
15		Lovy "	16	F					"					15
16	89	88 Bryant Winsberry	36	M		Farmer ✓	1600	1160	"					16
17		Celia "	20	F					"					17
18		Lorenzo "	4	M					"					18
19		Edgar "	2	M					"					19
20		Robt E "	7/12	M					"					20
21		Bryant Bass	35	M					"			/		21
22		Penny Jones	15	F	B				"					22
23	90	89 Micajah Martin	47	M		Carpenter ✓	250	250	"					23
24		Patsey "	43	F					"					24
25		Charlotte "	14	F					"			/		25
26		Wm "	10	M					"			/		26
27		Robert "	6	M					"			/		27
28		Martha "	5	F					"					28
29		Eliza "	1	F					"					29
30	91	90 Wm Frazier	46	M		Farmer ✓		6000	"					30
31		Epsey "	36	F					"					31
32		Sarah J "	16	F					"			/		32
33		Joseph A "	12	M					"			/		33
34		Virginia C "	11	F					"			/		34
35		Harriet A "	9	F					"			/		35
36		Charles "	8	M					"					36
37		Mary A "	1	F					"					37
38		Mark J Taylor	20	M		Farmer ✓		1500	"					38
39	92	91 Mordicai Jolverton	42	M		Merchant ✓	700	1575	"					39
40		Penny "	38	F					"				/	40
							6,550	13,715						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13 827

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State** of N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nahunta 422

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lafayette Davis	12	M					N.C.		/			1
1		Martha "	10	F					"		/			2
2		Willie "	7	M					"		/			3
3		Manda "	5	F					"					4
4		Wm "	2	M					"					5
5		Nathan Oakham	25	M		Farm Labr ✓		150	"					6
6	93	93 Elias Evans	24	M		Mechanic ✓		25	"					7
7		Louisa "	24	F					"					8
8	94	93 Absalem Davis	46	M		Farmer ✓	3000	3890	"			/		9
9		Mary "	36	F					"		/			10
10		Wiley "	14	M					"		/			11
11		John L "	12	M					"		/			12
12		Sarah J. "	10	F					"					13
13		Ann C "	6	F					"					14
14		Infant "	1	F					"					15
15		Charity Davis	20	F		Domestic ✓			"					16
16	95	94 Colin Mcinsheny	50	M		Farmer ✓	800	800	"					17
17		Penny "	48	F					"					18
18		John "	17	M		Farm Lo ✓			"			/		19
19	96	95 Mary Johnson	30	F		Weaver ✓		35	"					20
20		Elizabeth "	15	F	M				"				Insane caused by fever	21
21		Willis Mitchel	60	M	M	Laborer ✓			"					22
22	97	96 Hannah Cowman	55	F		Farmer ✓	1100	1000	"					23
23	98	97 Joseph Mcinsheny	18	M		Farmer ✓		100	"					24
24		Sarah "	32	F					"			/		25
25		John L "	13	M					"		/			26
26		Polly A "	10	F					"		/			27
27		Betsy "	5	F					"		/			28
28	99	98 Ed Cowman	23	M		Laborer ✓	75	50	"					29
29		Sarah "	21	F					"					30
30		Lloyd C	2	M					"					31
31		Charity B	1/2	F					"					32
32		Penelope Davis	17	F		Domestic ✓			"					33
33	100	99 J. M. Cobb	43	M		Steam Miller ✓	1250	2000	Va					34
34		Martha V. "	33	F					Md			/		35
35		Wm S. "	19	M					"			/		36
36		Mary M & H "	10	F					D.C.			/		37
37		Joseph Myers "	7	M					N.C.			/		38
38		Henry C "	5	M					"					39
39		John C "	3	M					"					40
40														
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					6,225	10150	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** Jno H Ayscock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Albert Cox	23	M		Laborer ✓			N.C.					1
1		Sarah Jones	15	F	B				"					2
2		Willie	12	M	B				"					3
3		Elizabeth Jones	43	F	M			25	"					4
4	101 100	Edna "	10	F	B				"					5
5		Nancy "	8	F	B				"					6
6		Celia "	5	F	B				"					7
7		William Jones	26	M	M	Laborer ✓		25	"					8
8	102 101	Charlotte "	25	F	B				"					9
9		Willie "	6	M	B				"					10
10		Nathan "	18	M	M				"					11
11		Whitney Davis	50	F		Farmer ✓	1000	400	"			1		12
12	103 102	John E. "	21	M		do ✓			"					13
13		Nancy L. "	14	F					"		1			14
14		Margaret "	18	F					"					15
15		Louisa "	16	F					"					16
16		C. L. West	35	F					"					17
17														18
18	104	Unoccupied							"					19
19	105 103	Bash.r Reed	38	M	B	Farmer ✓	3000	300	"					20
20		Jemimah "	30	F	M				"					21
21		Louisa "	10	F	M				"					22
22		Mary "	9	F	M				"					23
23		Christiana "	8	F	M				"					24
24		Sarah J. "	6	F	M				"					25
25		Jerusha J. "	1	F	M				"					26
26	106 104	Nancy Locust	25	F	M				"					27
27		Robt "	2	M	M				"					28
28		Cornelia "	6/12	F	M				"					29
29	107 105	John Reed	34	M	B	Farmer ✓		50	"					30
30		Jany "	29	F	B				"					31
31		Jesse "	10	M	B				"					32
32		Wm "	8	M	B				"					33
33		Isaiah "	7	M	B				"					34
34		Teresa "	4	F	B				"					35
35		Nancy "	3	F	B				"					36
36		Henry "	1	M	B				"					37
37		Infant "	2/12	M	B				"					38
38	108 106	Bytha Reed	50	F	B	Laborer ✓		30	"					39
39		Doris "	15	F	B				"					40
40		Emanuel Hall	40	M	B	Laborer ✓		15	"					
		No. white males, 2 No. colored males, 15 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7000	835	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 17 32 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 15

825

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Capehart **Ass't Marshal**

423

Post Office Auburn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rachel Reed	25	F	W				N. C.					1
1		Alitha "	2	F	W				"					2
2		Infant "	1	F	W				"					3
3		Jon Reed	45	M	W	Farmer ✓		430	"					4
4	109 107	Lucy "	30	F	W				"					5
5		Bryant Smith	12	M	W				"					6
6		Jane Reed	8	F	W				"					7
7		Isaac "	7	M	W				"					8
8		Silvius "	5	M	W				"					9
9		Lorenzo "	1	M	W				"					10
10	110 108	Griffin Weeks	40	M		Farmer ✓	1500	200	"			1		11
11		Patsey "	12	F					"			1		12
12		Infant "	6	F					"					13
13	111 109	Lydia Hodges	60	F		Farmer ✓	7000	12000	"					14
14		Matilda "	39	F					"					15
15		Elizabeth "	29	F					"					16
16	112 110	W H F Ford	48	M		Farmer ✓	10000	4536	"			1		17
17		Willie "	18	M					"					18
18		John R "	16	M					"					19
19		Gardin Weeks	43	M		Farmer ✓		1000	"					20
20		Sally Weeks	36	F		Domestic ✓		300	"					21
21	113 111	Joseph Smith	30	M	M	Cabinet ✓		100	"					22
22		Aaron Seaberg	21	M	M	do ✓			"					23
23	114 112	Benja Jones	55	M		Farmer ✓	3500	5336	"				1	24
24		Anna "	45	F					"				1	25
25		Mary "	21	F					"			1		26
26		Martha Ann "	17	F					"			1		27
27		Jesse "	17	M		Wheelwright ✓			"			1		28
28		Josiah "	16	M		F. Laborer ✓			"			1		29
29		John "	14	M					"			1		30
30		Benja Jr "	12	M					"			1		31
31		David "	11	M					"			1		32
32		Lucinda "	4	F					"					33
33		Nat T Hill	17	M		Cooper ✓		20	"					34
34	115 113	Bryant Evans	80	M		Cooper ✓			"					35 Pauper
35		Mary "	30	F					"					36 do
36		Cornith "	19	F					"					37
37		James "	10	M					"					38
38		Calvin Reed	3	M	M				"					39
39		Wm R Weeks	6	M					"					40
40														
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					22,030	18,162	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					
		27												

18

(23)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Laycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wahnuta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Robt Evans	6	M					Mo.					1
		Wright	5	M					"					2
		Infant	2/12	M					"					3
116	113	Samuel Taylor	35	M		Farmer ✓			"					4
		Winny "	68	F				5.100	"					5
		Martha "	66	F				100	"					6
		Nancy "	64	F				100	"					7
		Celia "	58	F				100	"					8
		Melvina Bass	13	F	M				"					9
117	114	Delany Yelverton	66	F		Farmer ✓	800	1200	"			1		10
		Rufus M "	35	M		Carpenter ✓	500	200	"					11
		Polly "	30	F				400	"			1		12
		Delany "	26	F			500		"			1		13
118		Unoccupied							"					14
119	115	Adam Artis	30	M	M	Carpenter ✓	200	100	"					15
		Kersey "	4	M	M				"					16
		Noah "	2	M	M				"					17
		Mary J "	1	F	M				"					18
		Isbel "	26	F	M	Domestic ✓			"					19
		Infant "	2/12	F	M				"					20
120	116	Elmon Pig	70	M	B	Farmer ✓	800	430	"					21
		Celia Artis	70	F	B				"					22
		Thos "	25	M	B				"					23
		Zilpha "	30	F	B				"					24
		Lumiza	17	F	B				"					25
		Penninah	11	F	M				"					26
121	117	Calvin Artis	27	M	B				"					27
		Serena "	23	F	M				"					28
		Martha "	6	F	M				"					29
		Polly "	5	F	B				"					30
		James M "	3	M	B				"					31
		Henry F "	1	M	M				"					32
122	118	Zach R Bogue	28	M		Farmer ✓	2500	800	"					33
		Polly A "	19	F					"					34
		Wesley "	1	M					"					35
		Wm Overman	15	M		Farm Laborer ✓	117		"			1		36
123	119	Martha Bogue	63	F		Farmer ✓	7300	1.700	"					37
		Jesse "	23	M		Do ✓		1060	"					38
		Louisa "	20	F					"					39
		Jesse	2	M					"					40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

6.817 11,290

19 ✓

Page No. 17 881

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Ayscock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nahunta 424

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Adra Rogue	1/2	M					N. C.					1
1		Betsey Daniel	44	F		Domestic ✓			"			/		2
2		Celia	60	F				30	"			/		3
3	124	John A Ogler	34	M		Mechanic ✓		130	"			/		4
4	125	Polly "	28	F					"					5
5		Lem Edmondson	40	M		Farmer ✓	3000	6000	"			/		6
6	126	Lydia "	38	F					"					7
7		Henry "	13	M					"		/			8
8		Silvester "	10	M					"		/			9
9		David R "	7	M					"		/			10
10		Mary C "	6	F					"		/			11
11		Stephen "	2	M					"		/			12
12		David Snyder	13	M		Domestic ✓			"					13
13		John Hagans	18	M	M				"					14
14		Calvin Hagans	30	M	M			500	"			/		15
15	127	Susan Edmondson	40	F		Seamstress ✓			"					16
16	128	Martha "	21	F		do ✓			"					17
17		Mariah "	18	F					"		/			18
18		James Edmondson	16	M					"			/		19
19		Ramon Outlaw	35	M		Farmer ✓			"			/		20
20	129	Betsey "	26	F					"		/			21
21		James "	8	M					"					22
22		Susan "	9	F					"					23
23		Mary Locust	35	F	M				"					24
24	130	Eliza "	14	F	M				"					25
25		John "	11	M	M				"					26
26		Jewitt "	5	M	M				"					27
27		Levy "	4	M	M				"					28
28		Willie "	2	M	M				"					29
29		Infant "	2/12	M	M				"					30
30		Lytha Reed	65	F	B		300	100	"			/		31
31	131	Polly Chase	65	F					"					32
32	132	Polly Caraway	30	F					"					33
33		W. B.	7	M					"					34
34		Mary	5	F					"					35
35		Infant	2/12	M					"					36
36		Thos Evans	27	M		Farm Labour ✓	250	50	"					37
37	133	Emily "	17	F					"					38
38		Bryant Sane	35	M		F. La ✓		300	"					39
39	134	Vicy Artis	55	F				50	"					40
40	135													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3550 7180

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Lycett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charity Artis	24	F	Mu				N. C.					1
1		Infant "	1	M	Mu				"					2
2		Jethro "	8	M	Mu				"					3
3		Silvane "	40	F	Mu				"					4
4 136	132	Hiram "	1	M	W				"					5
5		Jacob Wilson	39	M	M	Carpenter ✓	300	300	"					6
6 137	133	Zilpha "	35	F	W				"					7
7		Infant "	3	M	Mu				"					8
8		Do "	1	M	Mu				"					9
9		Nancy Johnson	55	F		Farmer ✓	75	100	"			1		10
10 138	134	Martha "	21	F					"					11
11		Benajah Mooring	30	M		Farmer ✓		100	"					12
12 139	135	Nancy "	25	F					"			1		13
13		Mary J "	3	F					"					14
14		Nancy C "	1	F					"					15
15		Patty Everard	30	F					"			1		16
16 140	136	Polly Evans	35	F					"			1		17
17		Nancy West	55	F				50	"			1		18
18 141	137	Adaline "	27	F					"			1	Insane caused by fits	19
19		Gabl Caby	30	M		Farmer ✓	300	150	"			1		20
20 142	138	Betsey "	30	F					"			1		21
21		Mahaly "	8	F					"					22
22		Margaret "	2	F					"					23
23		Gab Yelverton	40	M		Farmer ✓	600	200	"					24
24 143	139	Hester Hall	20	F	M				"					25
25		Fanny "	7	F	M				"					26
26		Pupe "	5	F	M				"					27
27		Barney Yelverton	35	M		Farmer ✓	3600	1450	"					28
28 144	140	Wm West	9	M	M				"					29
29		Nancy Artis	27	F	W				"					30
30		James "	6	M	M				"					31
31		Norphlet "	4	M	M				"					32
32		Wm K Edmondson	21	M		Farmer ✓	1000	200	"					33
33 145	141	Nancy "	18	F	W				"					34
34		Emma A " "	2/12	F					"					35
35		Clark Edmondson	50	M		Farmer ✓	1200	200	"			1		36
36 146	142	Sally A "	23	F			1000	325	"			1		37
37		Jas Mooring	61	M		Farmer ✓	750	360	"					38
38 147	143	Rebecca "	23	F					"			1		39
39		Rebecca Jane "	18	F					"					40
40														

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

9,225 3435

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 19 833

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] Wayncock **Ass't Marshal**

425

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Perminah Mooring	16	F					N.C.					1
1		Jas B. "	14	M					"		/			2
2		Jethro Cook	22	M		Laborer ✓			"			/		3
3		Emily "	21	F		✓			"					4
4		Jas Stanly	43	M		Presbyt. Clergyman	300	300	"			/		5
5	146	Sarah "	45	F					"		/			6
6		Faithy H. "	17	F					"		/			7
7		Jesse F. "	13	M					"		/			8
8		Betsey J. "	11	F					"					9
9		Joseph "	6	M					"			/		10
10	147	John Outlaw	30	M		Farm Laborer ✓		50	"			/		11
11		Martha "	23	F					"			/		12
12	150	Micajah Storey	30	M		" " ✓		25	"			/		13
13		Nancy "	3	F					"					14
14		Jacob "	6	M					"					15
15		[illegible] "	5	M					"					16
16		Polly J. "	2	F					"					17
17		Infant "	3/12	F					"			/		18
18	151	146 Wm Baker	60	M		Cooper ✓			"			/		19
19		Peraby "	30	F					"		/			20
20		Haywood "	12	M					"					21
21	152	146 Benj H. Pelverton	41	M		Farmer ✓	3000	3000	"					22
22		Timothy "	32	F					"		/			23
23		Patrick "	10	M					"		/			24
24		Robert "	8	M					"		/			25
25		Jadus "	5	M					"					26
26		Mary "	3	F					"					27
27	153	148 Jos Mallison	65	M	13	Farmer ✓		40	"					28
28		Hester "	55	F	M				"			/		29
29	154	149 Warren Edmondson	30	M		" ✓	1000	300	"			/		30
30		Martha "	28	F					"					31
31		Burwell "	20	M		F. L. ✓			"					32
32		Martha "	17	F					"		/			33
33		Bell R "	15	M					"		/			34
34		Polly A "	13	F					"		/			35
35		Sophia "	12	F					"		/			36
36		Luverna "	10	F					"		/			37
37		Willie "	7	M					"			/		38
38	155	150 Parthenia Backen	18	F					"		/			39
39		Jane "	18	F					"					40
40														
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					7,000	3,150	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wahuta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Bracken	16	F					N. C.					1
		Elizabeth "	14	F					"					2
		Edmond "	12	M					"		✓			3
		Lavy "	10	F					"					4
		Sarah "	8	F					"					5
156	151	Josiah Jones	45	M	M	Laborer ✓		25	"					6
		Eliza "	40	F	M				"					7
		Nathan "	18	M	M				"					8
		Josiah "	13	M	M				"					9
		Elizabeth "	6	F	M				"					10
		Lucinda "	2	F	M				"					11
157	152	Zilpha Chase	40	F					"			✓		12
		Henry "	18	M		F. L. 30 ✓			"					13
		Harding "	14	M					"					14
		McRadle "	10	F					"					15
		Elizabeth "	8	F					"					16
		Allen "	10	M					"			✓		17
158	153	Christian Hays	70	F					"			✓	Pauper	18
		Civil "	33	F					"					19
		Manda "	6	F					"					20
		Temperance Rice	30	F					"			✓		21
		Charlotte "	3	F					"					22
159	154	Ephraim Jones	45	M	M	Blacksmith ✓			"					23
		Lavy "	60	F					"					24
160	155	Bryant Lane	64	M		Farmer ✓	1000	400	"					25
		Elizabeth "	62	F					Va					26
		Mary A "	27	F					N. C.					27
		Elsan "	26	F					"					28
		Martha "	24	F					"					29
		George "	18	M					"					30
		Bryant "	24	M		School Teacher ✓			"					31
		John Lacost	7	M	M				"					32
		Henry Jones	15	M	B				"					33
161	156	Stephen Evans	55	M		Laborer ✓			"			✓		34
		Martha "	29	F					"			✓		35
		John "	7	M					"					36
		Elizabeth "	5	F					"					37
162	157	Joseph Davis	45	M		Farmer ✓	500	400	"			✓		38
		Elvy "	34	F					"			✓		39
		Charity "	8	F					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
31 9

1500 825 No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 21 — 635

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** [redacted] **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Haycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wahunta. — 426

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jn° Davis	5	m					NC					1
		Cilpha	9/12	F					"					2
163	158	Sally Sinnett	69	F		Farmer		200	"			✓		3
		Anna "	42	F				25	"			✓		4
		Sally "	39	F					"			✓		5
		Celia "	26	F					"			✓		6
164	159	Mathew Dinnall	47	m		Do ✓	1200	300	"			✓		7
		Nimy "	40	F					"			✓		8
		William "	18	m		F. L ✓			"					9
		Jesse "	17	m					"			✓		10
		Bytha "	15	F					"			✓		11
		Wyatt "	13	m					"			✓		12
		Talla A "	11	F					"			✓		13
		Mathew "	9	m					"			✓		14
165	160	Sally West	45	F				50	"			✓		15
		Eveline "	23	F					"			✓		16
		Freeman "	14	m					"					17
		Sarah "	8	F					"					18
		Louisa "	7	F					"					19
		Percy "	6q	F					"			✓		20
166	161	Wily Mooring	57	m		Farmer ✓	4500	2000	"			✓		21
		Melvina "	23	F					"			✓		22
		Zilpha "	23	F					"					23
		John "	18	m					"			✓		24
		Wiley "	16	m					"				Insane from birth	25
		Susan "	14	F					"					26
		William "	12	m					"			✓		27
		Martha C "	8	F					"			✓		28
167	162	Rich° McKeel	37	F		F. L ✓			"				✓	29
		Elizabeth "	13	F					"			✓		30
		Ben. F "	11	m					"					31
		Mary F. "	9	F					"					32
		Fr. J "	6	m					"					33
		Jn°. H "	4	m					"					34
168	163	Aaron Debary	40	m	m		125	100	"					35
		Eliza "	37	F	m				"					36
		Francis "	14	F	m				"					37
169	164	Henry Martin	42	m		Farmer ✓	3335	3340	"				✓	38
		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				✓	39
	moving	Elizibeth Jno "	21	F					"					40
							9,160	10,515						

No. white males, 5 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 2 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
3 4

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

(10) Coolers

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District in the County of Wayne State of N.C enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. W.H. Aycock Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Perlina Martin	17	F					N.C		✓			1
		Sarah. S. "	12	F					"		✓			2
		Nancy S "	10	F					"		✓			3
		Arabella "	4	F					"					4
170	165	Mary Mowell	30	F		F. L	✓		"			✓		5
		Catherin "	3	F					"					6
		Jane "	1/12	F					"					7
171	166	Sr Price	27	M		F. L	✓		"			✓		8
		Martha "	27	F					"			✓		9
		Susan "	5	F					"					10
		George "	3	M					"					11
		Henry "	1	M					"					12
172	167	Ivey Yelverton	31	M		Farmer	✓ 1200	500	"					13
		Nancy "	26	F					"					14
		Jn°. R "	6	M					"					15
173	168	Jn° Allen	35	M		Labourer	✓	25	"					16
		Patsey. N "	23	F					"					17
		James "	5	M					"					18
		Mary "	3	F					"					19
		Charity "	1	F					"					20
174	169	F. Coley	48	M		F. L	✓	200	"			✓		21
		Maria "	46	F					"			✓		22
		Louisa "	23	F					"			✓		23
		Margart "	20	F					"					24
		Thomas "	16	M		" "	✓		"		✓			25
		Jn°. 16 "	10	M					"					26
		Reden "	7	M					"		✓			27
175	170	Peter Mc Donough	28	M		Ditcher	✓		Ireland					28
		Martha	27	F					N.C			✓		29
176	171	Stephen Lane	33	M		Clerk	✓ 300	1600	"					30
		Barbary "	22	F					Md					31
		W. R "	2/12	M					N.C					32
		Jn° Mathis	36	M	B	Carpenter	✓	25	"					33
177	172	Larkins Wilkins	45	M	M	Distiller	✓		"					34
		Mary Artis	25	F	B				"					35
		Martha "	4	F	B				"					36
		Wm H "	2/12	M	B				"					37
178	173	Tho°. Yelverton	48	~~W~~ M	~~F~~	Farmer	✓ 4000	20,000	"					38
		Nancy "	40	F					"					39
		Mary E "	10	F					"					40

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 0 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4,300 22,350

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 25 837

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District in the County of Wayne State of N.C enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Wm H Aycock Ass't Marshal

427

Post Office Nahunta

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Jolverton	8	F					N.C		/			1
1		Nancy C "	5	F					"					2
2		Thos. C "	5	M					"					3
3		Dorcatha "	3	F					"					4
4		Keissih Taylor	55	F		Seamstress ✓		40	"			/		5
5	179	174 Wm. Holland	29	M		Farmer ✓	500	1500	"					6
6	180	175 Patience "	23	F					"					7
7		Julia "	6	F					"					8
8		Willis "	2	M					"					9
9		Winny "	1	F					"					10
10		Sam'l Hall	26	M	M	Farmer ✓		100	"					11
11	181	176 Lucrethia "	16	F	M				"					12
12		Benj'n Aycock	43	M		Court Clerk ✓	16000	10000	"			/		13
13	182	177 Serena "	42	F					"					14
14		Riley M "	17	F					"					15
15		F M "	16	M		F. L ✓			"		/			16
16		Jno R "	15	M					"					17
17		Jesse F "	13	M					"					18
18		W. B "	11	M					"					19
19		Wm W "	9	M					"		/			20
20		Benj "	7	M					"		/			21
21		Barden "	3	M					"					22
22		Chas B "	1/2	M					"					23
23		Harriet Pell	50	F		Domestic ✓			"			/		24
24		Albert Mookes	23	M		F. L ✓		400	"					25
25		Robt Jolverton	29	M		Farmer ✓	5000	2000	"					26
26	183	178 Missouri W "	18	F					"					27
27		Inthia "	1	F					"					28
28		Saverane Sauls	28	M		Do ✓	8000	7000	"					29
29	184	179 Penelope "	67	F				2000	"					30
30		Mary "	30	F				5000	"					31
31		Clarky Martin	56	F		Farmer ✓	1000	300	"			/		32
32	185	180 Chelly "	35	F					"			/		33
33		Jno Sauls	48	M		F. L ✓			"			/		34
34		Sarah Seabon	6	F					"		/			35
35		Jno "	4	M					"		/			36
36		Fred R Becton	24	M		Farmer ✓	2000	4000	"					37
37	186	181 Elizabeth "	22	F					"					38
38		Theodore "	4	M					"					39
39		Cora "	2	F					"					40
40														

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

2,500 32,540

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jr. Becton	1	M					N.C					1
2	187	185 Polly Folston	50	F					"			✓		2
3		Stephen	16	M					"					3
4	188	183 Benj. Sauls	27	M		Farmer (7)	4000	1800	"					4
5		Celia "	27	F					"					5
6		Zach. T. "	1	M					"					6
7		Edwin "	15	M		Domestic ✓			"			✓		7
8		Franklin Folsom	18	M		Labourer ✓			"			✓		8
9	189	184 Cullen West	50	M		Farmer ✓	500	300	"				✓	9
10		Nancy "	45	F					"				✓	10
11		Mary "	21	F					"				✓	11
12		Penny "	18	F					"					12
13		Stephen "	15	M					"					13
14		Lany "	12	F					"					14
15		Coly. Jane "	10	F					"					15
16		Charity "	8	F					"					16
17		Joseph "	6	M					"					17
18		Dollason "	3	M					"					18
19		Woodard "	11/12	M					"					19
20	190	185 Littleton Walston	40	M		Cooper ✓		30	"			✓		20
21		Zilpha "	40	F					"			✓		21
22		Martha "	18	F					"					22
23		Mary "	15	F					"			✓		23
24		Golden "	10	M					"					24
25	191	186 Whitney Davis	22	M		Farmer ✓	1500	500	"					25
26		Mary D. "	19	F					"					26
27		Nancy "	1	F					"					27
28	192	187 Burwell Edmondson	26	M		Do ✓	600	200	"					28
29		Patsy "	27	F					"			✓		29
30		Jas. W. "	5/12	M					"					30
31	193	188 Thos Outlaw	37	M		Do ✓	700	150	"			✓		31
32		Sarah S.	30	F					"			✓		32
33		Thos Baker	26	M					"			✓	Pauper	33
34	194	189 Zach Zelberton	35	M		Do ✓		300	"			✓		34
35		Mary "	21	F					"			✓		35
36		Betsy "	10/12	F					"					36
37		Infant "	7/12	M					"					37
38	195	190 W. Outlaw	45	M		Do ✓		20	"			✓		38
39		Eliza "	22	F					"			✓		39
40		Reuben "	2	M					"					40
							7,300	3,300						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 25 839

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

428

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		W. J. Outland	5/12	M					N.C					1
2	196	191	W. Sauls	63	M		Farmer ✓	4000	15000	"				2
3			Polly "	60	F					"			1	3
4			W. R "	22	M		F. L ✓			"				4
5	197	192	Kerby Sauls	50	M		" " ✓			"			1	5
6			Kerby A "	40	F					"			1	6
7	198	193	Merina Sauls	19	F					"			1	7
8			Jr°. W "	1	M					"				8
9	199	194	W. Roe "	24	M	M	Labourer ✓			"				9
10			Delphiah "	19	F	M				"				10
11			Theo "	1	M	M				"				11
12			Frances "	6/12	F	M				"				12
13			Dicy "	50	F	M	Weaver ✓			"				13
14	200	195	Nimia Folsom	50	F		Seamstress ✓	500	100	"			1	14
15			William "	16	M		F. L ✓			"			1	15
16	201	196	Smithy Carlisle	50	F		Farmer ✓		50	"			1	16
17			John "	20	M		Labourer ✓			"			1	17
18			Polly. A "	16	F					"				18
19			Infant "	1/12	F					"				19
20			Nancy "	17	F					"				20
21			Adam Jr. "	1	M					"				21
22			Benj. "	16	M					"				22
23	202	197	Polly A Jelverton	70	F		Farmer ✓	4400	4000	"				23
24			Polly, Jr. "	30	F				2500	"			1	24
25			Fin "	26	M		Do ✓		1000	"				25
26			Emily Best	16	F		Domestic ✓			"				26
27	203	198	Jn°. Jelverton	74	M		Farmer ✓	8000	16000	"				27
28			Clarissy "	40	F					"			1	28
29			John "	25	M		F. L ✓		200	"				29
30	204	199	Smithy Edmondson	71	F		Farmer ✓	700	950	"			1	30
31			Edith "	40	F					"			1	31
32			Percy "	38	F					"			1	32
33			Lane "	34	M					"			1	33
34			Betsy "	34	F					"			1	34
35			Smithy "	20	F					"			1	35
36	205	200	Prudence Bridge	41	F		Do ✓	1000	12800	"				36
37			William "	17	M		F. L ✓			"			1	37
38			Columbus "	12	M					"			1	38
39	206	201	Wm Edmondson	45	M		F. L ✓		100	"				39
40	omitted Roe		Eliza Roe	6/12	F	M								40
								18,600	57,100					

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

34

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

840

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Davis District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Edmondson	38	F					N.C			✓	
		Tho^s "	11	M					"		✓		
		Ja^s "	6	M					"				
		Sarah "	2	F					"				
		Charity, M "	10/12	F					"				
207	202	Winny Smith	46	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1200	"			✓	
		Penelopy "	45	F					"				
208	203	Nancy Outland	55	F		Do ✓	3,000	2,500	"				
		William "	36	M		F. L ✓	1,000		"			✓	
209	204	Cherry Sauls	49	F				30	"			✓	
		Patsey "	44	F					"			✓	
		Smithy "	11	F					"		✓		
210	205	Rebecca Sykes	50	F		Seamstress ✓		3360	Do				
		Auria "	17	F		" ✓			Do				
		Henryetta "	14	F		Do ✓			N.C			✓	
211	206	Henry Baker	35	M		Laborer ✓		25	"			✓	
		Mary "	50	F					"			✓	
212	207	Jo^s Gardner	41	M		Farmer ✓	400	200	"				
		Percy "	16	F					"				Insane from Fits
		Mary "	16	F					"		✓		
		Martha "	14	F					"		✓		
		Joseph "	11	M					"		✓		
		C. C "	8	M					"		✓		
		Sarah "	5	F					"		✓		
		Jesse J "	3	M					"				
213	208	Jo^s Heath	22	M		Do ✓	3,000	300	"				
214	209	Martha Brassel	78	F		Do ✓	5,000	13,000	"				
		Stephen Heath	20	M		Overseer			"				
215	210	Jn^o Lane	39	M		Farmer ✓	5,400	5,000	"				
		Sarah "	32	F					"				
		Olivia "	6	F					"				
		J. B "	5	M					"				
		B. F "	3	M					"				
		Sarah Jn^o "	19	F					"				
		M^r Brasher "	29	M		F. L ✓		300	"			✓	
		Jo^s Smith "	45	M		" " ✓		250	"			✓	
		Benj^n Jones	21	M	B				"				
		Jo^s "	3	M	M				"				
		Mary "	8/12	F	M				"				
		Wright Mitchel	14	M	M				"				
							19,800	26,665					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27 — 241

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

429

Post Office Nahunta

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	216	211	Ge. W. Thompson	43	m		Farmer ✓	11,000	25,000	N.C				1
2			Mirenia J. "	44	F					"				2
3			Jacob "	17	m					"		1		3
4			Andrew J. "	14	M					"		1		4
5			Lucretia "	11	F					"		1		5
6			Jo. "	8	m					"				6
7			Stephen "	4	m					"				7
8			Thomas "	1	m					"				8
9	217	212	Jab. Lane	49	m		Do ✓	5,000	8,000	"			1	9
10			Deborah "	25	F					"				10
11			Sally Shadden	3	F					"				11
12	218	213	A. J. Finlayson	35	m		Clergyman ✓	11,000	19,000	"				12
13			Susan "	41	F					"				13
14			Sibbia Sherard	14	F				14,000	"	1			14
15			Jeffersonia "	11	F				14,000	"	1			15
16			Benj C "	9	m			10,000	16,000	"				16
17			A. D. Finlayson	5	m					"				17
18			Geno. Aly "	3	m					"				18
19			Melvina "	12	F					"	1			19
20			Ella Crawford	23	F		Domestic ✓			"			1	20
21	219	214	Arcada Johnson	50	F					"				21
22			Nicy Sebery	55	F	m				"				22
23			Betsy	14	F	m				"				23
24	220		Unoccupied							"				24
25	221		Do							"				25
26	222	215	B. P. Sherard	22	m		Farmer ✓	11,000	16,800	"				26
27			Penolopy	19	F					"				27
28			Susan	1	F					"				28
29			Betsy Deans	22	F		Domestic ✓			"			1	29
30	223	216	Barney Perkins	21	m		Overseer ✓	3,000	300	"				30
31	224		Unoccupied							"				31
32	225	217	Sall Reid	70	F	m	F. L V		100	"				32
33			Percy "	30	F	m			700	"				33
34			Laney "	34	F	m				"				34
35			Burket "	12	m	m				"				35
36			Sallie A. "	4	F	m				"				36
37	226	218	Erith Hayse	40	m	m	F L ✓		50	"				37
38			Wiley "	45	F	m				"				38
39			Burket "	17	m	m				"				39
40			Fayett "	12	m	m				"				40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
26 1
37

47,050 112,250

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dalston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** W.m H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ballard Hays	12	M	M				N.C					1
227	219	Mary Sumerlin	45	F		Farmer ✓		600	"			1		2
		Eliza "	47	F					"					3
		Charles G. "	18	M					"					4
228	220	Polly Darden	60	F				50	"			1		5
		Maywood Savage	18	M		F. L ✓			"					6
229	221	Elizabeth Rose	70	F				25	"				Pauper	7
		Smithy "	33	F					"					8
230	222	William Williams	41	M		Farmer ✓	1,800	1,800	"					9
		J. Yeabery	10	M	M				"					10
231	223	Davis Barden	49	M		Do ✓	2,500	1,800	"					11
		Elily "	49	F					"					12
		Benjamin	26	M				2,800	"					13
		Reuben "	24	M		F. L ✓			"					14
		Isaac "	23	M		" " ✓			"					15
		Rachel "	21	F					"					16
		Smytha "	19	F					"					17
		John "	17	M					"			1		18
		William "	15	M					"			1		19
		Berry "	12	F					"			1		20
		Jesse "	12	M					"			1		21
		Mazzaro "	3	M					"					22
		Smytha Sherard	63	F			500	500	"					23
		Hanse Yeabery	27	F	M	Cook ✓			"					24
		James "	2	M	M				"					25
		Joseph "	12	M	M				"					26
232	225	Th.s Yeabery	50	M	M	Farmer ✓		400	"					27
		Rachal "	28	F	M				"					28
		Eliza "	22	F	M				"					29
		Etha "	19	F	M				"					30
		Becca "	17	F	M				"					31
		Henry "	15	M	M				"					32
		Thos Jno "	13	M	M				"					33
		Milly "	13	F	M				"					34
		Jack "	9	M	M				"					35
		Rufus "	7	M	M				"					36
233	224	Burel Edmondson	42	M		Farmer ✓	2,500	500	"					37
		Nancy "	42	F					"				1	38
		Henry "	12	M					"			1		39
		Mary "	10	F					"			1		40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 8,300 — 8,475 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

25 — 15

Page No. 39 843

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salston District **in the County of** Wayne **State**

of N. C **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro. 430

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		S. A. Edmondson	8	F					N C					1
1		Lucy Artis	24	F	B				"					2
2		George "	7	M	B				"					3
3		Joseph "	2	M	B				"					4
4		Simon "	6/12	M	B				"					5
5		Milly Summerlin	26	F		Carpenter ✓	300	200	"					6
6	234	225 Anna, M "	27	F					"			1		7
7		Sarah, E "	7	F					"					8
8		John, W "	6	M					"					9
9		Louisa "	4	F					"					10
10		Louisanna "	6/12	F					"					11
11		Margret "	65	F					"			1		12
12		John Summerlin	25	M		Cooper ✓		60	"			1		13
13	235	226 Emily, S "	23	F					"					14
14		Ja.s B "	11/12	M					"					15
15		Eliz.h Mattox	50	F				150	"			1		16
16	236	227 John, S "	23	M			700	700	"					17
17		Mary, S "	16	F					"					18
18		Eustus Nam	62	M		Farmer ✓	3000	10660	"					19
19	237	228 Percy "	45	F					"					20
20		W. N "	25	M			1600		"					21
21		John R "	22	M		Teacher ✓			"					22
22		Jordon "	21	M					"			1		23
23		Needham "	18	M					"			1		24
24		Rufus "	15	M					"			1		25
25		Mary, B "	16	F					"			1		26
26		Dicy "	11	F					"			1		27
27		Sally Deese "	23	F			700		"					28
28		Chas F "	3	M					"					29
29	238	Unoccupied												30
30		do												31
31	239													32
32	240	229 Wm Sears	47	M		Farmer ✓	15000	26225	"				Insane	33
33		Maria "	45	F					"					34 (12)
34		Joseph "	19	M		F. L ✓			"			1		35
35		James "	17	M		" " ✓			"			1		36
36		Thos. "	13	M					"			1		37
37		Mary "	10	F					"			1		38
38		W. E. "	14	M			0	4750	"			1		39
39		Martha "	13	F				4750	"			1		40
40		Mary "	8	F				4750	"					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 21,300 51,345 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

34

4

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** W. N. Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Lewis	9	M				4750	N. C		/			1
2	241	230 Elf Roberts	44	M		Blacksmith		200	"					2
3		Sally "	46	F					"			/		3
4		Patience "	20	F					"					4
5		Mary "	17	F					"		/			5
6		Elbert "	13	M					"		/			6
7		Joseph "	10	M					"		/			7
8		Sarah J "	11	F					"		/			8
9		Jane Ham	45	F		Domestic ✓			"					9
10	242	231 W^m Pope	48	M		Farmer ✓		200	"					10
11		Delphia "	43	F					"			/		11
12		Benjamin "	17	M		F. L ✓			"					12
13		Simon "	15	M		" " ✓			"					13
14		Matheu "	13	M		" " —			"					14
15		Jesse "	9	M					"					15
16		Levy "	6	M					"					16
17		Delphia "	9/12	F					"					17
18	243	232 Sa^r Pope	19	M		Farmer ✓	1000	400	"					18
19		Sally "	31	F					"			/		19
20		Frecenday "	14	F					"		/			20
21		Silas "	11	M					"					21
22	244	Unoccupied				✓			"					22
23	245	233 J. P. Nooks	23	M		Merchant	$200	10000	"					23
24		Melvina "	23	F					"					24
25		Infant "	2/12	M					"					25
26		Jas " LeBerge	49	M		Tailor ✓			Canada					26
27	246	234 Ezek^r Perkins	29	M		Farmer ✓	15000	480	N. C					27
28		Salla A "	20	F					"					28
29		Henry C "	3	M					"					29
30		William Barden	16	M		F. L ✓			"					30
31		Jo^s "	6	M					"					31
32	247	235 Je^s Dunkins	58	M		" " ✓		30	"			/		32
33		Charlott "	40	F					"			/		33
34		Salla A "	20	F					"			/		34
35		Washington "	18	M					"					35
36		Benjamin "	12	M					"					36
37	~~248~~	~~236~~ Deby "	8	F					"					37
38	248	236 Jonᵃ Langston	30	M		F. L ✓			"			/		38
39		Matilda "	24	F					"			/		39
40		Jason "	3	M					"					40
							19200	16160						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 31 845

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Adcock **Ass't Marshal**

431

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Langston	1	M			✓		N.C					1
1	2	Jo. J Barrington	22	M		F L	✓	40	"			1		2
2	249 237	Wester M "	21	F					"					3
3		Mary J "	3	F					"					4
4		Will B "	1	M					"					5
5		Mr Blow	25	M		Grocer	✓ 60	100	"					6
6	250 238	Alla, O "	21	F					"			1		7
7		Orfey "	26	F				15	"					8
8		John "	22	M		F. L	✓	500	"					9
9		Jesse J "	12	M					"		1			10
10		Calvin Perkins	38	M		Merchant	✓ 3400	8000	"					11
11	251 239	Edr Beamon	24	M		Grocer	✓ 400	200	"					12
12		Wm Peacock	42	M		F. L	✓	300	"			1		13
13		Betsy Winbon	45	F		Domestic	✓		"			1		14
14		Rachel Spivey	25	F		"	✓		"			1		15
15		John Oliver	18	M		Clerk	✓		"		1			16
16		John Artest	14	M	M				"					17
17		John Girly	42	M		F. L	✓	40	"			1		18
18	252 240	Nancy, A	40	F					"			1		19
19		Munro Cobb	24	M		Clerk	✓		"					20
20		Jn J Edgerton	25	M		Farmer	✓ 1500	3000	"					21
21	253 241	Penelopy	24	F					"					22
22		Jon, M. Crawford	22	M		F. L	✓		"					23
23		John Howell	35	M		Farmer	✓ 500	200	"			1		24
24	254 242	Betsy "	30	F					"			1		25
25		William "	13	M					"					26
26		Joshua Merritt	34	M		Painter	✓	50	"			1		27
27	255 243	Mary "	25	F					"			1		28
28		Nancy "	4	F					"					29
29		Mary Faithful	40	F	M			20	"					30
30	256 244	Pegay C "	9	F	M				"					31
31		Colin "	1	M	M				"			1		32
32		F. Hawkins	50	M		F. L	✓		"			1		33
33		Rendy Raines	30	F					"					34
34	257 245	An J "	14	F					"			1		35
35		Needham, J "	13	M					"					36
36		Jadoe "	12	M					"					37
37		Delphia "	7	F					"			1		38
38		Wm H "	6	M					"					39
39		Mrs. Arnold "	40	M		F L	✓	25	"				1	40
40	258 246													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5,900 4449.00

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Abana Arnold	25	F					N C			1		1
1		Mary S "	8	F					"					2
2		Calvin, G "	6	M					"					3
3		Miley N "	3	M					"					4
4		W. F. Turner "	30	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2100	"					5
5	254	247 Patsy Smith	31	F				10	"			1		6
6		Mary, F	13	F		✓			"					7
7	260	248 Charney Adams	50	M		Mechanic	50	50	"			1		8
8		Persey "	50	F					"			1		9
9		Susan "	25	F					"			1		10
10	261	249 Isaac Yarbs	40	M		Farmer ✓	700	300	"			1		11
11		Persey "	38	F					"			1		12
12		Stephen "	15	M		" L ✓			"		1			13
13		Nathan "	13	M					"		1			14
14		Kezíah A "	11	F					"		1			15
15		Sally M "	10	F					"		1			16
16		Betsy L. C. "	9	F					"		1			17
17		Margret P "	5	F					"		1			18
18		Jno. R "	4	M					"					19
19		Mary M "	1	F					"					20
20		Isaac F "	2/12	M					"					21
21	262	250 Barbary Peacock	45	F		Farmer ✓		25	"			1		22
22		Joseph "	19	M		F. L ✓			"					23
23		Jesse "	10	M					"					24
24		Mary "	8	F					"					25
25	263	251 Gilbert Mitchel	32	M		Laborer ✓		25	"			1		26
26		Lotty "	28	F					"			1		27
27		J. M. "	10	M					"		1			28
28		Sarah, J "	8	F					"					29
29		John W "	5	M					"					30
30		Mary A "	8/12	F					"					31
31	264	252 Joseph Bunger	40	M		Farmer ✓		200	Germany			1		32
32		Patsey "	30	F					"			1		33
33		Elizabeth "	6	F					"		1			34
34		Sarah, J "	3	F					"					35
35		Lewis "	2	M					"					36
36		Perilina Langston	11	F					"					37
37	265	253 W. G. Crawford	46	M		Farmer ✓	200	300	"			1		38
38		Rena "	42	F					"			1		39
39		Lenord "	19	M		F. L. ✓			"			1		40
40														
							1950	3,010						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 33

847

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Carrollton District **in the County of** Wayne **State**

of 116 **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Benj M Eyres **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pikeville

432

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Daniel Crawford	12	M					NC		/			1
		Elijah "	8	M					"		/			2
266	236	Arthur Crawford	50	M		Farmer	1,000	1175	"			/		3
		Betsey "	30	F					"			/		4
		Sarah "	8	F					"		/			5
		Robert "	4	M					"					6
		Charles "	8/12	M					"					7
267	234	Richard Stiles	25	M	B	Farmer	✓		"					8
268	235	Olive "	60	F	M				"					9
		Elizabeth "	20	F	B				"					10
		Jordan "	17	M	B				"					11
		Infant "	1/12	M	B				"					12
269	236	Calvin Jackson	34	M		Farmer	✓	200	250	"			/	13
		Keziah "	27	F					"		/		/	14
		Mary "	7	F					"					15
		Sarah J "	5	F					"					16
		Nathan "	3	M					"					17
270	237	Jonathan Davis	23	M		Farmer	✓		100	"			/	18
		Adaline "	23	F					"				/	19
		Missouri "	4	F					"					20
		Ezekiel	7/12	M					"					21
		Mary Beaman	18	F		Domestic	✓		"				/	22
									"				/	23
271	238	Celia Jackson	70	F					"					24
272	239	John Perkins	63	M		Farmer	✓	1000	3000	"				25
		Sally "	31	F					"				/	26
		Percy A "	14	F					"				/	27
		Needham J	11	M					"					28
273	240	Joseph Pate	27	M		Farmer	✓		100	"				29
		Elizabeth "	28	F					"					30
		Silas J "	1	F					"					31
274	241	Chloe Harrell	76	F		Farmer	✓	300	100	"				32
275	242	Nancy Harrell	35	F					40	"			/	33
		Patsey A "	6	F						"				34
		Burwell T "	4	M						"				35
		John B	3	M						"				36
276	243	Crum Harrell	50	M		Farmer	✓	300	100	"			/	37
		Spicy "	40	F						"			/	38
		Orpy "	19	F										39
		Thomas	14	M										40
		Percy	11	F										

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

33

3,000 4,865

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Charleston District in the County of Mayes State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. Wm Hyde Jeweet Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Epsey Harrell	8	F					N. C.					1
2		Jane "	5	F					"					2
3		Columbus "	3/12	M					"					3
4	277	Unoccupied							"					4
5	278	264 Needham Fortune	21	M		Farmer ✓		30	"	1				5
6		Bashaba "	16	F					"	1				6
7	279	265 Bryant Foreham	48	M		Cooper ✓	1000	200	"					7
8		Betsey "	46	F					"			1		8
9		Polly "	20	F					"			1		9
10		Isaby "	17	M		Farm Labor ✓			"					10
11		William "	15	M					"					11
12		Elizabeth "	11	F					"					12
13		Stephen "	9	M					"					13
14		John "	6	M					"					14
15	280	Unoccupied							"					15
16	281	Do							"					16
17	282	266 Major Farrell	63	M		Farmer ✓	1800	500	"					17
18		Polly "	36	F					"			1		18
19		Emily "	23	F					"			1		19
20		Rebecca Smith	20	F					"			1		20
21	283	261 Lilpha Farrel	67	F					"			1		21
22	284	267 Joseph Smith	40	M		Farmer ✓	2000	10000	"					22
23		Patience "	34	F					"					23
24		Erastus "	17	M					"		1			24
25		Wm "	16	M					"		1			25
26		Piercy "	14	F					"		1			26
27	285	263 Wm Lancaster	71	M		Farmer ✓	800	700	"					27
28		Patsey "	68	F					"			1		28
29		Monro "	13	M					"					29
30		Thomas B "	8	M					"					30
31		James R "	5	M					"					31
32	286	262 Levy Lancaster	42	M		Farmer ✓		1200	"			1		32
33		Mary "	41	F					"			1		33
34		Zilpha "	4	F					"					34
35		Bryant H "	12	M					"					35
36		McDaniel	10	M					"					36
37		Sarah J	8	F					"					37
38		Derritt M "	4	M					"					38
39		Levy A	2	M					"					39
40	287	Unoccupied							"					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					5600	12,630	No. idiotic. ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

✓

33

Page No. 35 849

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Paulstan District in the County of Wayne State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. Wm. M. Aycock Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pikeville. 433

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	288	265 Priscilla Pate	43	F		Farmer ✓	1	40	N.C.			✓		1
2		Wm G "	15	M					"		✓			2
3		Goodloe "	13	M					"		✓			3
4		Caroline "	10	F					"		✓			4
5	289	266 Lewis Lovet	25	M					"			✓		5
6		Mary "	20	F					"			✓		6
7		John V "	2	M					"					7
8	~~290~~ 289	~~267~~ Nancy "	1/12	F					"					8
9	290	267 James Forehand	16	M		Farmer ✓	500		"			✓		9
10		Sarah "	67	F		✓			"			✓		10
11		Silvey "	41	M		Farmer ✓		1500	"					11
12	291	268 Bryant Lancaster	65	M		Farmer ✓	2200	400	"			✓		12
13		Nancy "	58	F					"			✓		13
14		Sally "	34	F					"			✓		14
15		Penny "	26	F					"			✓		15
16		Robert "	24	M		Farmer ✓		200	"					16
17		William "	23	M		" " ✓			"					17
18		Catharine "	21	F					"					18
19		Levy "	19	~~M~~ F		F ✓			"					19
20		Joseph "	17	M					"					20
21		Patience "	15	F					"					21
22		Nelly "	11	F					"		✓			22
23	292	268 Everett Elmore	56	M		Farmer ✓	1000	600	"			✓		23
24		Mary "	56	F					"					24
25		Silpha "	28	F					"					25
26		Ivy "	20	F					"					26
27		Mary "	19	F					"				Insane from fits	27
28		Cordell "	18	M					"			✓		28
29		Jesse "	15	M					"			✓		29
30		Robert "	12	M					"					30
31		Infant "	1/2	M					"					31
32	293	269 Stephen Pate	41	M		Farmer ✓	4000	3000	"					32
33		Elizabeth "	28	F					"			✓		33
34		Percy A "	10	F					"			✓		34
35		Wm B "	8	M					"					35
36		Daniel B "	5	M					"					36
37		Martha C "	3	F					"				✓	37
38		Rebecca Howell	24	F					"					38
39	294	Unoccupied												39
40	295	270 Kinyan Langston	39	M		Farmer ✓	4300	2000	"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 12,080 | 1,740 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ✓ | | | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Saulstown District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Laycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Eatonville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Anna Langston	87	F					N. C.					1
1		Polly "	20	F					"			1		2
2		Wyatt "	16	M		Farm Laborer			"		1			3
3		James Howell	14	M					"		1			4
4		Willie Barnes	51	M		Carpenter ✓	800	300	"			1		5
5	276	Polly "	61	F					"					6
6	277	Mary "	17	F					"		1			7
7		A. C. Barnes	30	M		Farmer ✓		30	"					8
8	277	Jane "	40	F					"			1		9
9		Wm Gardner	31	M		Farmer ✓		40	"			1		10
10	278	Jane "	27	F					"			1		11
11		Mary C. "	7/12	F					"					12
12		Thomas R Smith	38	M		Farmer ✓	10000	10000	"					13
13	279	Rufus Phillips	28	M		F. Laborer ✓			"			1		14
14		Polly Radford	15	F	M				"					15
15		Mary "	19	F	M				"					16
16		James "	12	M	M				"					17
17		Lucy Phillips	60	F				20	"			1	Pauper	18
18	280	Nancy "	28	F					"					19
19		Polly "	24	F					"					20
20		Frances "	7	F					"					21
21		Jemimah "	1	F					"					22
22		William "	5	M					"					23
23		Sam T "	1	M					"					24
24		Edey Ellmore	45	F					"					25
25	276	James "	7	M					"					26
26		Christian Langston	33	F				20	"			1		27
27	277	Lobelia "	14	F					"			1		28
28		Missouri "	9	F					"			1		29
29		Wm T. "	7	M					"			1		30
30		S Pate	40	M		Farmer ✓	800	300	"		1			31
31	278	Patsey "	37	F					"		1		1	32
32		John L "	17	M					"		1			33
33		Elizabeth "	12	F					"		1			34
34		Cornith "	9	F					"		1			35
35		Tabitha Pate	24	F					"				1	36
36	279	Mariah R. "	5	F					"			1		37
37		Marcellus "	1	F					"					38
38		Henry Smith	37	M		F. S. ✓		25	"				1	39
39	280	Betsey "	33	F					"				1	40
40														

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 11,600 10,993 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

37

Page No. 37 857

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gastalon District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Eyeres **Ass't Marshal**

437

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Polly Lane	36	F					N.C.			/		1
1														
2	306	281 John Lane	55	M		F. L. ✓			"			/		2
3		Charity "	44	F					"			/		3
4		Mary A "	17	F					"					4
5		Betsey E "	15	F					"					5
6		James R "	12	M					"					6
7		Emily J "	8	F					"					7
8		Zilpha "	6	F					"					8
9	307	282 John Pate	60	M		Farmer ✓	1000	6300	"			/		9
10	308	283 Robert Combs	49	M		Farmer ✓	2000	800	"			/		10
11		Harriet "	47	F					"			/		11
12		Ursula "	13	F					"		/			12
13		James "	26	M					"					13
14	309	284 Elisan Howell	47	F				300	"			/		14
15	310	285 Susan Langston	33	F			100	150	"			/		15
16		Julia "	13	F					"		/			16
17		Luniza "	11	F					"		/			17
18		Willie T "	10	M					"		/			18
19		James J "	7	M					"		/			19
20		Sarah G "	2	F										20
21	311	286 Daniel Sanderlin	30	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1500				/		21
22		Apsilla "	31	F							/			22
23		Wm B "	9	M							/			23
24		John H "	8	M										24
25		Carr O "	6	M										25
26		Henry S "	10/12	M										26
27	312	287 Allice Musgrave	53	F		Farmer ✓	2000	15000	"					27
28		F. M. "	19	M		Farmer ✓		3300				/		28
29		Ben Beaman	11	M								/		29
30	313	288 Wm H. Musgrave	32	M		Farmer ✓	1000	4000						30
31	314	289 Calvin Smith	38	M	M	Blacksmith ✓		40						31
32	315	290 Wm Sutton	65	M		F. L. ✓						/		32
33		Tempy	57	F								/		33
34	316	291 Elizabeth Sherard	66	F		Farmer ✓	2700	14000						34
35		Merial Hooks	14	F								/		35
36	317	292 Right Edmondson	28	M		Overseer ✓		300						36
37		Martha "	22	F										37
38		Smithy C "	7/12	F										38
39	318	293 John Caley	45	M		Farmer ✓	24060	15217				/		39
40		Francis "	15	M										40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					57,160	203,367	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Saulston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Eyeres **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Fanny Coley	11	F					N.C.		/			1
1		Percy Coley	70	F					"					2
2		John Person	27	M		Physician ✓		500	"					3
3		Josiah Smith	27	M		Carpenter ✓			"					4
4		Jonathan Harris	26	M		Farmer ✓	2500	2000	"			/		5
5	319	Sarah "	40	F										6
6		James Smith	18	M		F L ✓	~~1~~	300			/			7
7		Sarah J	9	F				300			/			8
8		Sarah Carrol	7	F	M								/	9
9		Calvin	9	M	M									10
10		A H Humphreys	35	M		Merchant ✓	2200	1000				/		11
11	320	295 Hester M "	29	F							/			12
12		John F "	14	M							/			13
13		Jeremiah "	12	M							/			14
14		Martha "	8	F								/		15
15		Sarah "	60	F										16
16		Martha Wilson	22	F										17
17		Wm Gardner	33	M		Farmer ✓	3200	7398						18
18	321	296 Elizabeth "	27	F							/			19
19		John W "	9	M							/			20
20		Josiah T "	7	M										21
21		Celia A "	5	~~M~~ F										22
22		Sarah J "	4	F										23
23		James B "	2	M									/	24
24		Wally Harris	30	F									/	25
25	322	297 Benjamin Coley	35	M		distiller ✓		50						26
26		Louisa "	15	F										27
27	323	298 Needham Smith	43	M		Farmer ✓		1100					/	28
28		Elvira "	45	F							/			29
29		Roxey B "	5	F										30
30		Stephen "	4	M										31
31		Mary N "	1	F										32
32		Emily Person	17	F							/			33
33		Ben "	15	M		F L ✓					/			34
34		Wm "	13	M							/			35
35		Isaac "	11	M							/			36
36		Arthur Howell	63	M		Farmer ✓		20						37
37	324	299 Wm Exum	58	M		Farmer ✓	2000	700					/	38
38	325	300 Charlotte "	51	F									/	39
39		Benjamin "	15	M		F L ✓					/			40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16,900 | 10,268

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 39 853

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dawlston District in the County of Wayne State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. Wm. H. Aycock Ass't Marshal 435

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Julia A Edmundson	3	F					N. C.					1
1		Vicy Hill	58	F	Mo				"					2
2		Jane "	25	F	Mo				"					3
3		Joseph "	16	M	Mo	F. L. ✓			"					4
4		Clary "	11	F	Mo				"					5
5		Gertrude "	9	F	Mo				"					6
6		Gerre "	7	M	Mo				"					7
7		Ann "	7	F	Mo				"					8
8		Joshua Mitchel	30	M		Farmer ✓		250	"			1		9
9	326 301	Hanna "	30	F					"			1		10
10		Angelina "	1	F					"					11
11		Andrew "	12	M					"					12
12		Seanna Hill	26	F		Farmer ✓		50	"					13
13	327 302	Elizabeth "	20	F					"					14
14		George W "	12	M					"					15
15		Adams Hill	33	M		Farm L ✓	400	8600	"					16
16	328 303	Martha Ann "	26	F					"				Idiot	17
17		Frank "	5	M					"					18
18		Antoynett "	3	F					"					19
19		Haywood Robinson	68	M		Farmer ✓	300	100	"			1		20
20	329 304	Polly "	58	F					"			1		21
21		Jesse "	36	M		Farmer ✓		100	"					22
22		Henry "	24	M		" ✓			"					23
23		Wm "	18	M		F. L. ✓			"					24
24		Betsey "	20	F					"					25
25		Penny "	16	F					"					26
26		Burwell Sims	27	M		F. L. ✓		800	"			1		27
27		Levy Combs	18	M		" " ✓			"					28
28		James Smith	26	M		Farmer ✓	316	200	"					29
29	330 305	Agga "	24	F					"			1		30
30		Wm "	1	M					"					31
31		Crissy Combs	18	F					"					32
32		Giles Seamore	60	M		F. L. ✓		25	"			1		33
33	331 305	Polly "	60	F					"			1	Insane Paralysis	34
34		Eldy "	34	F					"					35
35		Josephine "	7	F					"					36
36		Mahetabel "	1	F					"					37
37		Martha Radford	36	F				40	"			1		38
38	332 306	Paraliza "	38	F	M				"					39
39		Branson "	2	M	M				"					40
40														

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 4,616 10,165 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

3m/6 d

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Saulston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N C **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Ayscue **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
333	307	Calvin Edmonson	48	M		Farmer ✓	4000	1500	N C.				
		Harriet "	48	F					"			1	
		James "	17	M		F. L. ✓			"				
		Hubbard "	13	M		" " ✓			"				
		Park Hill	28	M		F. L. ✓			"				
		Minny "	22	F					"			1	
		Richard H.	2	M					"				
		Hebby "	7/12	F					"				
		Hezekel Perkins	13	M					"				
		Rebecca	11	F									
		Martha Radford	9	F	M								
		Jeff "	7	M	M								
334	307	Burwell Hearn	30	M		F L ✓			"			1	
		Polly "	28	F					"			1	
		Nancy Cotten	30	F					"			1	
		Ricks "	20	M					N C.				
		Patsey "	22	F					"			1	
335	308	Jesse Jinn	62	M		Farmer ✓	60	30	"			1	
		Milly "	65	F					"			1	
		James H "	17	M		F L ✓							
336	309	Zilpha Penn	37	F								1	
		John "	7	M									
		Owen "	3	M					"				
337	310	Penny Chase	30	F					"			1	
		Nancy "	28	F					"			1	
		John W "	12	M		V							
338	311	Betsy Etheredge	40	F					"			1	
		Sally "	20	F					"			1	
339	312	Wm Reel	25	M		F. L. ✓	400	32	"	1		1	
		Sarah "	18	F					"	1			
340	313	Ezekiel Smith	44	M		Farmer ✓	1500	3000	"			1	
		Kitsey "	37	F					"				
		Roxey A "	11	F					"			1	
		Mary J "	9	F					"			1	
		Berry "	8	M					"			1	
		Sarah "	6	F					"				
		Joseph O "	1	M					"				
341	314	Ben Sauls	47	M		Wheelright ✓		40	"			1	
		Polly "	27	F					"			1	
		Nancy "	4	F					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5960 4240

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

✓

Page No. 41 855

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Saulston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Lyon **Ass't Marshal**

436

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary E Sauls	40	F					N. C.					1
2	312	315	Joseph Gardner	26	M		Farmer ✓	3000	3000	"				2
3			Martha "	30	F					"			1	3
4			Georgianna "	6	F					"				4
5			Pernecy "	4	F					"				5
6			W. M. "	3/12	M					"				6
7	313	316	W. B. Gardner	31	M		Farmer ✓	3000	6000	"				7
8			Roxey "	32	F					"				8
9			Josiah N "	10	M					"		1		9
10			Louisa C. N "	4	F					"				10
11			James B "	2	M					"				11
12			Wm Emery "	13	M					"				12
13	314	317	Alfred Ham	38	M		Blacksmith ✓		100	"			1	13
14			Prudence "	48	F					"			1	14
15			Debby "	21	F					"			1	15
16			Vicy "	16	F					"				16
17			Josiah "	12	F					"		1		17
18			Chelly "	11	F					"		1		18
19			Pheba "	9	F					"		1		19
20			Albert "	10	M					"		1		20
21			Zilpha "	8	F					"		1		21
22			Mary "	7	F					"				22
23			Wm "	7	M					"		1		23
24	315	318	Wm D Handley	30	M		Overseer ✓	150	1500	"				24
25			Patience "	25	F					"				25
26			Annanias "	3	M					"				26
27			Mary J "	7/12	M					"				27
28	316	319	Patsey Smith	35	F				50	"			1	28
29			Needham "	12	M					"		1		29
30			Doctor "	6	M					"				30
31			Florence "	2	M					"				31
32	317	320	Michel Smith	30	F				25	"			1	32
33			John C "	6	M					"				33
34	318	321	Harriet Exum	25	F					"			1	34
35			Mary "	8	F					"				35
36			Calladonia "	2	F					"				36
37	319	322	Allen Smith	31	M		Cooper ✓	350	50	"			1	37
38			Sally "	23	F					"				38
39			Marcilla "	1	M					"				39
40	320	323	Johnson Teel	32	M		Farmer ✓	3000	600	"				40
								11,400	11,325					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Saulston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Sycee **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emigin Peel	30	F					N. C.			/		1
1		Joseph B.F. "	4	M					"					2
2		Duncan Mc "	2	M					"					3
3		John Mead	45	M				50	"					4
4	351 324	Kitsey "	40	F					"			/		5
5		Vicy A "	17	F		School Teacher ✓			"					6
6		Thomas "	15	M		F. L. ✓			"		/			7
7		Wm "	13	M					"		/			8
8		Frances "	11	F					"		/			9
9		Louisa "	9	F					"		/			10
10		Lafayett "	7	M					"		/			11
11		James H "	5	M					"					12
12		Walter D "	2	M					"					13
13	352 325	Leonard Lewis	26	M		Farmer ✓	500	6300	"					14
14		Drucilla "	30	F										15
15		Etheldred "	3	M										16
16	353	Unoccupied												17
17	354 326	Giles Smith	66	M		Farmer ✓	7000	8,000				/		18
18		Nancy "	59	F								/		19
19		Miriam "	39	F								/		20
20		Manda "	36	F								/		21
21		Oliver "	32	M		Farmer ✓		300						22
22		Bartemus "	28	M		Farmer ✓		700						23
23		Fennel "	25	M		F. L. ✓		400				/		24
24	355 327	Rufus Smith	49	M		Farmer ✓	4500	1700				/		25
25		Julia "	45	F										26
26		Needham "	18	M		F. L. ✓					/			27
27		[illegible] "	14	F					"		/			28
28		Ann E "	12	F								/		29
29		Patsey J "	10	F								/		30
30		Sally "	7	F								/		31
31		Simson S "	6	M								/		32
32		George W "	6	M								/		33
33		Julia AR "	4	F										34
34		Ira A	2	F										35
35	356 328	Owen Peel	39	M		Farmer ✓	3000	600	"					36
36		Mary "	36	F								/		37
37		Missouri "	17	F								/		38
38		Sarah "	11	F								/		39
39		Willis "	10	M								/		40
40														
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					15,700	17,950	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 45

857

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gaulston District in the County of Wayne State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. Wm H. Aycock Ass't Marshal

437

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Peel	6	F					N. C.		/			1
1		Ruffin "	3	M					"					2
2		Jackson "	2	M					"					3
3														4
4	357	329 Mark N. Smith	49	M		Farmer ✓	5000	6700	"					5
5		Jennet "	40	F							/			6
6		Mary E "	14	F							/			7
7		Wm B "	12	M					"		/			8
8		Zilpha F "	11	F					"		/			9
9		Amazire "	7	M					"		/			10
10		John G "	5	M							/			11
11		Sarah "	3	F								/		12
12	358	330 James Parks	65	M		Farmer ✓	2000	250	Va.			/		13
13		Rebecca "	65	F					N. C.			/		14
14	359	331 Josiah Newsom	27	M		Farmer ✓	2000	250	"			/		15
15		Lucinda "	28	F										16
16		Edwin P	2	M										17
17		Rebecca C	1	F										18
18	360	332 Henry W Johnson	38	M		Farmer ✓	1300	250				/		19
19		Betsey "	33	F							/			20
20		Nancy "	12	F							/			21
21		Jerkins "	10	M										22
22		Wm "	6	M										23
23		Pernecy "	3	F										24
24		John G "	2/12	M								/		25
25	361	333 Benja Newsom	23	M		Farmer ✓		50				/		26
26		Anna "	20	F										27
27		Penny "	2	F										28
28		David N "	6/12	M										29
29	362	334 Elizabeth Newsom	64	F		Farmer ✓	700	300	"			/		30
30		Jane "	27	F								/		31
31		Isaac Combs	22	M		F. L. ✓						/		32
32	363	335 Bethany West	53	F		✓		50				/	Idiot	33
33		Sam West	50	M		F. L.			"			/		34
34	[illegible]	35 Sally A "	22	F					"			/		35
35	364	336 Riley Horn	25	M		Laborer ✓	300	140	"			/		36
36		Cornelia "	25	F					"					37
37		Henry B "	1	M					"					38
38		Mary "	1/12	F					"			/		39
39		Joseph "	21	M		F L ✓			"					40
40	365	337 Richd Newsom	35	M		Farmer ✓	3000	1000	"					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 10300 | 9190 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____ |

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gaulston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Sycocks **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elender Newsom	37	F					N. C.				
		Imigin "	9	F					"		/		
		Rachie B "	7	F					"				
		Richd O "	4	M					"				
		Wanburton "	2	M									
		Needham Smith	13	M							/		
366	338	John Johnson	30	M		Farmer	√	200	250				
		Cinthy "	30	F								/	
		Wesley "	20	F									
		Lovy "	18	F									
		Henrietta "	5	F									
367	338	John Johnson	55	M		Farmer	√					/	
		Alethea "	30	F								/	
		Henrietta "	20	F								/	
		Henry "	16	M									
		Fabadious "	14	M									
		Leroy "	4	M									
		John Allen "	1	M									
		Marcus "	1/2	F									
368	339	John R Daniel	35	M		Farmer	√	300	200			/	
		Rebecca "	27	F								/	
		Henry "	10	M							/		
		Nancy "	8	F									
		Mary F "	6	F									
		James A "	4	M									
		Sarah "	2	F								/	
369	340	Polly Seamore	90	F								/	
		Willie "	36	M								/	
		Mary Jones	20	F								/	
370	341	Thomas Smith	38	M		Laborer	√	250	50			/	
		Ivy "	31	F								/	
		Mary J "	4	F									
		W. L Smith	2	M									
		James B "	1/2	M			√						
371	342	Joab Newsom	25	M		Farmer		300	200			/	
		Mary C "	21	F									
		W. R "	4	M									
		Helora "	2	F									
		Henry J "	1	M									
372	343	Henry Chase	36	M		Farmer	√	300	500			/	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1550 1100 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 45 859

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gaulston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Bycock **Ass't Marshal**

438

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Seminy Chase	21	F					N. C.			✓		1
1		Eliza J "	4	F										2
2		Zilpha "	3	F										3
3		Daniel "	2/12	M										4
4	373	344 James Ward	44	M		Farmer ✓		150						5
5		Emily M "	37	F							✓			6
6		James W "	8	M										7
7		Wiley M "	3	M										8
8		Mary "	3	F		✓								9
9	374	345 John Smith	34	M		Farmer	500	300	"	✓		✓		10
10		Eliza "	36	F					"	✓		✓		11
11	375	346 Polly Norman	53	F		Farmer ✓	815	2320				✓		12
12		Henry J "	19	M							✓			13
13		Bennett "	17	M										14
14		James "	5	M					"					15
15		Zilpha Chase	29	F										16
16		Wm H "	1	M								✓		17
17	376	347 Henry Daniel	33	M		Farmer ✓		400						18
18		Mary J "	29	F							✓			19
19		John M "	11	M										20
20		James P "	5	M										21
21		Susan R "	3	F										22
22		Sarah V "	7/12	F										23
23		Martha Jones	16	F									^	24
24		Stephen Taylor	24	M		Farm L ✓								25
25	377	348 James Hill	55	M		Farmer ✓	3000	6500						26
26		Elizabeth "	53	F										27
27		James P "	21	M		F L ✓								28
28		John G "	19	M		F L ✓								29
29		Josiah "	15	M							✓			30
30		Elizabeth "	10	F							✓			31
31		Elizabeth Conner	24	F									/	32
32		Mary "	13	F							✓			33
33		Martha "	13	F							✓			34
34	378	349 Elizabeth Smith	63	F		Farmer ✓	40	40					/	35
35		Mary "	22	F							✓			36
36		Elly "	16	F										37
37		Thadeous	18	M									/	38
38	379	350 Silas Watts	45	M		Farmer ✓	300	400					/	39
39		Elizabeth "	40	F									/	40
40														

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4853 / 4180

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dudleston District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Polly A.E. Butts	18	F					N. C.					1
1		Samuel "	17	M					"					2
2		George "	15	M					"					3
3		Josiah "	12	M					"					4
4		Nathaniel "	9	M					"					5
5		Catharine "	7	F					"					6
6		Silas "	5	M					"					7
7		Sibella "	1	F					"					8
8	380	351 Josiah Smith	24	M		Cooper	✓		"					9
9		Nancy "	26	F					"					10
10		Wm H. "	3	M					"					11
11	381	352 Celia Gibbons	16	F		Farmer	✓	600	300					12
12		Hannah Jordan	61	F					"					13
13		James H. Smith	35	M					"					14
14	382	353 Wm Smith	65	M		Farmer	✓	4,000	13,500					15
15		Tabitha "	53	F					"					16
16		Mary F "	20	F					"					17
17		Stephen J. "	20	M		F. L.	✓		"					18
18		Wesley T. "	17	M		F L	✓		"					19
19		Cordelia A "	15	F					"					20
20		Willis H. "	13	M					"					21
21		Margaret V. "	12	F					"					22
22		Lawrencia C "	11	F					"					23
23		Eleazar C "	9	F					"					24
24	383	354 Josiah Smith	27	M		Farmer	✓	1300	300					25
25	384	355 Henry Smith	22	M		F L	✓		40					26
26		Virginia "	37	F					"					27
27		James C "	13	M					"					28
28		Wm H. "	7	M					"					29
29		Cornelia "	4	F					"					30
30		Bethany Smith	1	F					"					31
31	385	356 Benjamin Smith	57	M		Farmer	✓	1625	2317					32
32		Whitby "	60	F					"					33
33		Benj'd Smith	14	M					"					34
34		Rebecca "	13	F					"					35
35		Martha J "	9	F					"					36
36	386	357 Jesse Wooten	28	M		Farmer	✓	762	600					37
37		Nancy "	27	F					"					38
38		Mary H "	5	F					"					39
39		James H "	4	M					"					40
40														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
8,077 37,915
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 47 — 861

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamilton District **in the County of** Wayne **State**

of L. G. enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Wm H Lyacock Ass't Marshal 439

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph W Bendan	2	M					N. C.					1
		Wm J "	5/12	M					"					2
387	338	Wm Will	37	M		Farmer ✓	1100	2000	"					3
		Nancy "	32	F					"					4
		Nancy "	7	F					"					5
		Sarah "	7	F					"					6
		Benja "	1	M					"					7
		Wm Smith	9	M					"					8
388	339	T. D. Will	30	M		Farmer ✓	875	600	"			1		9
		Elizabeth "	20	F					"					10
		Columbus "	2/12	M					"			1		11
389	360	Matthew Smith	60	M		F. L. ✓			"			1		12
		Nancy "	60	F					"			1		13
		Henry Taylor	28	M					"	1		1		14
		Bethany "	20	F					"	1		1		15
390	361	Wendy Smith	41	F		Farmer ✓	600	320	"			1		16
		Turner "	1	M					"					17
		John G Taylor	31	M					"			1		18
391	362	Joseph Parks	73	M		Farmer ✓	5000	18565	"					19
		Mary "	33	F					"					20
		Joan "	27	F					"					21
		Joseph "	23	M		F. L. ✓			"					22
		Perry "	21	M		" " ✓			"					23
392	363	Amazire Parks	25	M		Farmer ✓		1000	"					24
		Sally Parks	16	F					"			1		25
		Wm O. "	14	M					"					26
		Sarah "	12	F					"					27
393	364	Lawson Winn	34	M		Farmer ✓		300	"			1		28
		Nancy "	29	F					"			1		29
		Sarah G "	3	F					"					30
		Mary E "	2	F					"					31
		Jesse B "	1	M					"					32
394	365	Joseph J Mosely	30	M		Farmer ✓		411	"					33
		Dinothy "	30	F					"			1		34
		Joseph G "	12	M					"			1		35
		Eugenia "	8	F					"			1		36
		Ann Edwards	11	F					"			1		37
		Erastus "	14	M					"					38
395	366	Wm B Thompson	31	M		Farm Lr ✓	4200	6500	"					39
		E. E. "	29	F					"					40
							11,775	38,576						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

✓

Page No. 44

862

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hamilton District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Ca **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Wm. A. Ayscue **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy McThompson	1	F					N. C.					1
		Mary Ann "	5	F					"					2
		Joseph D "	3	M					"					3
		W. G "	1	M					"					4
396	367	John Peal	61	M		Farmer	✓	100	"			1		5
		Orpy "	57	F					"			1		6
		Sally "	23	F					"			1		7
		Rebecca "	20	F					"			1		8
		Joseph "	16	M		F. Laborer	✓		"					9
		Isaac "	12	M					"					10
		Carroll Hans	22	M		F. Laborer	✓		"			1		11
397	368	Aaron Parker	40	M		Farmer	✓	8000	14000					12
		Elizabeth "	48	F					"					13
		Joseph "	14	M					"		1			14
		Berry "	12	M					"		1			15
		Orzilla "	10	F					"		1			16
		Mary C "	5	F					"					17
		Linda R Davis	26	F		domestic	✓		"					18
														19
		Stony Creek District							"					20
398	369	Shadrick Pate	52	M		Farmer	✓	1200	300					21
		Fanny "	47	F					"			1		22
		Henry "	26	M		Farm L.	✓		"					23
		Harding "	20	M		" "	✓		"					24
		Martha "	18	F					"			1		25
		Virginia "	15	F					"			1		26
		Susan "	11	F					"			1		27
		Mabel "	7	M					"			1		28
399	370	Matthew Mitchell	43	M	M	F. L.	✓		"					29
		Patsey "	36	F	M				"					30
		Louisa "	17	F	M				"					31
		Doran "	14	F	M				"					32
		Stephen "	11	M	M				"					33
		Martha "	9	F	M				"					34
		Sally "	5	F	M				"					35
400	371	Colvin Holland	31	M		Merchant	✓	400	8000					36
		Mary "	24	F					"			1		37
		Ely Mc "	5	M					"					38
		Benja B "	2	M					"					39
		Bryant "	21	M		F. L.	✓		"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9,600 22,400

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

31
4
38

Page No. 49 — 863

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mary Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Eycock **Ass't Marshal**

440

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	401	372	Lewis Pate	75	M		Farmer ✓	330	250	N. C.			✓	1
2			Betsey "	75	F				"				✓	2
3			Corbitt "	40	F				"					3
4			Betsey "	30	F				"				✓	4
5			Wyman "	30	M		Farm L ✓		"				✓	5
6			Wm Mitchel	21	M		F L ✓		"					6
7	402	373	Polly Pate	46	F		Farmer ✓	500	250	"			✓	7
8			A. O. "	14	M		"		100	"		✓		8
9			Owen "	12	M		"	-	100	"		✓		9
10			Imogen "	8	F		"		100	"		✓		10
11			Bryant Carrol	14	M	at	F. & L. ✓			"				11
12	403	374	Elijah Pate	39	M		Farmer ✓	600	300	"				12
13			Sarah "	37	F					"				13
14			Louvenia "	6	F					"		✓		14
15			Henrietta "	3	F					"				15
16			Louis D "	1	M					"				16
17			Daniel Langston	15	M		F. L. ✓			"		✓		17
18	404	375	Jackson Pate	22	M		Farmer ✓		30	"				18
19	405	376	M. A. Norris	60	F					"			✓	19
20	406	377	Mellody Pate	35	M		Farmer ✓	1000	100	"			✓	20
21			Nancy "	46	F					"			✓	21
22			Reddell "	16	M					"				22
23			Mark "	14	M					"		✓		23
24			Matthew "	14	M					"		✓		24
25			Missouri "	9	F					"		✓		25
26			Isabel "	6	F					"		✓		26
27	407	378	James Worrel	50	M		Farm L	100	30	"			✓	27
28			America "	35	F					"				28
29			James M "	13	M					"		✓		29
30			Polly "	11	F					"		✓		30
31			Julian "	5	F					"				31
32			G. A. "	12	F					"				32
33	408	379	E. E. Combs	18	M		Farmer ✓		100	"			✓	33
34			Sarah "	24	F					"			✓	34
35	409	380	Crissa Langston	32	F				30	"				35
36			Patrick H "	2	M					"				36
37			James B "	12	M					"			✓	37
38	410	381	Maria Davis	36	M		Farmer ✓	300	275	"			✓	38
39			Lucinda "	33	F					"				39
40			Ann A "	3	M					"				40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, ✓

$ 2,200 — $ 1,510

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Ca. **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Geary J Davis	1	M					N Ca					1
1		Harriet Harrell	13	F					"		/			2
2		Mariett "	11	F					"		/			3
3		Hyman Tate	24	M		F. L. ✓		40	"	/				4
4	311 382	Alice Tate	24	F					"	/		/		5
5		Wm Combs	26	M		F. L. ✓		40	"			/		6
6	312 383	Jane "	24	F					"			/		7
7		Lewis M. "	1/2	M					"					8
8		James H Deans	30	M		F. L. ✓		50	"			/		9
9	313 384	Barbra "	33	F					"					10
10		Robert "	10	M					"					11
11		Wray "	8	M					"					12
12		Wm "	6	M					"					13
13		James H "	1	M					"					14
14		James Herring	39	M		Farmer ✓	1000	30	"			/		15
15	314 384	Mary C "	32	F					"					16
16		Ursula "	14	F					"		/			17
17		Chelly "	2	F					"					18
18		James H "	1	M					"					19
19		Thomas Crumpler	49	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	"					20
20	315 385	Patsey "	43	F					"		/			21
21		Robert G "	16	M					"		/			22
22		Geo W "	11	M					"		/			23
23		Anna "	9	F					"		/			24
24		Thomas C "	7	M					"					25
25		James S "	5	M					"					26
26		Martha "	3	F					"					27
27		Mary "	2	F					"					28
28		Nelson Harrell	35	M		Farmer ✓	125	50	"			/		29
29	316 386	Tarlesha "	26	F					"			/		30
30		George "	11	M					"		/			31
31		James "	9	M					"					32
32		Mary "	7	F					"					33
33		Abby "	5	F					"					34
34		Martha J "	2	F					"					35
35		Ezekiel Harrell	43	M		Farmer ✓	1500	570	"			/		36
36	317 387	Martha "	27	F					"					37
37		James H "	7	M					"		/			38
38		Henry "	5	M					"		/			39
39		Sarah "	3	F					"					40
							3,625	1300						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 51 865

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District in the County of Wayne State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Wm H. Cayoon Ass't Marshal.

441

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jordan C Howell	62	M					N.C.					1
418	388	W. C. Whitsett	34	M		Farmer ✓	1600	6000	"					2
		Lucy "	28	F					"					3
		Sarah J "	14	F					"					4
		James M "	12	M					"					5
		Sarah A "	9	F					"					6
		Stephen Daniel	11	M					"					7
		Jacob "	9	M					"					8
		Williamson C White	5/12	M					"					9
419	389	Mike Faithful	29	M	M	Farmer ✓		100	"					10
		Angelina "	22	F	M				"					11
		Henry "	5	M	M				"					12
		Louisa "	2/12	F	M				"					13
420	390	Wm B Forehand	33	M		Farmer ✓	500	200				1		14
		Polly "	32	F					"			1		15
		James H. "	10	M										16
		W. E. "	6	M										17
		Sally A "	4	F										18
		Betsey Forehand	70	F					"					19
421	391	Wm Shippen	35	M		Superintendent of R.R. ✓	300	50	"			1		20
		Sarah F "	30	F										21
		Polly A "	5	F										22
		Martha "	2	F										23
		John W "	2/12	M								1	Idiot	24
422		Elizabeth Bunn	75	F										25
		Garry Raiford	60	M	M							1		26
		Benjamin Joyner	50	M								1		27
423		Celine Bryant	20	F								1		28
		Frances W "	1	F								1	Insane	29
424		Caroline Thomas	40	F								1	discharged	30
		Caroline Strickland	25	F								1	Leave	31
425	392	Julia Shippen	36	F								1		32
		Celia "	6	F								1		33
		Sarah "	30	F								1		34
426	393	Bartlet Davis	32	Mu		Cooper ✓	200	75						35
		Julia A "	27	F		✓						1		36
		James Beaman	16	M		F. Laborer						1		37
		C. C. "	6	M		✓								38
427	394	John Sikes	45	M		Farmer ✓		30				1		39
		Chelly "	38	F								1		40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 2,825 6,475 No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Wm. Lycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm Eakes	8	M					N.C.					1
1		Major "	5	M					"					2
2		James "	2	M					"					3
3		John M "	12	M					"					4
4		Unoccupied							"					5
5	428													6
6	429 395	Jonathan Pearce	32	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	150	"				✓	7
7		Margt "	23	F							✓			8
8		Martin "	9	M										9
9		Henry "	5	M										10
10		Wallman	3	M										11
11	430 396	Geo. Thompson	45	M		Cooper	✓ 230	75				✓		12
12		Mary "	31	F										13
13		Calvin "	1	M					"					14
14		Frank "	12	M										15
15	431 397	Laurence Norris	35	M		F	✓	90						16
16		Nancy Piper	37	F				300						17
17		Melvina "	2	F										18
18	432 398	Bryant Pate	38	M		Farmer	✓ 500	1700	"					19
19		Sally "	23	F										20
20		John F "	5	F										21
21		Angelina "	3	F										22
22		John D "	1	M										23
23	433 399	Selpha Pate	45	F		Farmer	✓ 500	5400	"			✓		24
24		James H "	13	M								✓		25
25		Thomas "	11	M									✓	26
26	434 400	Elizabeth Pate	68	F		Farmer	✓ 1000	300					✓	27
27		Susannah "	45	F									✓	28
28		Easthan "	16	M		Lab	✓	80						29
29	435 401	James Johnson	23	M		Laborer	✓	12					✓	30
30		Esther "	26	F									✓	31
31		Melvina "	2	F										32
32	436 402	James Jones	27	M		Laborer	✓ 120	25					✓	33
33		Elizabeth "	27	F										34
34		W.C. "	4	M										35
35		Fanny "	1	F										36
36	437 403	Wm J Moor	27	M		F. L.	✓	15					✓	37
37		Nancy "	22	F										38
38		Thos H "	3	M										39
39		Wm A "	1	M			✓						✓	40
40	438 404	Thos Vincent	50	M		Farmer	2000	300						
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					5,030	8,197	No. idiotic. ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

Page No. 53 867

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Edwards **Ass't Marshal**

442

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Vincent	53	F					N. C.					1
1		Mary "	18	F					"					2
2		Wilson "	17	M		F. Laborer			"		/			3
3		Daniel "	16	M		" "			"		/			4
4		Benja "	14	M					"		/			5
5	339	Wm Tate	26	M				100	"					6
6		Polly "	21	F					"			/		7
7		George "	1/2	M					"					8
8	340	Carr Tate "	37	M		Farmer	1500	2000	"					9
9		Jackson "	22	F					"			/		10
10		Zilpha "	4	F					"					11
11		Elizabeth "	2	F					"					12
12		Patience "	1/2	F					"					13
13	341	207 Wm Daniel	56	M		Farmer	✓ 400	150	"			/		14
14		Betsey "	48	F					"			/		15
15		John "	13	M					"		/			16
16		Charity "	11	F					"		/			17
17		Susan "	9	F					"		/			18
18		Nancy "	7	F					"		/			19
19		Samuel D Montague	4	M					"			/		20
20	342	208 Riley D Smith	35	M		Carpenter	✓	100	"			/		21
21		Florina "	25	F					"					22
22		Celia A "	11	F					"		/			23
23		W H "	9	M					"		/			24
24		Samuel "	6	M					"					25
25		Julia A "	2	F					"					26
26		Joseph "	1/2	M					"					27
27		Mary J Helm	50	F					Georgia			/		28
28	343	208 Caldwell Scott	51	M		Farmer	✓ 1500	300	N. C.			/		29
29		Anna "	30	F					"					30
30		Joseph "	17	M		F. L.	✓		"					31
31		Jesse Scott	22	M		Grocerer	✓	300	"			/		32
32		Susan "	16	F					"			/		33
33		John "	14	M					"			/		34
34		Ivy "	11	F					"					35
35		Cornelius Manen	36	M		Ditcher	✓		Ireland					36
36	344	209 Bryant Scott	26	M		Farmer	✓ 230	150	N. C.			/		37
37		Sally "	25	F					"			/		38
38	345	210 Christian Pate	66	F		Farmer	✓ 1000	300						39
39		Lucy Bap	11	F	M									40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

4,630 3,300

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	226	211	Thomas Howell	45	M		Farmer	1050	400	N.C.			/	1
2			Lydia "	41	F					"			/	2
3			Elizabeth "	20	F					"		/		3
4			Sarah "	17	F					"		/		4
5			Stephen "	16	M					"		/		5
6			Polly O "	14	F					"		/		6
7			John L "	12	M					"		/		7
8			Cornelius Langston	18	F					"		/		8
9			Harriet "	15	F					"			/	9
10	227	212	L.C. Pate	43	M		Farmer	√ 2300	700	"				10
11			Lucy "	30	F					"			/	11
12			L.C. "	17	M					"		/		12
13			Christian "	15	F					"		/		13
14			Henry F "	13	M					"		/		14
15			Silas D "	10	M					"		/		15
16			Lucy F. "	5	F					"				16
17			John B "	3	M					"				17
18	228	213	Mathias Crumpler	23	M		Farmer	√ 300	300	"			/	18
19			Abby "	22	F					"				19
20			Harriet "	3/12	M					"				20
21	229	214	Wm B Langston	28	M		Farmer	√ 700	300	"			/	21
22			Sophia "	30	F					"				22
23			Geo W "	4	M					"				23
24			Mary J "	1	F					"				24
25			Henry Exum	10	M					"				25
26	230	215	Mardy Johnson	30	M				10	"			/	26
27			Clarky "	35	F					"				27
28			Levy "	12	M					"				28
29			Mardy "	8	M					"				29
30			Geo W "	5	M					"			/	30
31			Sally A Exum	40	F					"				31
32	231	216	Willie Crumpler	43	M		Farmer	√ 800	325	"			/	32
33			Percy "	33	F					"				33
34			Constantia "	19	F					"		/		34
35			Elizabeth "	18	F					"		/		35
36			Nancy "	13	F					"		/		36
37			Sally "	10	F					"		/		37
38			Willie "	8	M					"		/		38
39			Anna Mc "	2	F					"				39
40			Charlotte	2/12	F					"				40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					5,350	2,005	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 55 869

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** Wm. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal** 443

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	452	417	Charlotte Means	76	F		1500	100	N. C.			✓		1
2			Penny	14	F				"		✓			2
3			Nicki Tate	12	M				"		✓			3
4	453	418	Martha Hall	75	F	Mu			"				Pauper	4
5	454	419	William Crumpler	21	M		Farmer ✓	600	200	"			✓	5
6			Barbara "	20	F				"			✓		6
7			Geo. L. "	8	M				"		✓			7
8			Betsey "	32	F				"					8
9	455	420	Wm. Strickland	46	M		Farmer ✓	300	200	"			✓	9
10			Nancy "	27	F				"			✓		10
11	456	421	James Means	45	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	"			✓	11
12			Susan "	26	F				"					12
13			Julia "	10	F				"		✓			13
14			James "	7	M				"		✓			14
15			Benja F. "	7	M				"		✓			15
16			George Inman	1	F				"					16
17	457	422	Mark Pate	36	M		Farmer ✓		200	"			✓	17
18			Vicy "	37	F				"					18
19			Polly "	14	F				"		✓			19
20			Wm C. "	12	M				"		✓			20
21			Thos L. D. "	9	M				"		✓			21
22			James D. "	8	M				"		✓			22
23			Sarah J. "	7	F				"					23
24			Emily "	5	F				"					24
25			Henry D. "	2	M				"					25
26			Narcissa C. "	12	F				"					26
27	458	423	Stephen Worrell	37	M		Farmer ✓	1200	535	"			✓	27
28			Eliza V. "	34	F				"			✓		28
29			Mary W. "	11	F				"					29
30			Irington W. "	3	M				"					30
31			Narcissa "	1	F				"				✓	31
32			Charity McLurd	23	F		Domestic ✓							32
33	459	424	Nancy Worrell	10	F		Farmer ✓	2000	5000	"				33
34			John W. Worrell	7	M				"				✓	34
35	460	425	Calvin Pate	42	M		Farmer ✓		250	"			✓	35
36			Pernecy "	35	F				"			✓		36
37			James A. "	16	M		F. La ✓			"		✓		37
38			Eberard H. "	13	M				"			✓		38
39			Sally "	12	F				"			✓		39
40			Troy "	8	M				"			✓		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 5,810 6,615

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N C **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Benj H Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucinda Pate	4	F					N C					1
1		Lemon "	2	M					"					2
2		Nancy Deans	55	F		Farmer ✓	400	300	"			/		3
3	161 126	Polly "	23	F					"			/		4
4		Ira "	16	M		F. L. ✓			"		/			5
5		Eliza "	14	F		✓			"		/			6
6		George "	28	M		Farmer	400	150	"					7
7		James Thomas	61	M		Farmer ✓		50	"			/		8
8	162 127	Susan "	55	F					"			/		9
9		Nancy M. "	26	F					"			/		10
10		Mary E "	23	F					"			/		11
11		Manning "	16	M					"					12
12		Jonathan "	14	M					"					13
13		Virginia "	4	F					"					14
14		Levy Strickland	26	M		Farmer ✓	1500	700	"			/		15
15	163 127	Martha "	24	F					"					16
16		Jacob "	3	M					"		/			17
17		Louvenia "	1	F					"					18
18		Eliza Vincent	17	M					"		/			19
19		Penny Stain	42	F		Farmer ✓	1500	1000	"					20
20	164 128	Watkins "	14	M					"		/			21
21		George A "	12	M					"		/			22
22		Erastus "	11	M					"		/			23
23		Elender "	10	F					"		/			24
24		Mary "	8	F					"		/			25
25		Nancy "	6	F					"					26
26		Maynard A "	4	M					"					27
27		Charlotte "	2	F					"					28
28	165 129	Miram Mann	18	M		Farmer ✓	1500	675	"					29
29		Henry W Mann	28	M		School Teacher		1200	"			/		30
30		Willoby Sauls	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓			"			/		31
31		Jane Cotten	12	F					"			/		32
32	166 130	Polly Jernigan	55	F				30	"			/		33
33		Mary "	30	F					"			/		34
34		Martha "	9	F					"					35
35		Matilda "	7	F					"			/		36
36	167 131	Wm Combs	26	M		Laborer ✓		30	"			/		37
37		Nancy Jane "	24	F					"			/		38
38		James M "	10	M					"			/		39
39	168 132	Jesse Strickland	26	M		F. L. ✓	300	30	"			/		40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6,600	7,425	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 57 871

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** Wm. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Strickland	26	F		Farm Laborer			N. C.			/		1
2		Fanny "	1	F					"					2
3	469	433 Brantley Taylor	65	M			300	30	"			/		3
4		Percy Harrel	25	F					"			/		4
5	470	434 Henry Sitton	46	M		Farmer ✓	300	150	"			/		5
6		Catharine "	33	F					"					6
7		Mary "	12	F					"					7
8		Miranda "	7	F					"					8
9		Melvina "	5	F					"					9
10		Polly "	2	F					"					10
11	471	434 Nancy Sitton	90	F					"			/		11
12		Nancy jun "	20	F					"			/		12
13	472	435 Hood Harrell	30	M		F. L. ✓		50	"			/		13
14		Sinai "	26	F					"			/		14
15		Jackyann "	8	F					"		/			15
16	473	436 Stephen Horn	30	M		F. L. ✓	300	50	"					16
17		Betsey "	29	F					"					17
18		Wm. A "	1/2	M					"					18
19		Bethany Strickland	28	F					"			/		19
20		Mary C "	3	F					"					20
21	474	436 James Pittman	23	M		F. L. ✓		50	"					21
22		Sally A "	18	F					"					22
23		Penny "	3	F					"					23
24		John W "	2	M					"					24
25		Penny Peacock	45	F					"			/		25
26	475	437 John Strickland	52	M		Carpenter ✓		100	"					26
27		Charlotte "	53	F					"			/		27
28		Gideon "	17	M					"			/		28
29		Miranda "	15	F					"			/		29
30		Timothy "	13	M					"			/		30
31		Noah "	12	M					"				/	31
32	476	438 Ely Deseren	30	M		F. L. ✓			"				/	32
33		Elijah Craven	23	M		" " ✓			"					33
34	477	439 Hiram Newell	21	M		" " ✓			"		/		/	34
35		Eveline "	18	F					"		/			35
36	478	440 Joseph Edwards	72	M		Farmer ✓	8000	12000	"					36
37		Henry "	38	M		F. L. ✓			"					37
38		James Edwards	33	M		Farmer ✓			"					38
39	479	441 N. F. Latham	30	M		Farmer ✓	2000	500	"					39
40		Nancy "	35	F					"					40
							10,900	12,930						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Latham	9	F					N. C.		/			1
		John "	8	M					"		/			2
		Josiah "	5	M					"					3
		Mary "	1	F					"					4
		Thomas "	2/12	M					"					5
480	483	Joseph Gardner	76	M		Farmer ✓	1000	4500	"					6
		Celia "	60	F					"			/		7
481	483	Needham Worrel	24	M		Farmer ✓	3000	2466	"					8
		Jenny "	19	F					"					9
		Martha "	12	F					"		/			10
		Franklin "	11	M					"		/			11
		Wenajah Cotten	50	M		F L ✓			"			/		12
482	484	Eade Thompson	55	M		Farmer ✓	2300	12000	"					13
		Anna M "	32	F										14
		Alfred B "	24	M		Farmer ✓		1000						15
		Mary J Howell	6	F										16
483	485	Wright Thompson	37	M		Farmer ✓	4000	2200	"					17
		Temperance "	33	F										18
		Willie "	15	M		F L ✓					/			19
		Harriet "	13	F							/			20
		James "	10	M							/			21
		Wright "	6	M							/			22
		Nancy "	2	F										23
		Julia	1	F										24
		Silman Gardner	17	M		F L ✓								25
		Joshua Cotton	26	M		" " ✓			"			/		26
484	486	Wm Hinds	24	M		" " ✓			"		/	/		27
		Nancy "	15	F					"		/			28
485	487	Hare Vincent	38	M		Farmer ✓	700	430	"			/		29
		Ann J "	38	F					"			/		30
		James "	15	M		F L ✓			"		/			31
		Nathan "	12	M					"		/			32
		Rebecca Hinds	26	F					"			/		33
486	488	Clarky Vincent	75	F		Farmer ✓	600	300	"					34
		Sarah "	48	F					"			/		35
		Jefferson "	22	M		Farmer ✓		300	"					36
		Eliza "	28	F					"					37
		Selvia "	9	M					"					38
		Clarky "	8	~~F~~ M					"					39
		Thos J "	6	M										40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					14800	45,285	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 59

873

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Sykes **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro

445

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Winslow Vincent	4	M					N.C.					1
1		Winslow West	34	M		Farmer ✓	4000	10800	"					2
2	488 489	Sarah "	32	F					"					3
3		Marcellus "	5	M					"					4
4		Majora "	3	F					"					5
5		Theo. West	35	M		Farmer ✓	2250	4400	"					6
6	489 490	Richd West	23	M		Farmer ✓	3000	4000	"					7
7		Nancy West	58	F		D O ✓	4460	3500	"					8
8		Nathan West	21	M		L C ✓		3030	"					9
9		Jery "	16	F					"					10
10	490 491	Jukes Johnson	24	M		Farmer ✓		200	"					11
11		Elender "	21	F					"				✓	12
12		Wm N "	5	M					"					13
13		Nancy J "	3	F					"					14
14		Mary A "	1	F					"					15
15	491 492	Rachel Thompson	38	F		Farmer ✓	1000	200	"					16
16		James Gardner	19	M				200	"	✓				17
17		Mary E "	19	F					"	✓				18
18		S Wright "	13	M					"		✓			19
19	492 493	Danl Gardner	52	M		Farmer ✓	1250	200	"					20
20		Cinthia "	52	F					"					21
21		Asa J "	15	F					"		✓			22
22		Jon W "	13	M					"		✓			23
23		Sarah E "	11	F					"		✓			24
24	493 494	Catharine Ham	35	F				40	"				✓	25
25		New hope District												26
26	494 495	Sally Herring	54	F		Farmer ✓	1000	600	"					27
27		Joseph R "	30	M		F Laborer ✓		1400						28
28		Sabathel B "	27	M		" " ✓	490	20						29
29		Martha "	25	F										30
30		Sally "	21	F										31
31		Abey "	23	M		F. L. ✓								32
32		Edith "	16	F										33
33		Smithy "	15	F									✓	34
34		Nancy "	70	F										35
35		Robert Combs	18	M		F. L. ✓								36
36	495 496	John Grant "	23	M		" " ✓		40					✓	37
37		Bethany "	23	F										38
38		Dan W "	1	M					"					39
39														40
40														

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17,450 28,680

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Sayers **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Ham	26	M		Farm L ✓		30	N.C.			✓		1
2	496	459 Polly Frasier	40	F		Farmer ✓	1000	3500	"			✓		2
3		Perry "	13	M					"		✓			3
4		Amanda "	9	F					"		✓			4
5		Bright Grant	19	M		F L ✓			"					5
6	497	458 John S Haines	30	M		Farmer ✓	1800	200	"					6
7		Rebecca "	26	F					"			✓		7
8		Jerusa "	8	F					"		✓			8
9		Robert D "	6	M					"					9
10		F. M. "	2	M					"					10
11		James B "	6/12	M					"					11
12	498	459 Henry Anderson	45	M		Farmer ✓		200	"					12
13		Anna "	40	F					"			✓		13
14		James M "	20	M		F L ✓			"			✓		14
15		Wm F "	19	M		" " ✓			"					15
16		Miles "	18	M		" " ✓			"					16
17		Jesse "	17	M		" " ✓			"					17
18		Richd "	15	M		" " ✓			"					18
19		George "	13	M					"					19
20		Doctor "	11	M					"					20
21		Charity "	9	F					"					21
22		Nancy "	9	F					"					22
23		Robert "	6	M					"					23
24		Sally "	5	M					"					24
25		Elisha "	4	M					"					25
26		Kelsey "	8/12	M					"					26
27	499	460 Jesse Grant	38	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	"			✓		27
28		Keziah "	40	F					"			✓		28
29		Ephraim "	15	M					"		✓			29
30		Susan "	11	F					"		✓			30
31		George "	9	M					"		✓			31
32		Eli "	5	M					"					32
33	500	461 Ephraim Grant	85	M		Farmer ✓		200	West Ind			✓		33
34		Nancy "	72	F					N.C.			✓		34
35		Right Davis	34	M		Farm Labr ✓			"			✓		35
36	501	462 Jesse Grant	43	M		Farmer ✓	1000	200	"			✓		36
37		Nancy "	45	F										37
38		Penny "	20	F								✓		38
39		Nancy "	18	F										39
40		Mary A "	16	F										40
							4500	4830						

No. white males, 36 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61 875

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Wm. N. Pyacock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro. 446

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Grant	14	F					N. C.				
		Ivy "	12	F					"				
		Smithy "	10	F					"				
		John "	7	M					"				
		Jehaboid "	5	M					"				
502	463	Jo Carrol	55	M	B	Farmer ✓		100	"				
		Rebecca "	50	F	B				"				
		Hannah "	25	F	B				"				
		Daniel "	22	M	B	F. L. ✓			"				
		Jo "	21	M	B				"				
		Willis "	18	M	B	" " ✓			"				
		Nicy "	17	F	B				"				
		Vina "	13	F	B				"				
		Mehlah "	10	F	B				"				
		Ruffin "	6	M	B				"				
		Hannah	3	F	B				"				
503	464	Elizabeth Grant	30	F		Farmer ✓		20	"			/	
		Nancy "	3	F					"			/	
		Sally Dunn	70	F					"			/	
504	465	Matthew Murren	60	M		Cooper ✓		20	"			/	
		Elly "	60	F					"			/	
505	466	Jo C. Moses	32	M		Farmer ✓	10.000	22.884	"				
		Edey "	35	F					"			/	
		Mary C "	13	F					"			/	
		Georgia A "	8	F					"				
		Cora A "	6	F					"				
		James M "	1	M					"				
506	467	A. J. Whitley	40	M		Farmer 30	2300	2380	"			/	
		Jonathan "	17	M		F. L. ✓			"			/	
		Kinchen "	14	M					"			/	
		W. F. "	12	M					"			/	
		Jesse F "	11	M					"			/	
		Hiram "	10	M					"				
		Nancy A "	6	F					"				
507	468	Waitman Thompson	60	M		Farmer ✓	2900	7000	"				
		E. L.	22	F					"			/	
		Waitman Jun	17	M		✓			"				
508	469	Robt Dunn	32	M		Farmer	3300	300	"				/
		Louisa "	34	F					"			/	
		Theophilus "	9	M					"				
							30,000	102,904					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Lyons **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Silpha Mann	2	F					N.C.					1
1		Lucy Collier	28	F		F. L. ✓		50	"			1		2
2	369	Smithy "	30	F					"			1		3
3	370	Lucy A "	3	F					"					4
4		Nathan "	2	M										5
5		Wm "	7/12	M										6
6		Mid Herring	45	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2000	"	1		1		7
7	370	Charlotte "	28	F					"	1		1		8
8	371	Edith "	6	F					"		1			9
9		Sarah "	4	F					"					10
10		James Hikes	10	M	M				"					11
11		Maynard Anders	35	M		Farmer ✓		340	"	1		1		12
12	372	Eliza "	27	F					"	1		1		13
13		Julia A "	10	F					"		1			14
14		John R "	10	M					"		1			15
15		Charity "	8	F					"		1			16
16		Charlotte "	6	F					"		1			17
17		Ursula "	4	F					"					18
18		Irna "	2	F					"					19
19		Penny Gardner	7	F					"		1			20
20		Mary "	3	F					"					21
21	373	Betsy Hikes	50	F				90	"			1		22
22	373	Unoccupied							"					23
23	374	Hanson Edwards	40	M		Farmer ✓		1500	"			1		24
24		Clarky "	35	F					"			1		25
25		Betsy "	12	F					"					26
26		Easter "	10	F					"					27
27		Elijah "	7	M					"					28
28		John "	5	M					"					29
29		George "	2	M					"					30
30		Infant "	2/12	M					"					31
31		Patsy Davis	32	F					"			1		32
32	375	Kerney Daniel	45	M		Farmer ✓	700	1000	"			1		33
33		Anna "	49	F					"					34
34		Elizabeth "	21	F					"					35
35		Celia "	19	F					"			1		36
36		Drew Smith	8	M					"			1		37
37		Lydia Daniel	14	F					"			1		38
38		John Davis	23	M		F. L. ✓			"					39
39	376	Ransom Garris	45	M		Farmer ✓	250	500	"			1		40
							17,100	5,410						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

38

Page No. 63 877

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** Jno. W. Bayerck **Ass't Marshal**

447

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Percy Harris	14	M					N. C.		/			1
1		Wood "	13	M					"		/			2
2		John "	11	M					"					3
3		Winston "	10	M					"					4
4		Julia "	8	F					"					5
5		Zilpha "	7	F					"					6
6		Wm "	5	M					"					7
7		George "	3	M					"					8
8		Nancy "	23	F					"				/	9
9		Elizabeth "	21	F					"				/	10
10		Celia "	20	F					"					11
11		Patsey "	17	F					"					12
12		Patsey Bayett	41	F				10	"				/	13
13	517 477	Jack W "	17	M					"					14
14		John K "	15	M					"		/			15
15		Nancy J "	9	F					"		/			16
16		Martha E "	4	F					"					17
17	518 478	Timothy Harris	47	M		Farmer ✓	200	600	"					18
18		Wm "	17	M		F L ✓			"		/			19
19		Mourning "	16	F					"		/			20
20		Elizabeth "	15	F					"		/			21
21		Winnaford "	13	F					"		/			22
22	519 479	Council Bedford	40	M		Farmer ✓		200	"				/	23
23		Delilah "	45	F					"				/	24
24		Winny C "	18	F					"					25
25		Nancy "	16	F					"					26
26		Sally C "	4	F					"					27
27		Noah "	13	M					"					28
28		John "	11	M					"					29
29	520 480	A. M. Taylor	30	M		Farmer ✓	1600	5000	"				/	30
30		Elsy "	25	F					"		/			31
31		Riley "	11	F					"		/			32
32		Jefferson "	9	M					"					33
33		Franklin "	3	M					"					34
34		Arbelle "	1	F					"					35
35	521 481	Richd. Ham	33	M		Blacksmith ✓		75	"				/	36
36		Celia "	34	F					"		/			37
37		Nancy "	16	F					"		/			38
38		Patsey "	11	F					"		/			39
39		Elizah "	9	F					"		/			40
40														
							3600	5885						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New hope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** Wm H Eyewck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Bethany Mann	4	F					N. C.					1
		Ellen "	1/12	F					"					2
522	482	Nich[o]s West	24	M		Farmer ✓	12,000	24,430	"					3
		M. A. "	20	F					"					4
		Council "	2	M					"					5
		Mensdey "	1	M					"					6
523	483	W. M. Johnson	27	M		Overseer ✓		660	"					7
		Eliza "	26	F					"					8
		Henry "	1	M					"					9
		Susan "	5/12	F					"					10
524	484	James Handley	40	M		Farmer ✓	10,000	10,365	"					11
		Charlotte "	37	F					"					12
525	485	Cathr[e] Grant	19	F		Seamstress ✓		50	"			✓		13
		Catharine "	8	F					"		✓			14
526	486	Winny Mozingo	60	F		Farmer ✓	130	100	"			✓		15
		Louisa "	40	F					"			✓		16
		Calvin "	30	M					"			✓		17
		Winny "	18	F					"		✓			18
		Argent "	5	F					"					19
527	487	Rufus Mozingo	30	M		Farmer ✓		300	"			✓		20
		Nancy "	28	F					"			✓		21
		Ruffin "	6	M					"					22
		Betsey A "	4	F					"					23
		Delana "	1	F					"					24
528	488	Isabella Vaughn	52	F		Farmer ✓	300	10,350	"			✓		25
529	489	Willis Peel	60	M		" ✓		665	"					26
		Elizabeth "	58	F					"			✓		27
		Joseph "	28	M		Farmer ✓		800	"					28
		Koren "	24	F					"			✓		29
		Mordecai "	24	M		" ✓		125	"					30
		Addison "	19	M		F. S. ✓			"					31
		Elizabeth "	16	F					"			✓		32
		Henry Pike	11	F					"					33
530	490	John Warden	44	M		Farmer ✓	150	100	"					34
		Betsey "	38	F					"			✓		35
		Sally "	18	F					"					36
		Joseph "	15	M					"					37
		Eliza J "	13	F					"			✓		38
		Francis "	10	M					"			✓		39
		Richard "	4	M					"					40
							29,580	47,885						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 65 879

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** Wm Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro. 448

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Denton	7	M					N. C.					1
2		Ally "	1	F					"					2
3	531	491 Nancy Reeves	49	F				40	"			1		3
4		Shelby "	13	F					"					4
5	532	492 Thos Faircloth	55	M		Farmer ✓	175	480	"					5
6		Leonades "	26	M		F L ✓			"					6
7		Sally A "	22	F					"			1		7
8		Amenta "	15	F					"					8
9		Polly "	3	F		✓			"					9
10	533	493 Nancy Davis	26	F		Domestic ✓		60	"			1		10
11		Wm H "	8	M					"		1			11
12		John R "	6	M					"		1			12
13		Adjalon "	4	M					"					13
14		Mary J "	2	F					"					14
15	534	494 Ally Roberson	50	F		Farmer ✓	200	200	"					15
16		John "	19	M		F L ✓			"					16
17		James "	16	M		" " ✓			"					17
18	535	495 Wm Grant	43	M		Farmer ✓	1800	1257	"			1		18
19		Winney "	38	F					"			1		19
20	536	496 Haywood Ham	36	M		Farmer ✓	22,800	5185	"					20
21		Nancy "	45	F					"					21
22		Wm "	12	M					"		1			22
23		Robert "	9	M					"		1			23
24		Jane Teel	17	F										24
25	537	497 Ally Herring	51	M		Farmer ✓	8,000	5,000						25
26		Keziah "	49	F										26
27		Benj W "	22	M		" ✓								27
28		Joseph "	20	M		Farmer ✓								28
29		Polly "	21	F										29
30		Asa B "	18	M		" " ✓								30
31		Henry "	16	M		" " ✓								31
32		Nelson "	14	M										32
33		John "	12	M										33
34		Melvina "	11	F										34
35		James "	10	M										35
36		Samuel "	8	M										36
37		Virginia "	6	F										37
38		George "	3	M									1	38
39		Anna Herring	84	F										39
40		Henry Hafer	78	M		Farmer ✓	2500	500						40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					35,475	59,417	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Ayscue **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Jackson	35	F					N. C.			✓		1
		W. H. "	13	M					"					2
		Jessie "	12	F					"					3
		Eliza C. "	11	F					"		✓			4
		Riley "	9	M					"		✓			5
		Ely "	8	M					"					6
		Curtis D. "	6	M					"					7
		Lewis "	5	M					"					8
		Louisa "	3	F					"					9
		James E. "	1	M					"					10
538	498	Nancy Grant	60	M		Farmer	✓	4500	2365				✓	11
		Elizabeth "	60	F					"				✓	12
		Jehabee "	23	M		Farmer	✓							13
		Mary "	21	F					"					14
539	499	Geo. Grant	40	M		Farmer	✓		800				✓	15
		Charity "	41	F					"					16
		Daniel "	12	M					"		✓			17
		Major E. "	8	M					"		✓			18
		Polly C. "	6	F					"		✓			19
		Sarah J. "	3	F					"					20
540	500	Edwin Grant	42	M		Farmer	✓		600				✓	21
		Polly "	45	F					"					22
		George "	16	M		Farmer	✓							23
		Nancy "	14	F					"					24
		Polly Kennady	8	F					"					25
541	501	Joshua Elmore	29	M		Farmer	✓		1315					26
		Mary J. "	31	F					"					27
		Rebecca "	1	M					"					28
		Mary E. "	1	F					"					29
		Nancy "	11	F					"		✓			30
542	502	Wright Kennady	48	M		Shoemaker	✓		"				✓	31
		Fanny "	16	F					"					32
543	503	George Daily	46	M		Farmer	✓	2000	8650					33
		Nancy "	40	F					"					34
		Joshua "	18	M					"		✓			35
		Alson "	15	M					"		✓			36
		George "	13	M					"		✓			37
		Susan "	11	F					"		✓			38
		Joshua "	9	M					"		✓			39
		Mary "	7	M										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					13,100	20,930	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 67

881

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Lynch **Ass't Marshal.**

449

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elmetta Daily	3	F					N. C.					1
543	514	C. M. Bizzell	35	M		Farmer ✓	1024	18,238	"					2
		Nancy Do	27	F					"					3
		N. C. "	12	M					"		/			4
		J. L. "	10	M					"		/			5
		J. B. "	3	M					"					6
		J. W. "	1	M					"					7
545	515	Henry Bizzell	32	M		Farmer ✓	2437	6020	"					8
		Ann C "	25	F					"					9
		W. K. "	8	M					"		/			10
		J. W. "	6	M					"		/			11
		F. W. "	4	F					"					12
		F. B. "	2	M					"					13
		Ann C "	1/2	F					"					14
		George Whitley	23	M		Farm L ✓			"					15
		M. J. Sutherland	21	F					"					16
546	516	John Taylor	37	M		Miller ✓		100	"			/		17
		Martha "	33	F					"			/		18
		Wm A. "	7	M					"		/			19
		J. H. "	5	M					"					20
		Matthew "	3	M					"					21
		Thomas "	2	M					"					22
		Aby "	1/2	M					"					23
547	517	Nancy Bizzell	60	F		Farmer ✓	1000	3160	"					24
		Wootten "	30	M		F L ✓		3065	"					25
		Polly "	27	F				3065	"					26
		Josephine Rouse	31	F					"					27
548	518	John Wootten	36	M		Farmer ✓	8000	38,000	"					28
		Rebecca "	33	F					"					29
		Wm "	13	M					"		/			30
		Mary "	11	F					"		/			31
		Simeon "	9	M					"		/			32
		Susan "	7	F					"		/			33
		Cora "	3	F					"					34
		George Patterson	24	M		School Teacher		400						35
		Cath'n Clifton	26	F		Seamstress							/	36
549	519	John Tilton	50	M		Farm L ✓								37
		Mary "	25	F										38
		Henry "	13	M									/	39
		John "	11	M									/	40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 2461 | 76,038 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** Wm M. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm Sitton	9	M					N. C.					1
		Mary "	1	F					"					2
530	510	Wayne Ward	69	M		F L ✓		50	"					3
		Nancy "	67	F					"					4
		Mary "	36	F					"			/		5
531	511	Nancy White	40	F	B				"					6
		Acre "	19	M	B	F Laborer ✓			"					7
		Easton "	17	M	B				"					8
		Tomas "	12	M	B				"					9
		Ames "	10	M	B				"					10
		Sam "	7	M	B				"					11
		Eliza	4	F	B				"					12
		Mary	2	M	B				"					13
532	512	Joel Taylor	50	M	M	Miller ✓		50	"					14
		Betsy "	55	F	M				"					15
		Manda "	18	F	M				"			/		16
533	513	Susannah Grant	85	F					"			/		17
		Cathy "	45	F			25	50	"			/		18
		Mercury "	20	M		F L ✓			"					19
534	514	Polly Anderson	26	F				40	"			/		20
		Rich "	33	M		" " ✓			"					21
535	515	Admiral Thomas	35	M		Farmer ✓	1500	300	"			/		22
		Mourning "	21	F					"					23
		Boyd "	10	F					"			/		24
		Louisa "	8	F					"			/		25
		John W. "	6	M					"					26
		Celia "	4	F					"					27
		James A "	1	M					"					28
536	516	Wm Mimsan	65	M		Farmer ✓		100	"			/		29
		Mary "	64	F					"			/		30
		Nancy "	30	F					"			/		31
		Janey "	24	F					"			/		32
		Arena "	22	F					"			/		33
		Catharine "	6	F					"			/		34
		John "	2	M					"					35
537		Unoccupied							"					36
538		DO							"					37
538	517	Micajah Casey	50	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1000	"			/		38
		Sally "	42	F					"					39
		Joshua "	24	M		F L ✓			"					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

3525 ·97

27
11
38

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Lyons **Ass't Marshal**

450

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Silpha Casey	26	F					N. C.			/		1
1		Wm "	23	M		Farm Labor ✓			"					2
2		Elijah "	21	M		" " ✓			"					3
3		Susannah "	21	F					"			/		4
4		Wright "	18	M		" " ✓			"					5
5		Nancy "	16	F					"					6
6		Benja "	14	M					"					7
7		Rich F "	13	M					"					8
8		Ed "	12	M					"					9
9		Louisa "	11	F					"					10
10		James B "	11	M					"					11
11		Mandy "	9	F					"					12
12		Lemon "	7	M					"					13
13		Alonzo "	4	M					"					14
14		Daniel Jarrell	35	M		Printer ✓		50	"					15
15	360 318	Nancy C "	25	F			2500		"			/		16
16		John C "	7	M					"					17
17		W "	5	M					"					18
18		James H "	3	M					"					19
19		Elizabeth "	1	F					"					20
20		Lafayette Felt	15	M	W				"					21
21	361 319	John Hays	37	M		Carpenter ✓		100	"					22
22		Mary "	27	F			50	50	"				1	23
23	362 320	Nina Anderson	45	F					"			/		24
24		Perry "	16	M					"			/		25
25		Rich "	14	M					"				1	26
26	363 321	Sandy Lee	41	M		Farmer ✓		300	"				1	27
27		Catharine "	38	F					"					28
28		Catharine "	16	F					"					29
29		Catharine "	14	F					"					30
30		Ann M "	11	F					"					31
31		John "	9	M					"					32
32		Silas "	2	M					"					33
33		Mary J "	2/12	F					"					34
34	364 322	John T Wooten	34	M		Farmer ✓	10,000	20,000	"					35
35		Jack Casey	24	M		Overseer ✓		400	"					36
36	365 323	Richard Whitley	62	M		Farmer ✓	13,000	12,890	"					37
37		Mary N. "	48	F				25	"					38
38	366 324	Asa Wood	35	M					"				1	39
39		Eliza "	28	F					"					40
40		Eliza "	11	F					"					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Peacock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	567		Unoccupied						N. C.					1
2	568	527	E H Cotten	22	M		Overseer ✓		100					2
3			Harriet "	18	F				"					3
4			John A "	12	M				"					4
5	569		Unoccupied						"					5
6	570		do						"					6
7	571	528	John Parks	33	M		Farmer ✓	8,000	11,640					7
8			Chloey M "	32	F				"					8
9			Benjn "	12	M				"		/			9
10			Betsey J "	10	F				"		/			10
11			Wm A "	8	M				"		/			11
12			James Elmore	23	M		F L ✓		300					12
13	572	529	George Jane	35	M		" " ✓				/		/	13
14			Harriet	25	F				"		/		/	14
15			Rachel Green	24	F				"				/	15
16			Barba "	6/12	F				"					16
17			Mary "	6/12	F				"					17
18	573	530	Nicks Shingleton	50	M		Farmer ✓		200					18
19			Chloey "	45	F				"					19
20			Nicks "	23	M		F L ✓							20
21			Geo "	19	M		" " ✓							21
22			Betsey "	17	F				"					22
23			Nicks B "	15	M		" " ✓				/			23
24			John "	13	M				"		/			24
25			John M Kennedy	16	M		" " ✓				/			25
26			James Shingleton	5/12	M				"					26
27	574	531	John Davy	42	M		Farmer ✓	6,000	6,330					27
28			Mary "	34	F				"		/			28
29			Sally "	13	F				"		/			29
30			Nicks "	12	M				"		/			30
31			John "	10	M				"		/			31
32			Robt "	8	M				"		/			32
33			Leroy N "	6	M				"		/			33
34			Alice "	5	F				"					34
35			Charley "	3	M				"					35
36			Wm H "	2	M				"					36
37			Major "	1	M				"					37
38			Wm Cotten	21	M		F L ✓							38
39			Alfred Elmore	18	M		" " ✓							39
40	575	532	Robert Hinson	42	M		" " ✓		125				1	40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				14,000	18,495	No. idiotic. ____					
			No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

41

Page No. 71 885

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Ca. **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Lysecke **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro. 451

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edith Hinson	30	F					N. Ca.					1
1		Margaret "	11	F					"		✓			2
2		Wilney "	9	F					"		✓			3
3		Jennett "	7	F					"		✓			4
4		Robt "	4	M					"					5
5		Mary A "	5	F					"					6
6		Lewis "	3/12	M					"					7
7	576	331 Lewis Whitfield	36	M		Farmer	✓	12,000	2,300	"				8
8		Mariah L "	26	F					"					9
9		Thos A "	2	M					"					10
10		L W "	7/12	M					"					11
11		Leonard G Rudd	26	M		Tr Le	✓		"					12
12		Henry Burns	35	M		Carpenter	✓		300	"				13
13	577	332 Henry Parks	66	M		Farmer	✓	1500	570	"		✓		14
14		Sally Phillips	45	F						"		✓		15
15		Henry Hines	24	M		Tr Labor	✓			"				16
16	578	333 Thos Sutton	26	M		Farmer	✓	3,000	655	"				17
17		Ann "	26	F						"				18
18		Sarah "	4	F						"				19
19		Benajah "	3	M						"				20
20		Martha "	1	F						"		✓		21
21	579	334 John Sherry	46	M		Farmer	✓	1,000	200	"		✓		22
22		Susan "	35	F			✓			"				23
23		Nancy "	16	F						"		✓		24
24		Anna "	15	F						"				25
25		Liba "	13	F						"				26
26		Sally "	4	F						"				27
27		Wm "	1	M						"				28
28	580	335 Daniel Sutton	39	M		Farmer	✓	3,000	800	"				29
29		Charlotte "	29	F						"		✓		30
30		Ira D "	8	M						"		✓		31
31		Robt G "	3	M						"				32
32		Benj'a "	1	M						"			✓	33
33		James Hines	23	M		Farm L	✓			"		✓		34
34		Isaac Hardy	12	M					50	"			✓	35
35	581	336 Polly Dawson	43	F						"			✓	36
36		Sally "	20	F						"				37
37		Joshua "	13	M						"				38
38		Mary "	11	F						"				39
39		Nancy "	9	F						"				40
40								20,500	4,875					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New hope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** W. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	582	537	Richd Elmore	29	M		Farmer ✓		200	N. C.				1
2			Mary C "	33	F					"				2
3	583	538	Sidney Carter	45	M		Cooper ✓		100	"				3
4			Edney "	46	F					"				4
5			Sarah A "	10	F					"	✓			5
6	584		Unoccupied							"				6
7	586	539	Margaret Elmore	53	F					"		✓		7
8			Sarah "	20	F		✓			"				8
9	587	540	Justin McKinney	29	M		Farmer ✓		600	"		✓		9
10			Nancy "	35	F					"		✓		10
11			Stephen F	8	M					"				11
12			Robert "	6	M					"				12
13			Geo "	3	M					"				13
14			Daniel "	1	M					"				14
15	588	541	Penny Waters	56	F		Farmer ✓	3.000	3805	"		✓		15
16			W. Farmer "	18	M		F L ✓	3.000	2.840	"				16
17			Wm Farmer	25	M		" " ✓		100	"		✓		17
18	589	542	John Turner	33	M		F " ✓		100	"		✓		18
19			Eliza "	37	F					"		✓		19
20			Abel "	11	M					"				20
21			Susan F "	7	F					"				21
22			Louisa "	7	F					"				22
23			John "	5	M					"				23
24			W. B "	3	M					"				24
25	590	543	Hezekiah Thomas	54	M		Farmer ✓	5.000	430	"		✓		25
26			Civil "	45	F					"		✓		26
27			Josiah "	23	M				100	"				27
28			Martha "	21	F					"		✓		28
29			Jacob Eason	35	M		F L ✓			"		✓		29
30	591	544	Peggy Eason	30	F					"		✓		30
31			Barbra "	9	F					"				31
32			Mary "	7	F					"				32
33			James H "	5	M					"				33
34			Charlotte	2	F					"				34
35	592	545	Wm Tripp	43	M		Cooper ✓		500	"		✓		35
36			Nelsey "	37	F					"		✓		36
37			Celia "	18	F					"				37
38			John "	17	M		Student ✓			"	✓			38
39			Jesse "	15	M		" ✓			"	✓			39
40			Thos "	13	M					"	✓			40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					11.000	6,775	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 75 887

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Hope District in the County of Wayne State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Wm H. Lynch Ass't Marshal 452

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Benjamin Sikes	7	M					N. C.		/			1
2		Matthew "	7	M					"		/			2
3		Lovy "	5	F					"					3
4		Moses "	3	M					"					4
5	593	546 Wm E Mayo	36	M		Farmer ✓		300	"					5
6		Nicy "	32	F					"			/		6
7		Emeriza "	12	F					"		/			7
8		Matthew "	10	M					"		/			8
9		M "	6	M					"		/			9
10		Joseph F "	3	M					"					10
11		Rebecca "	2	F					"					11
12		Infant "	1/2	M					"					12
13	594	547 Lingo Sikes	38	M		Laborer ✓		50	"					13
14		Agent "	30	F					"			/		14
15	595	548 Mark Haynes	33	M		Farmer ✓		125	"		/	/		15
16		Jennett "	28	F					"			/		16
17		Richd H "	7	M					"		/			17
18		W B "	5	M					"					18
19		Betsey J "	3	F					"					19
20		Thos B "	1/2	M					"					20
21		Cynthia Mears	50	F					"			/		21
22	596	549 Fordy Denson	50	F					"			/		22
23		Mary "	24	F					"					23
24		Polly Hardy	14	F					"			/		24
25	597	550 John Uzzell	48	M		Farmer ✓	24,250	21,760	"					25
26		Anna "	46	F					"					26
27		Richs "	21	M		Overseer ✓			"					27
28		Major "	19	M		Student ✓			"		/			28
29		John G "	16	M					"		/			29
30		Sally A "	13	F					"		/			30
31		Julia C "	11	F					"		/			31
32		Thomas "	8	M					"		/			32
33		Martha J "	2	F					"					33
34	598	551 Richd Denson	60	M		Farmer ✓	4362	12,230	"					34
35		Elizabeth "	55	F					"					35
36		Mary A Bunn	17	F					"			/		36
37		Sally A Grant	15	F					"			/		37
38	599	552 James Uzzell	21	M		Farmer ✓		1337	"					38
39	600	553 Joshua Uzzell	30	M		" ✓	17500	23,450	"					39
40		Elizabeth "	45	F					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 42313 5165 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Hope district **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Tyner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jonnet Uzzell	28	F					N.C.					1
1		Elisha "	25	M					"	/				2
2		Martha "	15	F					"	/				3
3		Rebecca "	22	F					"					4
4		[illegible] "	20	M		F L ✓			"					5
5		Joshua "	18	M		" " ✓			"		/			6
6		Mary "	15	F					"		/			7
7		Patsey "	14	F					"		/			8
8		Elizabeth "	5	F					"					9
9		Nancy "	3	F					"			1		10
10	601	554 Matthew Uzzell	40	M		Farmer ✓	10625	18310	"					11
11		Rebecca "	78	F					"					12
12	602	555 Lewis Uzzell	31	M		School Teacher ✓		785	"					13
13	603	556 Frank Vise	50	M		Carpenter ✓		300	"					14
14		Merret "	24	M		Carpenter ✓		50	"					15
15		Martha "	23	F					"					16
16		Sally A "	19	F					"					17
17		Catharine "	17	F					"			/		18
18		Emily J "	17	F					"		/			19
19		Curtis H "	16	M					"		/			20
20		Isaac "	13	M		F L ✓			"			/		21
21		[illegible] J "	1	M					"					22
22	604	557 Benja Ellis	52	M		Blacksmith ✓		200	"			/		23
23		Jane "	41	F					"			/		24
24		Wm "	20	M		F L ✓			"		/			25
25		Jepsey "	17	F					"		/			26
26		Jacka Ann "	13	F					"		/			27
27		Hiram "	12	M					"					28
28		Berry "	1	M					"					29
29	605	Unoccupied												30
30	606	Do							"					31
31	607	Do				✓			"					32
32	608	558 Council Best	45	M		Farmer	6000	20.000	"					33
33		Sally "	38	F					"					34
34		Virginia Mc "	15	F					"		/			35
35		George W "	10	M					"		/			36
36		Sally "	3	F					"					37
37		Murly "	12	F					"					38
38		Benja Herring	36	M		Farmer ✓	3300	1370	"					39
39		Elizabeth "	36	F					"	/				40
40														

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 109.925 | 41.013 | No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

✓

Page No. 75

889

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newhope District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Joyner **Ass't Marshal.**

453

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Richabod Herring	5	M					N. C.					1
2	609	539 Tho S Wyzell	45	M		Farmer ✓	32500	49.635	"					2
3		Nancy "	36	F					"					3
4		Mima "	19	F		F. L. ✓			"		✓			4
5		Mimiafara "	17	F					"		✓			5
6		Tho W "	15	M		" " ✓			"		✓			6
7		Matthew "	13	M					"		✓			7
8		Wright A "	10	M					"		✓			8
9		Charles K "	8	M					"		✓			9
10		Mast "	7	M					"		✓			10
11		Mary A "	6	F					"					11
12		Randell "	3	M					"					12
13		Infant "	9/12	M					"					13
14	610	560 Barnes W Herring	28	M		F L ✓		25	"			✓		14
15		Johannah "	27	F					"			✓		15
16		Elisha "	1	M					"			✓		16
17		Rachel "	65	F					"			✓		17
18	611	561 James Parks	27	M		Farmer ✓	8340	2275.	"					18
19		Josephine "	23	F					"					19
20		Virginia L "	6	F					"		✓			20
21		Upton "	3	M					"					21
22		John C "	1	M					"					22
23	612	562 Polly Stead	85	F				50	"			✓		23
24		Leah "	49	F					"			✓		24
25		Hannah "	38	F					"			✓		25
26		Nancy "	18	F					"		✓			26
27		Wright "	12	M					"					27
28		Martha "	9	F					"					28
29		Julia "	2	F					"					29
30		Holly Stanls	18	F		✓			"					30
31		Edward Stanls	30	M		Mechanic		100	"					31
32		Cretia "	20	F					"			✓		32
33		Minia A "	3	F					"					33
34		Patrick "	1/2	M					"					34
35	613	563 Henry Worden	73	M		School Teacher ✓	2.000	100	"					35
36		Phebe "	41	F					"			✓		36
37		Woodruff "	8	M					"					37
38		Susan "	5	F					"					38
39		Sarah "	1	F					"					39
40		Nanthaniel "	4	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

47,540 72,675

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

✓

890

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stewhope District in the County of Wayne State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. Wm H Pycock Ass't Marshal

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	564	562	Clarky Combs	23	F				N. C.			/		1
2			Elbert "	2/12	M				"					2
3			John Cotten	22	M	Farm L			"			/		3
4	615	563	Betsey Thomas	60	F				"			/		4
5			Alexander "	22	M				"			/		5
6			Unity "	21	F				"			/		6
7			Mary "	18	F				"					7
8			John "	16	M	F. L.			"					8
9			Hezekiah "	10	M				"					9
10			Eliza F "	2/12	M				"					10
11	616	566	Molly Combs	35	F				"			/		11
12			Betsey Bryan	24	F				"			/		12
13			Mack R "	10	M				"			/		13
14			Mazey Combs	9	M				"					14
15	617	567	John Herring	35	M	Farmer	3000	3610	"					15
16			Sarah "	31	F				"					16
17			Elcy A "	7	F				"					17
18			John F "	2	M				"					18
19			Dra Combs	21	M	F L			"			/		19
20	618	568	Hinton G Grant	20	M	Farmer	2000	300	"	/				20
21			Jeminah "	17	F				"	/				21
22	619	569	George Red	38	M	Farmer	2000	635	"					22
23			Darcas "	28	F				"					23
24			John R "	7	M				"			/		24
25			Silas "	7	M				"			/		25
26			Martha J "	5	F				"					26
27			Betsey A "	2	F				"					27
28			Rigdon G Best	23	M	Clerk		1700	"					28
29	620	570	John Vincent	43	M	Farmer		800	"			/		29
30			Amy "	46	F				"			/		30
31			Thomas "	15	M				"					31
32			Jackson "	12	M				"					32
33			Geo A Vincent	9	F				"			/		33
34			John "	8	M				"			/		34
35			Josephine "	6	F				"					35
36			Celia Daniel	75	F				"			/		36
37	621	571	Allen King	21	M	Overseer			"			/		37
38	622	572	Burwell Davis	28	M	Farmer		500	"					38
39			Fereby "	27	F				"			/		39
40			Samuel "	6	M				"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					7000	9545	No. idiotic: ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 11 691

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro District in the County of Wayne State of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. Wm H Ayscock Ass't Marshal

Post Office Goldsboro 454

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Davis	5	F					N. C.					1
1		Wm H "	1	M					"					2
2														3
3	623	573 Claudius Hamilton	87	M		Farmer ✓	3298	6135	Ireland					4
4		Susan "	80	F					N. C.					5
5	624	574 Martha Hamilton	52	F		" ✓	10,000	3150	"					6
6		Amelia "	22	F					"		/			7
7		Louisa "	19	F					"		/			8
8		Alf "	17	M		Student ✓			"		/			9
9		George "	14	M					"		/			10
10		Georgeanna "	14	F					"		/			11
11		John "	11	M					"					12
12	625	575 Wm C Bryan	48	M		Farmer ✓	7750	12,000	"					13
13		Mary E "	35	F					"		/			14
14		Susan C "	12	F					"		/			15
15		John H "	10	M					"					16
16		James L "	3	M					"					17
17		Franklin A. "	3	M					"			/		18
18		Wm Daniel	28	M		Overseer ✓			"				Colored	19
19		Argent Waters	30	F					"					20
20	626	576 Sutton Thompson	33	M		Farmer ✓	3000	4765	"					21
21		Susan "	30	F					"		/			22
22		Mary "	18	F		School Teacher ✓			"		/			23
23		Eliza "	16	F					"		/			24
24		Susan M "	13	F					"		/			25
25		Elijah Vincent	13	M					"		/			26
26		Wm Ayscock	26	M		Carpenter ✓		50	"		/			27
27		Nancy "	21	F					"			/		28
28	627	577 John Stocks	35	M		F. L. ✓		50	"			/		29
29		Jacka A "	30	F					"			/		30
30		Henry "	2	M					"					31
31	628	578 B. G. Langston	28	M		Machinist ✓	6,000	3300	"			/		32
32		Chelly A "	23	F					"					33
33		Mary A "	1	F					"			/		34
34		Chelly "	49	F		Midwife ✓			"					35
35		Martha Flowers	15	F					"					36
36	629	579 Clarecy Pate	34	F				100	"			/		37
37		Anna L "	16	F					"			/		38
38		Emer "	11	F					"					39
39		Buckston "	8	M					"					40
40	630	580 James King	24	M		Mechanic ✓	600	250	"					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 30,048 $2270

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** Wm Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary King	22	F					N. C.					1
1		Edward "	4	M					"					2
2		Edward "	1	M					"					3
3		Esther Slaper	24	F		Seamstress			"			1		4
4		Charlotte Pat	65	F		Farmer	300	100	"			1		5
5	631 581	James Barden	22	M		Farmer	4000	4875	"					6
6		Laurena "	29	F					"					7
7		Council Radford	28	M		F L		50	"			1		8
8	632 582	Elizabeth "	24	F					"			1		9
9		Mary E "	3	F					"					10
10		John R "	2/12	M					"					11
11		Council West jun	26	M		Farmer	3800	2000	"					12
12	633 583	Louisa "	17	F					"					13
13		Emma L "	8/12	F					"					14
14		Wayne W "	30	M		Farmer	2340	2000	"					15
15	634 584	Mary A "	30	M		Sheriff	3160	5600	"					16
16	635 585	Wm J Thompson	30	M					"					17
17		Sally "	25	F					"		1			18
18		Susan C "	7	F					"		1			19
19		Hardy B "	6	M					"					20
20		Frances "	4	F					"					21
21		Emma O "	2	F					"					22
22		Billy C. "	1	M					"					23
23	636 586	Elizabeth Vincent	54	F		Farmer	300	250	"			1		24
24		Eliza "	24	F					"					25
25		Daniel "	23	M		Farm L			"			1		26
26		Joseph "	20	M		F L			"					27
27		Caroline "	15	F					"		1			28
28		Lewis Slaper	7	M					"					29
29		Mary "	3	F					"					30
30	637 587	Wm Evans	35	Mu		Farmer	10,000	1800	"			1		31
31	638 588	Hilyard Slaper	30	M		F L		100	"			1		32
32		Sally M "	25	F					"					33
33	639 589	Andrew Sanders	30	Mu		" "		50	"			1		34
34		Appa "	26	F					"			1		35
35		Penny "	4	F					"					36
36		Sarah J "	1	F					"					37
37	640 590	Nathan Bagett	33	M		Farmer	4000	7000	"					38
38		Narcissus "	33	F					"					39
39		Sally "	12	F					"		1			40
40		Mary J "	4	F					"					
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					29,300	26,063	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 11 — 695

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** Wm W Aycock **Ass't Marshal** 455

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Bizzell	2	F					N. C.					1
		Nathan M "	5/12	M					"					2
641	391	Joseph Roberts	36	M		Farmer ✓	3700	1035	"			1		3
		Wm "	17	M					"					4
		Sarah "	14	F					"					5
		Mary "	14	F					"					6
		Lawrence "	10	M					"		1			7
		Thomas "	7	M					"		1			8
		John Daniel "	22	M		F L ✓			"			1		9
642	392	Fred Burnham	65	M		" " ✓		100	"			1		10
		Nancy J "	36	F					"		1			11
		Chelta A "	17	F		" " ✓			"					12
		John E "	2	M					"			1		13
643	393	Griffin Long	24	M		F L ✓			"			1		14
		Ellen "	24	F					"					15
		James M "	1	M					"					16
644	394	Anna Anderson	19	F				100	"					17
645	395	Wm Clafford	27	M		F L ✓		100	"			1		18
		Rebecca "	65	F					"					19
		Robert "	18	M		F L ✓			"					20
		Gaston "	19	M		" " ✓			"					21
		Polly Jane "	17	F					"					22
		Zada Clafford	16	F					"					23
646	396	Thos Hollowell	37	M		Farmer ✓	2500	3500						24
		Nancy "	45	F							1			25
		W G "	16	M		F L ✓						1		26
		Marshal "	13	M							1			27
		T F "	11	M							1			28
		Mary A E "	8	F								1		29
647	397	Gilbert Thomas	33	M		F L ✓		10				1		30
		Chelly "	25	F										31
		Gilbert Jun "	3	M								1		32
		Jerusha "	66	F								1		33
		Penny "	30	F										34
		Luke Hill "	28	M	M									35
648	398	Major Pate	40	M		Farmer ✓	3000	3115				1		36
		Elizabeth "	41	F							1			37
		Mack M "	8	M										38
		Patsey "	7	F										39
		Cora A "	6	F										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					16,210	7,770	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** Wm Cypert **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Bryant H Dale	5	M					N C					1
		W. H. "	4	M										2
		Evander "	3	M										3
		Alpha J Langston	16	F										4
		John "	14	M										5
619	599	John McCall	60	M		Farmer ✓	4000	500						6
		Nancy "	54	F										7
		John "	20	M		F. L. ✓						✓		8
		Mary "	16	M		" " ✓					✓			9
		Nancy "	13	F							✓			10
		Asbury Vincent	11	M										11
630	600	Wm B Fields	45	M		Farmer ✓	1800	18200						12
		Mary "	32	F										13
		William "	3	M										14
		Mary "	2	F										15
631	601	Wm Moody	30	M		F L ✓		25				✓		16
		Emily "	26	F								✓		17
		Nancy "	10	F							✓			18
		Exey Edwards	24	F								✓		19
		Joseph H "	6	M							✓			20
632	602	Dickinson Dail	50	M		Mason ✓	40	200				✓		21
		Sarah "	49	F								✓		22
		Louisa "	16	F							✓			23
		C C "	13	M							✓			24
		Albert "	12	M								✓		25
		Sally Cotten	68	F								✓		26
633	603	George Hill	26	M		Blacksmith ✓		75				✓		27
		Mary "	22	F								✓		28
634	604	Unity Faircloth	58	F			300	125				✓		29
		Delba "	28	F								✓		30
		Lenja "	22	M		Grocerer ✓								31
		Wm "	20	M		Clerk ✓								32
635	605	Patsey Thompson	42	F				50				✓		33
		Charlotte Hells	39	F								✓		34
		Mary M "	13	F								✓		35
		Louisa Thompson	10	F								✓		36
636	606	Rebecca Howell	45	F								✓		37
		Joseph "	9	M								✓		38
		Elizabeth "	9	F								✓		39
		Mary Hollomon	36	F								✓		40
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 21	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		6140	19175	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 81 — 895

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Hyatt **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro. — 456

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah E Hollomon	2	F										1
657	657	Mary Sugg	40	M		Farmer ✓	1100	150	N. C.					2
		Harriet "	25	F					"					3
		Wm "	11	M					"		/			4
		John "	9	M					"		/			5
		Elizabeth "	6	F					"		/			6
		Josiah "	3	M					"		/			7
		Robert "	2	M					"					8
		M. C.	2/12	M		~~Farm~~			"					9
658	658	J. Sikes	44	M		Farmer ✓		7500	"					10
659	659	Wm Dukins	30	M		Ditcher ✓		25	"			/		11
		Dina "	32	F					"					12
		John "	9	M					"					13
		Wm H "	1	M					"					14
660	660	David A Miller	49	M		Shoemaker ✓		250	"			/		15
		Rachel "	35	F					"		/			16
		Mary "	18	F					"		/			17
		Nancy "	13	F					"		/			18
		Sarah J "	11	F					"		/			19
		Amnesia "	9	F					"		/			20
		Martha "	7	F					"					21
		Emily F "	5	F					"					22
		David A "	1	M					"					23
661		Unoccupied							"			/		24
662	661	Wm Underhill	26	M			250	800	"					25
		Joanna "	21	F					"					26
		Mary E	3	F					"					27
663	663	George Casey	17	M		Blacksmith ✓		50	"			/		28
		Mary "	23	F					"					29
		Florida J "	1	F					"					30
664	663	M. A. Johnson	29	M		Grocerer ✓	600	637	"		/			31
		Mary "	30	F					"					32
		George W "	13	M					"		/			33
665	664	Nancy Smith	53	F					"			/		34
		Mary "	12	F					"					35
666	665	Wm Burnham	29	M		Carpenter ✓	400	75	"		/			36
		Elizabeth "	21	F					"					37
		James M "	3	M					"					38
		Mary "	2	F					"					39
667	666	Merrant Creech	29	M		Merchant ✓	4000	1300	"					40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

6350 — 687

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro District in the County of Wayne State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Wm H. Aycock Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isaac Creech	33	M					N.C.					1
		John "	1	M					"					2
686	617	Isaac G Mabrey	28	M		Mechanic ✓	450	200	"					3
		Martha A "	25	F					"					4
		James C "	6	M					"					5
		Henry C "	4	M					"					6
		Willis J "	2	M					"					7
669		Unoccupied							"					8
670	618	Wm Cox	35	M		Wheelwright ✓	1000	300	"					9
		Sarah J "	37	F					"					10
		Elias W "	10	M					"		1			11
		Emma J "	2	F					"					12
671	619	A. McDaniel	31	M		Farmer ✓		100	"					13
		Eliza "	34	F					"			1		14
		David "	11	M					"					15
		Susan "	5	F					"					16
		Victoria "	5m	F					"					17
672	620	Franklin Harrel	26	M		Painter ✓		150	"					18
		Margaret "	25	F					"			1		19
		Catharine Smith	7	F					"		1			20
673	621	Wm Joyner	28	M		Painter ✓		100	"					21
		Emma "	60	F					"			1		22
		Geo Nixon	13	M					"		1			23
674	622	Caroline Fennington	34	F		Weaver ✓		150	"			1		24
		Lewis D "	11	M					"		1			25
		Edward "	8	M					"		1			26
		James G "	5	M					"		1			27
		George W "	2	M					"					28
675	623	Sarah J Baker	30	F		Farmer ✓	300	150	"					29
		James Brewer	20	M		Painter ✓			"					30
		F. M. Baker	11	M					"		1			31
		James L "	9	M					"		1			32
676	624	Wm K Waters	28	M		Carpenter ✓		100	"	1				33
		Mary "	20	F					"	1				34
677	625	G W Harrel	44	M		Mechanic ✓		150	Connecticut					35
		Sarah J "	37	F					N.C.			1		36
		Martha A "	4	F					"					37
		Geo W "	2m	M					"					38
678	626	Owen Daniel	50	M		F L ✓		100	"			1		39
									"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1750 1500

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 83

897

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

457

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Josiah Daniel	49	M					N.C.			/		1
		Peggy "	36	F					"			/		2
		Narcissus "	24	F					"			/		3
		Caroline "	20	F					"			/		4
		Geo "	16	M					"		/			5
679	625	G. W. Sidbeck	35	M		Grocer V	30	1500	"					6
		Mary "	29	F					"			/		7
		Nancy A "	3	F					"					8
680	628	Jennett Griffin	40	F			200	500	"			/		9
681	629	David Jennett	42	M		Poultry Dealer V		100	"					10
		Nancy "	36	F					"					11
		Susan C "	10	F					"		/			12
		Ann J "	9	F					"		/			13
		Maria "	6	F					"		/			14
		Stephen "	3	M					"					15
682		Unoccupied							"					16
683		Do							"					17
684	630	Nancy A Mandy	44	F			300	50	"			/		18
685	631	Ezekiel Moms	43	M		Shoemaker V		50	"			/		19
		Elizabeth "	38	F					"			/		20
		John "	15	M		at S V			"					21
		Nathan "	14	M					"					22
		Silpha C "	12	F					"			/		23
		Mary "	10	F					"			/		24
		Edward "	5	M					"			/		25
		John H "	3	M					"					26
686	632	Hufus Long	36	M		Farmer V		100	"			/		27
		Delphia "	36	F					"			/		28
		V A "	7	M					"		/			29
687	633	A. B. Chapin	31	M		Editor V	2000	1600	Connecticut					30
		Israel "	25	M					N.C.					31
		Hiram "	2	M					"					32
688	634	Allen Coor	49	M		Farmer V	5000	2000	"					33
		Harriet "	17	F		School Teacher			"			/		34
		Martin "	16	M					"			/		35
		Nancy "	15	F					"			/		36
		Minnafore "	13	F					"			/		37
		Ann "	9	F					"			/		38
		Rachel "	7	F					"					39
689	635	Wm Rouse	65	M		Farmer V	25,125	23,125	"					40

No. white males, 16	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	35,650	74,024	No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 22	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____
38						No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Speck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Rouse	17	M		Student ✓			N C		/			1
		Jerro "	9	M					"		/			2
690	636	Gabriel Matthumpson	28	M		Officer of Court ✓	950	600	"					3
		Charity K "	28	F					"					4
		Martha C "	4	F					"					5
		Nancy C "	2	F					"					6
		Mary E "	1m	F					"					7
		Cherry Nowell	70	F	Mo				"					8
691	637	Maria W Borden	55	F		Planter ✓	6000	24550						9
		Sarah "	21	F										10
		Wm "	19	M										11
		Edith Gongan	70	F								/		12
692	638	W. Mosier	56	F			14000	11700						13
		Stephen "	23	M		Lawyer ✓								14
		Simmons "	21	M		Gentleman ✓								15
		Wm "	20	M		" ✓								16
693	639	Charles Pember	31	M		Merchant ✓	3500	2500	Connecticut					17
		Sarah "	28	F					"					18
		Edgar "	6	M					N. C.		/			19
		Mary "	4	F					"					20
694		Unoccupied							"					21
695	640	Wm Bagett	30	M		Carpenter ✓		50	"					22
		Mary "	22	F					"					23
		Claracy "	6	F					"		/			24
		Sarah E "	3	F					"					25
		Rachel "	1	F					"					26
696	641	Jesse Miller	47	M		Farmer ✓		100	"					27
		Elizabeth "	43	F					"			/		28
		Christopher "	12	M					"		/			29
		Stephen H "	9	M					"		/			30
697	642	John Fulghum	61	M		Farmer ✓			"				/	31
		Sarah "	39	F					"				/	32
		Charles R "	20	M		Plasterer ✓			"				/	33
698	643	Sally Langston	46	F				25	"				/	34
		Martha "	13	F					"		/			35
699	644	Joshua Johnson	36	M		Plasterer ✓	300	100	"				/	36
		Nancy "	30	F					"				/	37
		Sho "	11	M					"		/			38
		Hymbric "	7	M					"		/			39
		Mary H "	5	F					"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

38

59,750 97.625

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 85

699

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Wm. H. Speed **Ass't Marshal**

458

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Johnson	3	F					N.C.					1
		Cornelia "	7	F					"					2
100	645	W^m W. Dukes	37	M		Laborer ✓		100	"					3
		Mary "	39	F					"					4
		W^m B "	10	M					"		✓			5
		Sarah "	7	F					"		✓			6
		Emeliza "	3	F					"					7
		Ellen "	9/12	F					"					8
701	646	W^m A. Nichols	30	M		Painter ✓	1,000	300	"			✓		9
		Emily "	41	F					"					10
		John W Ward	22	M		Plasterer ✓			"					11
702	647	Gatlin Lynch	44	M	B	Painter ✓		50	"					12
		Lavy "	40	F	B									13
		Emily "	13	F	B									14
		Betsey "	11	F	B									15
		Henry Carter	14	M	B									16
703		Unoccupied												17
704	648	John Ellocumb	49	M		Farmer ✓	8500	29500						18
		Rebecca "	45	F										19
		Tho^s W. "	18	M		Student ✓					✓			20
		Tyre "	10	M							✓			21
		John C "	8	M							✓			22
		Jemima "	6	F							✓			23
		Council Wright	14	M										24
705	649	N. H. Richardson	30	M		Job Printer ✓	700	800						25
		E. L. "	28	F							✓			26
		G. H. "	7	M										27
		W. H. "	2	M										28
		C. A. "	1/12	M										29
706	650	Henry Grant	34	M		Farmer ✓	3000	2500						30
		Catharine "	28	F										31
		Robert "	10	M							✓			32
		Wm "	9	M							✓			33
		James "	6	M							✓			34
		Henry "	4	M										35
		Martha "	3	F										36
		Mary "	2	F										37
		Heberon "	2/12	M										38
														39
														40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

13,200 33,150

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

36 0
1 1/4
34 7
34 2

2/3

93

900

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Town of Goldsboro* **in the County of** *Wayne* **State of** *N. C.* **enumerated by me, on the** *11th* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Wm H. Aycock* **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office *Goldsboro*.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
107	631	Everett Jaynes	65	M		Farmer ✓	7000	14000	✓ N. C.				
		Elizabeth "	50	F					✓ "			✓	
		Harris Crawford	24	M		Carpenter ✓	500	400	✓ "				
108	632	Wm H. Woodard	34	M		Clerk ✓	3000	300	✓ "				
		Martha "	33	F					✓ "				
		John "	7	M					✓ "		✓		
109	633	John White	41	M		Machinist ✓		700	✓ England				
		Agnes "	35	F					✓ Scotland				
		Mary "	13	F					✓ Md				
		Agnes "	3	F					✓ Md				
110	634	Nathan Adams	39	M		Carpenter ✓	3000	5000	✓ Va				
		Sarah "	36	F					✓ N. C				
		Lucy "	1	F					✓ "				
		Ann "	3	F					✓ "				
		Charles "	3/12	M					✓ "				
		Polly Haines	27	F					✓ "			✓	
111	635	John F. Devine	30	M		Machinist ✓	4500	2000	✓ Md				
		Augusta "	25	F					✓ Va				
		Charles "	4	M					✓ "				
		Mary "	2	F					✓ N. C.				
		Sarah "	5/12	F					✓ "				
112	636	James Long	33	M		Miller ✓		250	✓ "			✓	
		Ellen "	23	F					✓				
		Benj'a "	16	M					✓				
		James "	13	M					✓				
		Sarah Hafford	18	F					✓				
113	637	J. J. Riggs	41	M		Carpenter ✓	1500	1600	✓ Connecticut				
		Eliza H. "	41	F					✓ N. Y.				
		Clarence "	12	F					✓ Ct			✓	
		Ella J. "	8	F					✓ "			✓	
		Eugene H. "	3	M					✓ N. C				
114	638	Aaron F. Mears	69	M		Farmer ✓	20000	26600	✓ "				
		Ann B "	54	F					✓ "				
		George Higson	17	M					✓ "				
115	639	Lewis Hummel	26	M		Merchant ✓	3500	4400	✓ Ger				
		Mary "	23	F					✓ "				
		Emily "	2	F					✓ N. C				
		Martin Sauerbury	21	M		Merchant ✓			✓ Ger				
		Mike Wood	24	M		Shoemaker ✓			✓ Ireland				
		Jame Byrne	22	M		do ✓			✓ Va				
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					48,000	55,250	No. idiotic. ____				
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 87 901

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

459

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Francis Dunaby	52	M		Shoemaker ✓			Ireland					1
116	660	Fred Hummel	35	M		do ✓			Ger					2
		Catharine "	25	F					"					3
		Fred "	7	M					N.Y.	Aug	1			4
		Molly "	5	F					"		1			5
		Charles "	3	M					"					6
		Lewis "	1/2	M					N.C.					7
117	661	Ed. Fairfield	28	M		Painter ✓	1500	600	Mass					8
		Henry "	19	M		"			"					9
		Charles Smith	26	M		Moulder ✓			Ger					10
118	662	D.C. Carraway	31	M		Merchant ✓	11,000	14,000	N.C.					11
		E.L. "	27	F					"					12
		Paulina "	3	F					"					13
		D.L. "	3	M					"					14
		Sophia Glover	28	F					"				✓	15
		James M Riggs	22	M		Clerk ✓			"					16
119	663	W.S.G. Andrews	41	M		Merchant ✓	8,975	8025	Ga					17
		Sarah W "	38	F					N.C.					18
		Mary E "	11	F					"			✓		19
		Laura V "	9	F					"			✓		20
		E.M. "	7	M					"			✓		21
		Rebecca W "	3	F					"					22
		H.G. Carraway	30	M		Clerk ✓	200		"					23
120	664	W.B. Royall	38	M		Merchant ✓		2000	Va					24
		Margaret "	30	F		Milliner ✓			Ireland					25
		Emanuel "	9	M					Va			✓		26
		" "	7	M					"			✓		27
		Catharine "	6	F					"			✓		28
		Virginia "	2	F					N.C.					29
		George "	1/2	M					"					30
		Adaline Roper	20	F		Milliner ✓			Va					31
		Martha Braxton	18	F		" ✓			N.C.					32
		Mary E Stewart	19	F					Va					33
121	665	John Taylor	56	M		Post Master ✓		200	N.Y.					34
		Celista "	12	F					N.C.					35
		Sarah E "	22	F					N.Y.					36
		Charlotte "	11	F					N.C.					37
		John "	8	M					"					38
		George E "	18	M		Clerk ✓			N.Y.					39
		James "	1/2	M					N.C.					40
							21675	24,825						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	122	666	Charity Matchett	45	F	M			N.C.					1
2			Sarah "	14	F	M			"					2
3	123	667	Richd Whitfield	19	M		Grocer ✓		90					3
4			J. H. Fowler	30	M		Silver platter ✓		100					4
5	124	668	Lewis Crawford	37	M			1600	2500					5
6			William "	25	M		Merchant ✓		1000					6
7			Mary "	23	F									7
8	125	669	J. E. Coit	60	M		Gentleman ✓	200	25000					8
9			Malinda "	52	F					Ga				9
10			Julia "	16	F					N.C.		✓		10
11			Elizabeth "	12	F					"		✓		11
12			Elbert "	7	M					"				12
13	126	670	John Crane	45	M		R Road Manager ✓	1400	4000	Pa				13
14			Edith "	29	F					N.C.				14
15			Mary "	3	M					"				15
16			Susan "	2	F					"				16
17			Infant "	1/12	M					"				17
18	127	671	John Powell	34	M		R.R. agent ✓	2500	3500	"				18
19			Rosina "	27	F					"				19
20			Eugene "	9	M					"		✓		20
21			Richd "	6	M					"		✓		21
22			James "	2	M					"				22
23			Sarah "	1/12	F					"				23
24			Unity Mozingo	26	F		Domestic ✓			"			✓	24
25	128	672	Fabius Barnes	30	M			1500	5500	"				25
26	129	673	Wm Langston	23	M		Clerk ✓			"				26
27			Mary "	18	F					"				27
28			Betsey "	15	F					"			✓	28
29	130	674	Wm Taylor	30	M		Mail agent ✓	1000	400	Va				29
30			Smithdella "	26	F					N.C.				30
31			Rosina "	5	F					"				31
32			Sarah "	2	F					"				32
33			George	8/12	M					"				33
34	131	675	Josiah Williams	30	M			3,000	4,000	"				34
35			William "	21	M		Clerk ✓			"				35
36	132		Unoccupied							"				36
37	133		N C							"				37
38	134	676	Wiley Upkins	44	M		Farmer ✓	4000	5300	"				38
39			Nancy "	37	F					"				39
40			Julia "	17	F					"				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
15,200 5,320
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

88

Page No. 89 903

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State** of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Caycock **Ass't Marshal**

460

Post Office Goldsboro .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Susan Eckin	15	F					N. C.					1
1		Virginia W. "	14	F					"					2
2		Ebenezer "	12	M					"					3
3		Windham "	10	M					"					4
4		Agnes "	8	F					"					5
5		Jesse "	6	M					"					6
6		Ella "	4	F					"					7
7		J. M. Gulic *	23	M		Teacher			"					8
8		J. R. Reese *	22	M		Clergyman	✓		Va					9
9		John Bryan *	22	M		Lawyer	✓		N C					10
10		James A Bryan	21	M		Clerk	✓		"					11
11		Stephen W Denmark	21	M		Clerk	✓		"					12
12		Ed F Parker	22	M		Lawyer	✓		"					13
13	735 677	Samuel Mills	28	M		Coach Maker	✓	300	Va					14
14		Catharine "	25	F					N C					15
15		John "	3	M					"					16
16		Susan "	1	F					"					17
17		Sarah McMahon	57	F					"					18
18		Hulda Richards	16	F					"					19
19	736 678	Enoch Davis	27	M		Hostler	✓	600	N Y.					20
20		Martha "	25	F					"					21
21		Isaac "	6	M					"					22
22		Lucian V "	1	F					N C.					23
23	737 679	Wm Bogart	32	M		Architect	✓	2000 10,000	N Y.					24
24		Nina "	33	F					N C.					25
25		Minnie "	4	F					"					26
26	738 680	Geo McMillan	24	M		Clerk	✓	1500 100	"					27
27		Nelia "	24	F					"					28
28		Edgar "	2	M					"					29
29	739 681	Hope Bain	65	M		Meth Clergyn	✓	3000 300	Scotland					30
30		Joannah E "	40	F					N Y					31
31		Vilera H "	11	F					Va			1		32
32		Joanna "	3	F					N C.					33
33		Theodore H. "	5	M					"					34
34	740 682	Emeline Killebrew	35	F					"					35
35		Emma "	13	F					"			1		36
36		W G "	11	M					"			1		37
37		Fanny "	7	F					"					38
38		Pipe J "	5	M					"					39
39	741 683	Charles Carrol	27	M		Engineer	✓	600 100	Md					40
40														

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7,600 11,300

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Wm. H. Cayce **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Carrol	27	F					N. C.					1
		Frances "	2	F					"					2
		Charles M "	2/12	M					"					3
682	684	Catharine Brown	25	F		Dress Maker ✓	1500	100	"					4
		Molly Brown	15	F		" " ✓			"					5
683	685	Mark L Andrews	62	M		" " ✓		150	/ Va					6
684	686	C. F. Nelson	44	M		Coach Maker ✓		1000	N. C.					7
		Sarah "	44	F					"					8
		Charles E "	23	M		Engineer ✓			"					9
		Emanuel "	8	M					"		/			10
		James "	5	M					"					11
685	687	G. L. Lucas	37	M		Druggist ✓		3000	/ Va					12
		M. L. "	30	F					N. C.					13
		Sarah "	8	F					"					14
		James "	5	M					"					15
		John "	3	M					"					16
		Mc H Mills	19	F				2000	"					17
686	688	V. C. Dail	32	M		Clerk ✓			"	/				18
~~686~~	~~688~~	Susan C	19	F					"	/				19
687	689	Donald Monroe	35	M		Clerk ✓			/ Scotland N. C.					20
		Elizabeth "	25	F										21
688	690	John J Fields	44	M		Carpenter ✓	1000	200	/ Va					22
		Mary A "	48	F					/ "					23
		Rebecca Jones	21	F					N. C.					24
689	691	Wm N Finlayson	33	M		Physician ✓	2000	2500	"					25
690	692	E. A. McDowell	31	M		Dentist ✓		1000	/ Pa					26
691	693	J. M. Lancaster	38	Ma		Lawyer ✓		1500	N. C.					27
692	694	James K Green	60	M		Register ✓	700	7000	"					28
		Hannah "	46	F			3000	12000	"					29
		Mary C "	17	F				3000	"					30
		John "	15	M		Student ✓		3000	"		/			31
		Geo "	13	M				3000	"		/			32
		Wm "	11	M				3000	"		/			33
		Rufus Edmundson	45	M		Gentleman ✓	1000	20000	"					34
		Tabitha Pinney	78	F				6300	"					35
		Ann Simms	38	F				2000	"					36
693	695	John G Parker	30	M		Farmer ✓	3700	6300	"					37
		Mary J "	28	F					"					38
		John H "	7	M					"		/			39
		Ellen "	5	F					"					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					14900	94450	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

✓

Page No. 91 905

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Wm B Aycock **Ass't Marshal** 461

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alice Tucker	2	F					N.C.					1
2		Nancy Whitfield	25	F					"					2
3		John Britt	12	M		apprentice ✓			"		1			3
4	676	G. J. Mattison	27	M		R. Road Laborer ✓		30	"			1		4
5		" Catharine "	32	F					"			1		5
6		" Bethsada "	9	F					"					6
7		" Margarett "	5	F					"					7
8		" Redman "	4	M					"					8
9		" Lewis "	7/12	M					"					9
10		Nancy Upchurch	18	F					"					10
11	753	677 Geo M Shorage	23	M		Cappersmith ✓		50	"			1		11
12		Mary "	27	F					"			1		12
13	756	unoccupied												13
14	757	678 Susan Bordan	70	F	B	Baker ✓	300	100	"					14
15		Angia Capps	60	F	M	Sewer ✓			"					15
16		Catharine Carrol	7	F	B				"					16
17	758	679 J. N. Nelson	30	M		Merchant ✓	1800	2000	"					17
18		Celia "	25	F					"					18
19		W. J. "	3	M					"					19
20		Jas F. "	8/12	M					"					20
21		Winny Langley	25	F		Domestic ✓			"			1		21
22	759	700 James R Dukes	35	M		Carpenter ✓	300	100	"					22
23		B. A. "	22	F					"					23
24		J. G. "	7	M					"		1			24
25		Wm A "	5	M										25
26		John W "	8/12	M										26
27	760	701 Henry Mitchel	25	M	B	Blacksmith ✓		100	"					27
28		Mary "	26	F	M									28
29		Sandy "	6	M	M									29
30	761	702 J. M. Daniel	38	M		Shoemaker ✓		25	"			1		30
31		Clarasy "	31	F					"		1			31
32		Martha "	13	F					"		1			32
33		Mary "	12	F					"		1			33
34		Sarah "	9	F					"		1			34
35		James "	6	M					"		1			35
36		Cherry "	1	F					"					36
37		Edwin Bayne	30	M		Carpenter ✓			"					37
38	762	703 Lemuel Lynch	39	M		Carpenter ✓	6000	6025	"					38
39		Azubah "	23	F					"					39
40		Cora	3	F					"					40
							8,600	8,480						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Ayscue **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	703	704	B. C. Wood	62	M		Shoe Maker ✓		35	N.C.				1
2			Henrietta "	35	F			300	50	"				2
3	704	705	J. H. Burnham	21	M		F L ✓		50	"			1	3
4			Elizabeth "	21	F					"			1	4
5			Virginia F	3	F					"				5
6	705	706	J. L. Howard	29	M		Carpenter ✓		75	"				6
7			Mary A "	32	F					"			1	7
8			Mary A "	4	F					"				8
9			Anna F "	2	F					"				9
10	706	707	Blount King	38	M		Town Officer ✓		100	"			1	10
11			A. M. "	32	F					"				11
12			George "	9	M					"		1		12
13			H. E. "	5	M					"				13
14			D. A. "	7/12	M					"				14
15			Lucretia Cooper	64	F					"				15
16	707	708	John Cammerin	42	M		Farmer ✓		15000	"				16
17			Amanda "	36	F					"				17
18			James R "	14	M					"		1		18
19			David "	10	M					"		1		19
20			Archibald "	9	M					"		1		20
21			John D "	7	M					"		1		21
22			Penny A "	1	F					"				22
23	708	709	W. L. Edwards	36	M		Grocerer ✓	800	1700	"				23
24			Martha "	40	F					"			1	24
25			John W "	9	M					"		1		25
26			Capias "	7	M					"		1		26
27			Eugene W "	3	M					"				27
28			Thos R	1	M					"				28
29	709	710	Martha Williams	35	F			1250	300	"			1	29
30			Elizabeth Underch	20	F					"			1	30
31	710	711	Silas Cotten	50	M		F L ✓		95	"			1	31
32	711	712	Willie Garret	35	M		" " ✓		95	"				32
33			Cosba "	24	F					"				33
34			Lenoir "	5	F					"		1		34
35			Edney "	1	F					"				35
36			Polly Cotten	11	F					"				36
37	712	713	Wm Privett	30	M		Trader		200	"				37
38			Susan "	35	F					"			1	38
39			Ale "	11	M					"		1		39
40			Melvina "	10	M					"		1		40

No. white males, 37 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,350 17,510 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 93 907

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State** of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

462

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles F Privett	5	M					N. C.		/			1
		Susan A.E. "	2	F					"					2
		W. B. "	15	M		Clerk ✓			"					3
		Elizabeth Pollard	22	F		dressmaker ✓			"					4
773	774	Patience Grant	35	F				100	"			/		5
		Wm "	13	M					"					6
		John "	6	M					"			/		7
774	775	James King	27	M		Upholster ✓	300	100	"					8
		Mary A "	24	F					"					9
		Richard "	2	M					"					10
		Edward D "	2/12	M					"			/		11
		Catharine Lafer	23	F		Tailoress ✓			"					12
775	776	Chasey Pate	32	F		Weaver ✓			"		/			13
		Anna Lee	11	F					"		/			14
		Emma Pate	7	F					"					15
		Robert B "	3	M					"					16
776	777	John Cooper	24	M		F L ✓	1000	100	"			/		17
		Candis "	22	F					"					18
		Jackson "	15	M					"		/			19
		Lucy "	13	F					"		/			20
		Nancy "	11	F					"		/			21
		Wm H "	9	M					"		/			22
777	778	James Griffin	40	M		Carpenter ✓	300	100	"					23
		Martha "	30	F					"			/		24
		Lucy C "	5	F					"					25
		Molly "	1	F					"					26
		Wm H "	2	M					"					27
778	779	Henry Procter	32	M		Shoemaker ✓		50	"			/		28
		Susan E "	19	F					"					29
		Wm H "	2	M					"					30
		Sewa "	1	F					"					31
779	780	Griffin Brocket	28	M		Printer ✓		100	"					32
		Mary "	28	F					"			/		33
		Thomas "	4	M					"					34
		Birther "	3	F					"					35
780	781	Hardy Robinson	47	M		overseer on R R	800	200	"					36
		Margaret "	41	F					"					37
		Susan O "	22	F										38
		Virginia "	19	F								/		39
		Victoria "	17	F										40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,800	950	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ✓							No. paupers, ____		1			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *the Town of Goldsboro* **in the County of** *Wayne* **State of** *N.C.* **enumerated by me, on the** *13* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Wm H. Aycock* **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office *Goldsboro*.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		J J Robinson	15	M		Student			N.C.		1			1
781	721	Edward Pittman	56	M		Farmer ✓	2800	5000	"					2
		Margaret C "	56	F					"					3
		Elizabeth "	21	F					"					4
		Sarah "	19	F					"		1			5
		Shaddeous "	17	M					"		1			6
		Maggie "	15	F					"		1			7
782	722	Ezekiel Harrel	50	M		F. L. ✓		50	"			1		8
		Irena "	52	F					"			1		9
		Catharine "	17	F					"					10
		Julian "	1	M					"					11
783	724	Ann Savage	30	F				20	"					12
		Bettie "	1	F					"					13
784	725	John Edwards	30	M		Carpenter ✓	500	100	"			1		14
		Cenith "	24	F					"			1		15
		Martha "	3	F					"					16
		J. J. "	1	M					"					17
		Jane Thompson	25	F					"			1		18
785	726	Edney Carter	39	F		Seamstress ✓		80	"					19
		James C "	10	M					"		1			20
		Victoria "	4	F					"					21
786	727	Martha Morgan	22	F				250	"			1		22
		Wythe M "	5	M					"					23
		E. C. "	3	M					"					24
787	728	J. N. Ward "	29	M		Shoemaker ✓	600	200	"					25
		Mary A "	26	F					"					26
		Arzella "	2	F					"					27
788	729	W. M. Henry	27	M		Cabinet Maker ✓		200	"					28
		Susannah "	26	F		✓			"					29
		J. W. Henry	20	M		" "			"					30
789	730	C. M. Frost	35	M		Teacher & Clergyman M. E. ✓		8,000	"					31
		D. L. Frost	28	F					"					32
		Anna L "	1	F					"					33
790	731	Lawrence Hagans	39	M	B	Ditcher ✓			"					34
		Charity "	35	F	B				"					35
		Melvina "	12	F	B				"					36
		Wm A "	13	M	B				"					37
		Leonas "	9	M	B				"					38
		Everett "	6	M	B				"					39
		Alsey "	2	M	B				"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3,900 13,900

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____ ✓
No. convicts, ____

3 ✓

Page No. 95

909

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Haycock **Ass't Marshal**

463

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	791	732	Wm Moore	32	M		Physician	3000	2300	N C				1
2			Emily "	32	F					"				2
3			George "	1	M					"				3
4			Nancy Patterson	39	F					"				4
5	792	733	G.T. Gordan	34	M		M.E. Clergyman	3000	3000	"				5
6			Mary E "	37	F					"				6
7			Mary E " Jun	19	F					"		1		7
8			George "	15	M					"		1		8
9			Isabella "	13	F					"		1		9
10			Jno "	10	M					"		1		10
11			John "	6	M					"				11
12			Anna "	3	F					"				12
13			Seanna "	1	F					"				13
14	793	734	James Lane	33	M		Farmer		20.000	"				14
15			Charity "	34	F					"				15
16			Robert "	9	M					"		1		16
17			John "	6	M					"		1		17
18			Hugh "	4	M					"				18
19			Malchus "	1	M					"				19
20	794	735	Stanton Howell	27	M		F L		23-	"	1		1	20
21			Elizabeth	16	F					"	1			21
22	795	736	Lydia Holmes	30	F		Seamstress		100	"				22
23			James L. "	3	M					"				23
24	796	737	Jacob S Baker	60	M		Gun Smith		300	N Ca				24
25			Mariah "	50	F					"		1		25
26			Jerusha "	27	F					"		1		26
27			Claracy "	23	F					"		1		27
28	797	738	Thos W Sawyer	33	M		Conductor on R R		2.000	N C	1			28
29			L E "	23	F					Va	1			29
30	798	739	Henry Burnett	33	M		Carpenter		100	N C				30
31			Ann "	32	F					"				31
32			Isabella "	9	F					"				32
33			Caroline "	6	F					"				33
34			Malvina McDuffee	25	F					"	1			34
35	799	740	Mary Burnett	53	F	M				"				35
36			Sally Rice	35	F	M				"				36
37			Susan "	4	F	M				"				37
38			Mary "	14	F	M				"				38
39	800	741	D.K. Sugg	43	M		Farmer		10.000	"				39
40			Winnefort "	45	F					"				40
			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					8,000	40,025	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Laycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Sugg	13	F					N. C.		/			1
1		James L. "	10	M					"		/			2
2		Martha E. "	6	F					"		/			3
3		Tabitha Daniel	15	F					"			/		4
4		Nancy Daniel	56	F				50	"					5
5	801	742 N. B. Stanly	31	M		Carpenter ✓	1000	1000	"					6
6	802	743 L. A. E. "	30	F					"		/			7
7		Wm R "	7	M					"					8
8		Jesse W "	3	M					"					9
9		John E "	1	M					"					10
10	803	744 Wm T. Dortch	35	M		Lawyer ✓	32,600	62,000	"					11
11		M. E. "	32	F					"		/			12
12		Hurab P. "	13	M					"		/			13
13		Carine "	13	F					"		/			14
14		Isaac F. "	11	M					"		/			15
15		M E "	3	F					"					16
16	804	745 J. A. Swarett	63	M		Broker ✓			"					17
17		Serena "	59	F					"					18
18		J. A. " jur	29	M		Farmer ✓	4,500	2500	"					19
19		Caroline "	21	F				1200	"					20
20		Wm W Davis	10	M					"		/			21
21		Fred "	7	M					"		/			22
22	805	John Griswold	34	M		Bookkeeper			"					23
23		Sarah A "	29	F					"					24
24		M C "	12	F					"		/			25
25		E. C. "	9	M					"		/			26
26		James W "	7	M					"					27
27		Susan M "	5	F					"					28
28		J. A. "	3	M					"					29
29		Albert Day	25	M		Com Merchant ✓		300	"		/		Maps	30
30	806	746 Caroline "	28	F					"		/		A. Y.	31
31		Libijan "	1	F					"				N C	32
32		Ann E "	2/12	F					"				"	33
33	807	728 Burket Privette	21	M		Merchant ✓		2,000	"				"	34
34	808	747 Susan A Griswold	65	F		Hotel Keeper ✓	3,150	53,000	"				"	35
35		J. D. Falls	20	M		Telegraph op't ✓			"				"	36
36		Wm R Bridgers	33	M		Clerk ✓			"				"	37
37		J. R. Powell	24	M		" ✓	600	730	"				"	38
38		Ann S Griswold	23	F					"				"	39
39		R. J. Gregory	47	M		Hotel Keeper ✓	3,000	25,000	"				"	40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2,850 147,980

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 97

911

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State** of N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Laycock **Ass't Marshal**

464

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		M. A. Gregory	38	F					N.C.					1
1		R. B. "	11	M					"		/			2
2		C. Griswold	24	M		Engineer ✓			"					3
3		G. Griswold	20	M		Clerk ✓			"					4
4		Edith Gaynes	10	F	M				"					5
5		Eliza "	17	F	M				"					6
6		Wm "	12	M	M				"					7
7		Ben "	10	M	M				"					8
8		Needham "	18	M	B				"					9
9		James N. Everett	32	M		Lawyer ✓		1500	"					10
10		Wm S. Faircloth	30	M		Lawyer ✓			"					11
11		John A Watten	24	M		Jeweler ✓		10,000	Germany					12
12	809	730 L. Whitaker	31	M		Music Teacher		100	N.C.					13
13		Almira "	30	F					"					14
14		Sarah C "	10	F				900	"		/			15
15		Julia L "	8	F					"		/			16
16		John R "	6	M					"		/			17
17		Lucius L "	4	M					"					18
18		Edward "	3	M					"					19
19		Lillian W "	1	M					"					20
20	810	731 Jet Hamilton	25	M		Clerk ✓			"					21
21		Mollie "	20	F			4,000	5,000	"					22
22	811	732 Mamburton Hill	27	M		Physician ✓	12,000	33000	"					23
23		Missouri "	17	F					"					24
24		Wm E Davis	22	M		Student of Med ✓			"					25
25	812	733 Daniel Cogdell	36	M		Physician ✓	1,800	4000	"					26
26		E. A. "	29	F					"					27
27	813	734 E. A. Churchill	30	F			4700	2850	"					28
28		J "	22	F					"		/			29
29		S. F "	17	F					"		/			30
30		E "	17	F					"					31
31		Sally Sawthorp	52	F				600	"					32
32	814	735 John H Crawford	28	M		Student (dentist) ✓	800	200	"					33
33		Patience A "	28	F					"					34
34		John W "	3	M					"					35
35		Charles D "	12	M					"					36
36	815	736 J. W. Davis "	34	M		Physician ✓	10,000	3500	"					37
37		Anna L "	21	F					S.C.					38
38		Mary W Leitner	13	M					"		/			39
39	816	737 Col. Patterwhite	35	M		Farmer ✓		2000	N.C.					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					33,300	71,900	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** Wm M. Lyon **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amanda J Patterson	35	F					N.C.					1
2		John Sr "	13	M					"					2
3		L. F "	11	F					"		/			3
4		Spencer A "	9	M					"					4
5		Estelle "	7	F					"		/			5
6		Sandy Adams	16	F					"					6
7		Wm Dees	22	M		Painter ✓			Illinois					7
8	817	738 John Wright	59	M		Farmer ✓	33000	10,000	N.C.					8
9		Obedience "	30	F					"					9
10		Willie "	16	M		Student ✓			"		/			10
11		Etta "	16	F					"		/			11
12		Ellen "	14	F					"		/			12
13		Louisa "	10	F					"		/			13
14		Caroline M "	4	F					"					14
15	818	739 E. A. Thompson	33	M		Lawyer ✓	11050	3600	"					15
16		J. V. H. "	28	F					/ Va					16
17		A. D. "	7	F					N.C.					17
18		E. A "	3	F					"					18
19		B. P. "	8/12	F					"					19
20		Alford Artis	20	M	M				"					20
21	819	760 James F Knight	44	M		Engineer ✓	3,800	17,000	/ Va					21
22		Louisianna "	34	F					/ "					22
23		Laura "	18	F					/ "		/			23
24		W. A "	16	M		Student ✓			/ "		/			24
25		James "	14	M					N.C.		/			25
26		Ellen "	12	F					"		/			26
27		Emma "	8	F					"		/			27
28		E. G. "	4	M					"					28
29		Infant "	2/12	"					"					29
30	820	761 Thos Ruffin	35	M		Lawyer ✓	1400	48.600	"					30
31		Ex Trustee for P. W. Ruffin		~~M~~				45.000	"					31
32	821	762 E. M. Adams	32	M		Teacher ✓		2,000	/ Va					32
33		Mary A "	28	F					N.C.					33
34		Ed M "	6	M					/ Va		/			34
35		Infant "	6/12	F					N.C.					35
36	822	763 Wm Robbinson	45	M		Lawyer ✓	9000	8,000	/ Ireland					36
37		Eliza A "	41	F					N.C.					37
38		John B "	14	M		Editor ✓			"					38
39		M. E. "	12	F					"		/			39
40		James D "	10	M					"		/			40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					60,250	36,200	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

17 all 51

Page No. 99 913

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Aycock **Ass't Marshal.** 465

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thos Robbinson	5	M					N.C.		/			1
2	823	764 Geo V Strong	33	M		Lawyer √	3500	8000	"		/			2
3		Anna E "	32	F					"	/				3
4		Caroline "	8	F					"					4
5		Sally E "	6	F					"					5
6		Eliza "	5	F					"					6
7		Anna "	3	F					"					7
8		Geo V "	1/12	M					"					8
9		Virginia "	1/12	F					"					9
10	824	765 John D Moore	27	M		Lawyer √	4500	300	"		/			10
11		L A E "	22	F					S.C.	/	/			11
12	825	766 Wm B Edmondson	48	M		Farmer √	7500	38,000	NC					12
13		Mary E "	30	F					"					13
14		Sally "	19	F					"		/			14
15		Sue "	17	F					"		/			15
16		Jesse "	14	M					"		/			16
17		Willis "	12	M					"		/			17
18		Joseph "	10	M					"		/			18
19		Portia "	7	F				120	"		/			19
20		Olivier "	1	F				1/5 400	"					20
21		Hattie "	5/12	F										21
22														22
23		Indian Springs District in Wayne County N.C.												23
24	826	767 Ford Patrick	31	M		Farmer √	6000	7160	NC					24
25		Ann "	31	F					"					25
26		Chloe "	7	F					"					26
27		Wm "	1	M					"					27
28	827	768 Abram Sasser	47	M		Farmer √		500	1 Ky			/		28
29		Mary "	47	F					N.C.					29
30		John W "	21	M		F L √			"					30
31		Mary "	18	F					"		/			31
32		Elizabeth "	17	F					"					32
33		Susan "	13	F					"		/			33
34		Margarett "	11	F					"		/			34
35		Martha "	9	F					"		/			35
36		Abram "	6	M					"					36
37		Sarah R "	5	F					"					37
38	828	769 Ely Hines	41	M		overseer √		200	"			/		38
39		Nancy B "	41	F										39
40		Sarah A "	19	F										40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
38

21,500 74,360

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** Wm. Aycock Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Eureka Ville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Louisa Hines	17	F					N C					1
1		John C "	16	M		Student ✓			"		/			2
2		Mary C "	15	F					"		/			3
3		Clarance "	10	M					"		/			4
4		Reuben Thigpen	73	M		Farmer ✓		100	"			/		5
5	829 770	Leah "	55	F					"			/		6
6		Sally "	38	F					"			/		7
7		Zeb Taylor	10	M					"		/			8
8		Ann Hooks	55	F		Farmer ✓	1800	2000	"					9
9	830 771	Thos W Bridgers	53	M			500	250	"					10
10	831 772	Tabitha "	46	F					"					11
11		Martha A M "	26	F					"					12
12		Sarah "	24	F		School Teacher ✓			"					13
13		Mary R "	21	F					"					14
14		James "	20	M		F L ✓			"					15
15		Jane C "	17	F					"		/			16
16		Belsie C "	14	F					"		/			17
17		John T "	12	M					"					18
18		Olivia F "	8	M					"		/			19
19		Wm C "	5	M					"		/			20
20		Mary Holloway	37	F			500	4550	"					21
21	832 773	Augustus "	12	M					"		/			22
22		Wm T "	9	M					"		/			23
23		Catharine "	5	F					"					24
24		Sally Barton	32	F					"					25
25														26
26	833 774	D. H. Wheeler	49	M		Clergyman Meth ✓		2650	N C	/				27
27		Ann "	48	F					E C	/				28
28		D. W. Wheeler	21	M		School teacher ✓			N C	/				29
29		E. W. "	17	M		Student ✓			E C	/		/		30
30		J. K. "	13	M					"	/		/		31
31		C. M. "	10	M					N C			/		32
32		A. M. "	8	F					"			/		33
33		H. N. "	6	F					"					34
34	834 ~~775~~	Unoccupied							"					35
35	835	Do							"					36
36	836	Do							"					37
37	837 776	A. D. Battle	30	F			3600	4300	"					38
38		Penny Lane	25	F					"					39
39	838 777	Wm G Hall	37	M		Farmer ✓	12,024	25,875	"					40
40		Eliza M	29	F					Tenn	/				
							18,424	46,925						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 101

915

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State** of N C **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fieldsboro.

466

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Willis O Hall	7	M					N C		/			1
2		Geo F C "	3	M					"					2
3		Mary C "	1	F					"					3
4	837	Unoccupied							"					4
5	840	777 N C Daniel	52	M		Farmer ✓	2300	24000	"					5
6		Margaret "	42	F					"					6
7		Isaac "	10	M					"		/			7
8		Louisa "	10	F					"		/			8
9		Adrian "	8	M					"		/			9
10		J. L. Jackson	25	M		Carpenter ✓			"					10
11	841	778 Joseph B Hunnicutt	32	M		Farmer ✓		500	"					11
12		Mary "	29	F				2300	"					12
13		John "	12	M					"					13
14		Sallie J. "	11	F					"					14
15		Robert "	9	M					"					15
16		Mary "	3	F					"					16
17		Anna "	1	F					"					17
18		Amy "	27	F				860	"					18
19	842	779 Wm Causey	31	M		Farmer ✓	17500	66100						19
20		Temperance "	24	F										20
21		Mary "	17	F		School Teacher ✓								21
22		Wm "	11	M					"		/			22
23		Louisa "	14	F					"		/			23
24		John "	8	M					"		/			24
25		Charles "	3	M					"					25
26		Martha West	21	F		School Teacher ✓	4000	5000	"					26
27		Enoch "	18	M		Student ✓	5000	5000	"		/			27
28	843	780 J B Gardner	28	M		Overseer ✓		100	"				/	28
29		Penelope "	24	F					"				/	29
30		Sallie A "	8	F					"					30
31		Wm "	6	M					"					31
32		Josiah "	4	M					"					32
33		Willie "	2	M					"					33
34	844	781 Robt McKenzie	34	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1300	"				/	34
35		Mary "	30	F				100	"				/	35
36		Mary " Jur	30	F		/		4000	"				/	36
37	845	782 Jane Savage	44	F		Farmer		100					/	37
38		David "	15	M		F L ✓								38
39		Josephine "	9	F										39
40		Napoleon	13	M										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					29800	45560	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N C **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** Wm McAycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Everettsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
826	783	D. M. Bridgers	27	M		Overseer ✓	1500	150	N C					1
		Elizabeth "	24	F					"			1		2
		Henry C "	6	F					"					3
		Susan "	4	F					"					4
		Robert "	3	M					"					5
		Lavina "	1	F					"					6
827	784	Matthew Casey	29	M		Farmer ✓	2700	515	"					7
		Susan "	23	F					"					8
		Abagal "	1	F					"					9
828	785	Saunders Moore	32	M		Farmer ✓	800	610	"					10
		E J "	23	F					"					11
		Jo H "	6	M					"		1			12
		Lawrence P. "	1	M					"					13
829	786	Obediah Brock	60	M		F L ✓			"					14
		Betsy "	30	F					"			1		15
		David "	23	M		F L ✓			"			1		16
		Martha "	20	F					"			1		17
		Marshal J "	19	M		F L ✓		15	"					18
		Elias "	16	M		" " ✓			"					19
		Jane "	12	F					"			1		20
830	787	Hannah Harris	72	F				300	"			1		21
		Noah Taylor	30	M		F L ✓		50	"			1		22
		Mary "	30	F					"			1		23
831	788	Richd Rollins	22	M		Farmer ✓	300	300	"					24
		James "	20	M		F L ✓			"					25
		Benja "	12	M					"			1		26
832	789	Wm D Cobb	54	M		Farmer ✓	33,200	35,360	"					27
		Ann E "	50	F					"					28
		Jno P. "	25	M		Farmer ✓		3,000	"					29
		W. M. "	20	M		Student ✓			"			1		30
		Wm J "	18	M		" ✓			"			1		31
		Ann W "	13	F					"			1		32
		Harriet E. "	10	F					"			1		33
		Joseph "	10	M					"			1		34
		Mariah C "	7	F					"			1		35
		N. B. Cobb	24	M		M B Clergyman ✓	2300	400	"	1				36
		L M "	14	F					"	1				37
833	790	Henry Ward	37	M		Farmer ✓	700	200	"			1		38
		Mary "	37	F					"			1		39
		Nancy A "	7	F					"					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					41,700	40,900	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

✓

Page No. 103 917

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs dist **in the County of** Wayne **State**

of N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

467

Post Office Ft Dudley

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Julia Ward	5	F					N.C.					1
1		Margaret "	3	F					"					2
2		Infant "	1	M					"					3
3		Elisha Grant	30	M		F L ✓		40	"			1		4
4	834 791	Julia "	31	F					"			1		5
5		Betsey "	2	F					"					6
6		Benjamin Jones	22	M		F L ✓		50	"	1		1		7
7	835 792	Edith "	24	F					"	1		1		8
8		John Capps	46	M		Farmer ✓	1002	2035	"					9
9	836 793	Phebe "	36	F					"					10
10		Polly Casey	70	F					"					11
11		Polly " jun	30	F					"					12
12		Cornelius L "	2	M					"					13
13		Stephen Waters	14	M					"					14
14		J N Edwards	26	M		Farmer ✓		50		1		1		15
15	837 794	Charlotte "	19	F						1				16
16		J A Fields	33	M		Farmer ✓	300	2790				1		17
17	838 795	Sarah "	34	F					"			1		18
18		John "	5	M					"					19
19		Wm Thy "	2	M					"					20
20		Jane "	11/12	F					"					21
21		Elizabeth Fields	67	F				25	"			1		22
22	839 796	Betsey Pelts	36	F					"			1		23
23	860 797	Lewis "	13	M					"					24
24		Henry "	12	M					"					25
25		Betsey " (Betsey)	10	F					"					26
26		Polly J "	6	F					"					27
27		James "	4	M					"					28
28		John W "	3	M					"					29
29		Calvin Fields	25	M		Farmer ✓	120	25	"			1		30
30	861 798	Lucy "	21	F					"			1		31
31		Nicholas Smith	36	M		F L ✓		50	"			1		32
32	862 799	Margaret "	36	F					"					33
33		John A "	11	M					"			1		34
34		James A Fields	7	M					"					35
35		Elizabeth C "	5	F					"					36
36		Delphia C "	3	F					"					37
37		Newman Pelts	38	M		Farmer ✓	2800	400	"			1		38
38	863 800	Susan "	32	F					"					39
39	863	Mary "	12	F					"			1		40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4,222 5,465

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** O. **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** Wm Haycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm Potts	10	M					NO		/			1
1		Susan "	8	F					"		/			2
2		Newman "	6	M					"		/			3
3		Hanna "	4	F					"					4
4		Lucius "	2	M					"					5
5		Needham Jennings	38	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	"					6
6	864	Charity "	44	F					"			/		7
7		Barney "	14	M					"					8
8		Abby "	13	F					"					9
9		Sapphronia "	10	F					"					10
10		Sarah "	7	F					"					11
11		Mary Davis	15	F					"					12
12		Lilpha "	13	F					"					13
13		Ann "	9	F					"					14
14		David McKinney	28	M		Farmer ✓	1250	960	"					15
15	865	Elizabeth C "	32	F					"					16
16	862	John N "	2	M					"					17
17		Infant "	12	F					"					18
18		A. E. Morrison	65	F				15,700	"					19
19		A. B. "	23	F					"					20
20		W. L. "	21	M		School Teacher ✓		1,500	"					21
21		James Carrol	23	M	B				"					22
22	866	B. J. Bowden	22	M		Merchant ✓		200	"					23
23	806	Mary E "	19	F					"					24
24		W. W. Reeves	46	M		Farmer ✓		50	"					25
25	867	Mary "	42	F					"			/		26
26	807	W. W. "	17	M					"					27
27		James G. "	15	M		F. L. ✓			"					28
28		Celia "	13	F					"					29
29		Wm Turner	65	M		Shoemaker ✓		100	"			/		30
30	868	Winny "	60	F					"			/		31
31	805	Robert "	23	M		F. L. ✓			"			/		32
32		Elizabeth "	20	F					"					33
33		John P "	4	M					"					34
34		John W Sanderson	29	M		Mechanic ✓	100	300	"					35
35	869	Edney "	21	F					"					36
36	806	Lorivenia "	2	F					"					37
37		James "	24	M		Mechanic ✓			"					38
38		Benj Griswold	35	M		Farmer ✓	2000	730	"					39
39	870	Ann	30	F										40
40	807													
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					14 350	28.750	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

30 ↓ 2

Page No. 105 919

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State** N.C.

of N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** Wm M. Aycock Ass't Marshal 108

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James Dudley	10	M		Farmer			N.C.		✓			1
		Buck "	8	M					"		✓			2
		Nicho "	6	M					"		✓			3
		Susan "	4	F					"					4
		Wm "	2	M					"					5
671	808	Evan Hinnant	43	M	M	Mechanic ✓	320	300	"					6
		Betsy "	37	F	M				"					7
		Needham G "	15	M	M	" ✓			"					8
		Cisero H "	13	M	M				"					9
		Mary "	12	F	M				"					10
		Martha R "	9	F	M				"					11
		Media "	7	F	M				"					12
		Stamore D "	5	M	M				"					13
		Cicero B "	2	F	M				"					14
		B. Lee "	1/2	F	M				"					15
672	809	Bryant Hinnant	28	M	B	Mechanic ✓	320	300	"					16
		Betsy "	28	F	M				"					17
		Cornelius "	4	M	M				"					18
		Wm F "	3	M	M				"					19
		John H "	2	M	M				"					20
673	810	Charlotte Jernagan	60	F				210	"				✓	21
		Susan "	20	F					"				✓	22
		Stephen "	16	M					"			✓		23
		Betsy "	11	F					"			✓		24
		Arthur "	8	M					"					25
674	811	John Lewis	46	M		Farmer ✓	3000	700	"					26
		Abagal "	46	F					"					27
		David "	21	M		F L ✓		80	"					28
		Abagal "	14	F					"			✓		29
		Urban "	13	M					"			✓		30
		Silphia A "	11	F					"			✓		31
		John "	8	M					"			✓		32
		James "	5	M					"					33
675	812	Sally Braddy	58	F		Farmer ✓	500	1400	"				✓	34
		Nancy "	22	F					"				✓	35
		Nathan "	17	M		F L ✓			"					36
676	813	Elisha Braddy	28	M		Farmer ✓		100	"				✓	37
		Lucy J "	28	F					"					38
		Jesse J Whitfield	2	M					"					39
677	814	Hall Porter	24	M		Cooper ✓	350	250	"					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 4,490 3,670 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

8/17 81.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** Wm W. Tyre Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lafayette Foster	30	M					N.C.					1
2		Matilda "	3	F					"					2
3		L.H. "	1	M					"					3
4	878	815	John P. Causey	35	M		Farmer		100	100	"					4
5			Anna "	35	F						"			1		5
6			W.H. "	5	M						"					6
7			Elizabeth "	2	F						"					7
8			Wm Freeman	57	M		Farmer	✓			"			1		8
9			Higdon Taylor	26	M		F. L.	✓		90	"			1		9
10	877	816	Thos Haines	35	M		" "	✓		20	"					10
11			Alice "	33	F						"			1		11
12			Elizabeth "	10	F						"			1		12
13	880	817	Margaret Lee	48	F		Midwife	✓		30	"			1		13
14			Susannah "	11	F						"		1			14
15			Eliza Mc "	9	F						"		1			15
16			John C "	8	M						"		1			16
17	881	818	Obediah Brock	16	M		School Teacher	✓			"					17
18			Elizabeth "	57	F						"			1		18
19			John W "	25	M		Farm L	✓			"			1		19
20			David "	24	M		" "	✓			"			1		20
21			Martha "	19	F						"					21
22			Marshal J "	18	M		" "	✓			"					22
23			Elias "	16	M		" "	✓			"					23
24			Fanny J "	13	F						"					24
25	882	819	Mack Whitfield	68	M		Farmer	✓	1007	1266	"					25
26			Anna "	39	F						"			1		26
27			Louisa "	7	F						"					27
28			Mack " gs	3	M						"					28
29			Charlotte "	1	F						"					29
30			Edward Rollins	17	M		F L	✓			"			1		30
31			Martha E "	16	F						"			1		31
32			Mary "	13	F						"			1		32
33	883	820	Amos Ellis	84	M						"				1	33 Idiot
34			Winny "	74	F						"					34
35	884	821	Enoch Clapson	30	M		F L	✓		50	"					35
36			Eveline "	23	F						"					36
37			Geo W "	4	M						"					37
38			Mary C "	2	F						"					38
39	885	822	Bryant Ellis	47	M		Farm L	✓		100	"					39
40			Anna M "	41	F						"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 100,815 127,062

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 102 924

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

469

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wiley J Ellis	32	M					N. C.					1
1		M Lucy "	19	F		Farmer	✓		"					2
2		Jesse "	17	M		"	"	✓	"					3
3		Willie "	10	M					"					4
4		Anne E "	5	F					"					5
5		Martha "	6	F					"					6
6		Robt "	4	M					"					7
7	886	825 Wright Casey	25	M		Farmer	✓	2500 4000	"					8
8		Charlotte "	46	F					"					9
9		Lavicy A "	18	F					"		✓			10
10		Wm F "	16	M		Farmer	✓		"					11
11		Martha C "	12	F					"					12
12		Thomas W "	11	M					"					13
13		Amy W "	9	F					"					14
14		Mary E "	7	F					"					15
15		Thersa "	3	F					"					16
16	887	824 John Edwards	61	M		Farmer	✓	✓	"				✓	17
17		Esther "	46	F					"					18
18		John W "	21	M		Farmer	✓	✓	"					19
19		Mary "	14	F					"					20
20		Margaret "	5	F					"					21
21	888	825 Ann's Stracter	31	F	M				"					22
22		Caroline "	26	F	M				"					23
23		Rafael "	14	M	M				"					24
24		Elizabeth "	10	F	M				"					25
25		Wesley Brooks	2m	M	M			✓	"				✓	26
26	889	826 John Grimes	31	M		Farmer	✓	20	"				✓	27
27		Nancy "	26	F					"				✓	28
28		Hezekiah "	8	M					"					29
29	890	827 Bryant Johnson	34	M		Farmer	✓	✓	"				✓	30
30		Priscilla "	30	F					"				✓	31
31		Chelly "	13	F					"					32
32		Harriet "	11	F					"					33
33		Wm H "	6	M					"					34
34		Celia "	3	F					"					35
35		Sarah "	2m	F					"					36
36	891	828 Wm H Thompson	30	M		Miller	✓	200	"					37
37		Julia "	32	F			✓		"					38
38	892	829 Griscella Herring	35	F		Farmer	✓	7000 18428	"				✓	39
39		James "	14	M			✓							40
40														

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, 2 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 9. 272648 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 — No. colored females, 3 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sleepy Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane; idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Benja Herring	12	M				N. C.		/			1
2			Elizabeth "	7	F				"		/			2
3			Wm "	4	M				"					3
4			Charles "	2	M				"					4
5			Elizabeth Alberson	65	F		Domestic ✓		2,000	"				5
6	893	830	Anna Herring	36	F		Farmer ✓	3800	5820	"				6
7			Edith "	38	F		" ✓			"				7
8			Catharine "	36	F					"				8
9			Elizabeth Stanton	22	F		School Teacher ✓			"				9
10	894	831	Robt Peel	42	M		Farmer ✓	7500	23750	"				10
11			Eliza "	38	F					"				11
12			John "	20	M		F Laborer ✓			"				12
13			Wm "	18	M		" " ✓			"		/		13
14			Elizabeth "	16	F		" " ✓			"		/		14
15			Robert "	14	M					"		/		15
16			James "	12	M					"		/		16
17			Julia "	10	F					"		/		17
18			Marenda "	7	F					"		/		18
19			Hepsiber "	4	F					"				19
20			Henrietta	2	F					"				20
21	895	832	Martha Peel	60	F		Farmer ✓	1150	2140	"			1	21
22			Sallie "	39	F				1250	"				22
23			Robt Cotton	21	M		Farm L ✓			"				23
24	896	833	Silas Lee	64	M		Shoemaker ✓		50	"				24
25			Elizabeth "	52	F					"			1	25
26			Zilpha Budd	15	F					"		/		26
27			John "	12	M					"		/		27
28			Wm Lee	20	M		F L ✓			"			1	28
29	897	834	John Underhill	33	M		Farmer ✓		100	"			1	29
30			Susan "	33	F					"			1	30
31			James "	11	M					"		/		31
32			George "	10	M					"		/		32
33			John "	6	M					"				33
34			Albert "	2/12	M					"				34
35	898	835	Simon Herring	60	M		F L ✓		50	"				35
36			Nancy "	57	F					"			1	36
37			Polly "	35	F					"			1	37
38			Nancy A "	23	F					"			1	38
39			Edith C "	19	F					"				39
40			Martha "	16	F					"				40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					14,450	35,160	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 109 953

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State**

of N C **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Haywood **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Big Cypress Creek. 470

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thos B Herring	5	M					N C					1
2	827	836 John J Kennedy	48	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1805	"					2
3		Polly "	41	F					"					3
4		Joseph K "	17	M		F L ✓			"		/			4
5		Alice A "	16	F					"		/			5
6		Leonades "	14	M					"		/			6
7		Susan M "	11	F					"		/			7
8		Mary E "	9	F					"		/			8
9		John A "	7	M					"		/			9
10		Geo W "	5	M					"					10
11		Polly "	2	F					"					11
12		Reuben H "	3/12	M					"					12
13	828	Josiah Smith	57	M		F L ✓		10	"			/		13
14		Ann "	42	F					"			/		14
15		Polly "	12	F					"					15
16		James Grant	21	M		F L ✓			"		/	/		16
17		Josephine	16	F		✓			"		/			17
18		Jane Ann	2	M		Grocer ✓			"			/		18
19	829	Polly Bowden	81	F		Farmer	2700	2700	"					19
20		Mackie "	38	F					"			/		20
21	830	L W Lewis	35	M		Farmer ✓	1650	325	"					21
22		Zilpha "	43	F					"					22
23		Levina "	7	F					"					23
24		Lucinda "	5	F					"					24
25		James P "	2/12	M					"					25
26	831	Wm Hudnone	38	M		Farmer ✓	500	175	"					26
27		Fanny "	35	F					"			/		27
28		Elias W "	13	M					"			/		28
29		Martha "	11	F					"			/		29
30		Sarah J "	9	F					"					30
31		Nancy E "	5	F					"					31
32		Wm D "	2	M					"					32
33	832	Wm Kennedy	40	M		Farmer ✓	437	100	"					33
34		Nancy J "	33	F					"					34
35		Joseph W "	16	M					"			/		35
36		Nixon W "	14	M					"			/		36
37		Thos J "	12	M					"			/		37
38		Milton L "	7	M					"			/		38
39		John B "	4	M					"					39
40	965	Unoccupied												40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9,300	21,395	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Sylvester **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Jericho

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
906	841	A. J. Warwick	43	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1375	N. C.					1
		Phillip J "	22	F					"			1		2
		Lucy J "	16	F					"		1			3
		Mary C "	15	F					"		1			4
		Jas W "	12	M					"		1			5
		Julia "	11	F					"		1			6
		Margarett "	8	F					"					7
		Sarah "	5	F					"					8
		Eliza A "	16	F				950	"		1			9
907		Innocupied							"					10
908	842	Allen Whitfield	33	M		Farmer ✓	2500	2800	"					11
		Wm Casey	34	M		" ✓		650	"					12
		Edith "	33	F					"			1		13
		Daniel "	14	M					"					14
		John "	12	M					"					15
		Catharine "	10	F					"					16
		Martha "	5	F					"					17
		Lucretia "	1	F					"					18
		Albert "	6	M					"					19
		Wm F "	1	M					"					20
909	843	A. M. Warwick	45	M		Farmer ✓	1750	1975	"					21
		Hannah "	45	F					"			1		22
		Sarah M "	22	F					"			1		23
		Benj S "	20	M		F L ✓			"					24
		Stacy J "	18	M					"		1			25
		Nancy "	17	F					"		1			26
		Mary C "	14	F					"		1			27
		Charity "	13	F					"		1			28
		Eli "	12	M					"		1			29
		John J "	10	M					"		1			30
		Martha A "	9	F					"		1			31
		Miranda Mc "	7	F					"		1			32
		Joseph "	6	M					"		1			33
		Elisha "	4	M					"					34
		Wm H "	2	M					"					35
910	844	Nepsa B Hurst	37	F		Farmer ✓	10,000	23,000						36
		Wm G "	17	M		Student ✓					1			37
		David J "	16	M		" ✓					1			38
911	845	Wright Casey	35	M		Farmer ✓		400						39
		Mary "	30	F										40
							20,250	40,150						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist in the County of Wayne State N.C.

of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. Wm Haywood Asst Marshal.

Post Office Jericho.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James Casey	12	M					N. C.		/			1
1		John "	10	M					"		/			2
2		Nancy "	8	F					"		/			3
3		Cullen "	5	M					"					4
4		Hanna "	3	F					"					5
5		Henry "	1/2	M					"					6
6		Kissiah Sutherland	60	F					"			/		7
7	912	Catharine "	13	F					"		/			8
8	846	David "	9	M					"		/			9
9		Robert "	7	M					"		/			10
10		Haywood Hawks	63	M		Overseer	✓ 425	100	"					11
11	913	Nancy "	60	F					"					12
12	847	J. K. Popkin	27	M		Farmer	✓ 10000	17000	"					13
13		Ann "	24	F					"					14
14	914	James "	5	M					"					15
15	848	Robert "	3	M					"					16
16		Elizabeth "	1/2	F					"					17
17		Matthew Casey	44	M		Farmer	✓	300	"			/		18
18	915	Anna "	44	F					"			/		19
19	847	Mary A "	22	F					"			/		20
20		Wm "	18	M					"					21
21		Louis "	15	M					"					22
22		Veroan "	1	F					"					23
23		David Tindall	45	M		F L	✓	100	"			/		24
24	916	Letha J "	41	F					"			/		25
25	836	John L "	17	M		F L	✓		"					26
26		Mary C "	10	F					"					27
27		V. A. "	7	F					"					28
28		Julia A "	7	F					"					29
29		Thos D "	4	M					"					30
30		Eliza O "	2	F					"					31
31		Mary A White	60	F		Farmer	✓ 10.000	15.255	"					32
32	917	Mary A " gur	30	F			✓	10.820	"					33
33	831	Nathan B "	20	M		Teacher School	15.000	2.500	"					34
34		James "	18	M		Student	✓ 15.500	2.500	"					35
35		T. T. Braddy	54	M		Farmer	✓ 2,500	1.000	"			/		36
36	918	Letitia "	52	F					"					37
37	852	John "	32	M		Trader	✓		"					38
38		John B "	5	M					"					39
39		C. D. Lea "	25	M		Physician	✓	700	"					40
40	919													
	853													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 8 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

53,425 51,045

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Laycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jericho.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	220	854	Churchill Bell	33	M		Sayler ✓		30	N Ca				1
2			Susan A "	35	F					"				2
3	221	855	Chl Haines "	20	M		F L ✓		50	"				3
4			Nancy "	27	F					"				4
5	222	856	Luther Kennedy	21	M		F L ✓		25	"			/	5
6			Clarecy "	19	F					"			/	6
7			Thos "	2/12	M					"				7
8	223	857	Mary Goodman	26	M		Overseer ✓		200	"			/	8
9			Elizabeth "	26	F					"				9
10			Susan V "	9	F					"				10
11			Edward A "	5/12	M					"				11
12	224	858	Wm Kennedy	55	M		Merchant ✓	2400	2175	"				12
13			Elizabeth "	53	F					"				13
14			W. W. "	22	M		Clerk ✓		100	"				14
15			Albert "	12	M					"			/	15
16			Robert "	10	M					"			/	16
17			Richd Skiles	40	M		Overseer ✓			"				17
18	225	859	G. C. Buchan	30	M		Farmer ✓	3000	2300	"				18
19			Mary J. "	20	F					"				19
20			Sarah A "	3	F					"				20
21			W. V. "	2	M					"				21
22	226	860	Wm B Whitfield	35	M		Farmer ✓	17700	31850	"				22
23			Mary "	35	F					"				23
24			Wm G Davis	13	M					"			/	24
25			Arrena Tan	9	F					"			/	25
26	227	861	Belsie Brock	33	F		Seamstress ✓			"			/	26
27			Nancy J "	15	F					"			/	27
28			Martha E "	11	F					"				28
29			Louis D H "	9	M					"				29
30			J. D. "	8	M					"				30
31			Smitha J "	4	F					"				31
32	228	862	Charles Freeman	61	M		Overseer ✓		30	S. C.				32
33			Sarah J "	45	F					N. C.				33
34			C. R. "	14	M					"			/	34
35			Hallie A "	11	F					"				35
36			Mary W "	6	F					"				36
37			Abner "	4	M									37
38	229	863	Wm Hines	66	M		Farmer ✓	1000	3000					38
39			Betsie "	50	F									39
40			R. R. "	27	F								/	40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

45,100 | 121,680

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

J

D

Page No. 113 427

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Wm Hyett Ass't Marshal

472

Post Office Jericho

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Joel Hines	17	M		F Laborer ✓			N. C.					1
2		Allen "	14	M					"					2
3		Polly "	12	F					"					3
4		Hattie "	10	F					"					4
5		Ursula "	9	F					"					5
6	930	864 Daniel Hines	21	M		F L /		20	"	/				6
7		Rachel "	30	F					"	/				7
8	931	865 Daniel Daniel	69	M		Farmer ✓		200	"					8
9		Olive "	60	F		✓			"			/		9
10	932	866 Fred Bradley	38	M		F L			"			/		10
11		Margarett "	30	F					"			/		11
12		Nancy A "	18	F					"					12
13		L. H. "	16	M		F L ✓			"					13
14		Natah "	11	M					"					14
15		Fred "	9	M					"					15
16		Margarett A. Reen	1	F					"					16
17	933	867 Columbus Daniel	34	M		Farmer ✓		300	"					17
18		Matilda "	30	F					"					18
19		Polly A "	14	F					"		/			19
20		Olive "	12	F					"		/			20
21		Rebecca "	11	F					"		/			21
22		Shaddeus "	9	M					"		/			22
23		Minta "	4	F					"					23
24		John W "	3	M					"					24
25		Celsey "	9	F					"					25
26		Infant "	7m	F					"					26
27	934	868 Jesse Davis	60	M		Farmer ✓	10.000	6185	"			/		27
28		Nancy "	58	F					"			/		28
29		L. H. "	30	M		F L ✓			"					29
30		Jesse "	26	M		F L ✓			"					30
31		Wm "	24	M		" " ✓			"					31
32		Stevens B "	20	M		" " ✓			"					32
33		Elizabeth "	18	F					"		/			33
34		Robert "	16	M		" ✓			"		/			34
35		Winnaford "	12	F					"		/			35
36		Sebert "	8	M					"					36
37	935	869 Otho Daniel	50	M		Farmer ✓	1200	530	"					37
38		Esther "	47	F		✓			"					38
39		Everett "	20	M		F L ✓			"					39
40		Edwin "	17	M		" " ✓			"					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					11.200	7.255	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** Wm. H. Ayscock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pericho

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wiley Dail	18	M					N. C.				
		A. A. N. "	11	F					"				
		Alloca "	7	F					"				
936	870	Geo M Kornegay	33	M		Farmer V		150	"				
		Zilpha A "	24	F					"				
		Zeke A "	3	M					"				
		John F "	2	M					"				
		Dan F "	1	M					"				
937	871	Wenaja Price	36	M		Farmer V		2250	"				
		Mary "	36	F					"		1		
		Zeb D "	14	M					"		1		
		Emma A "	13	F					"		1		
		Julia "	12	F					"		1		
		Mack "	10	M					"		1		
		Mary "	9	F					"		1		
		E. F. "	7	F					"		1		
		Rebecca "	5	F					"				
		Jesse N "	3	M					"				
		Jane Hays "	12	F	W				"			1	
938	872	Haywood Taylor	30	M		F L V		100	"			1	
		Harriet "	29	F					"				
		Armintia "	2	F					"				
		Elizabeth A "	5/12	F					"				
		Zilpha Hilliard	100	F					"			1	Deaf
939	873	John C Price	35	M		Miller V		200	"			1	
		Nancy "	32	F					"		1		
		Louis H "	10	M					"		1		
		W— P "	7	M					"				
		Sidney A "	5	F					"				
		John J "	2	M					"				
940	874	Julia Lofton	50	F		Farmer V	2000	11,000	"				
		James M "	16	M		Student V		7000	"		1		
941	875	Gideon Gradday	27	M		Cooper V		50	"			1	
		James "	23	M		Cooper V			"			1	
		Fed "	17	M		Cooper V			"				
942	876	Mary Williams	38	F		Farmer V	1200	7000	"			1	
		Harper "	26	M		F L V	600	[illegible]	"			1	
		Jacob "	24	M		" " V			"			1	
		Patience "	23	F					"				
		Robt "	18	M		Farm Lb V			"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3,800	27,750	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 116 939

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs dist **in the County of** Wayne **State**

of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** Wm. H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

473

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	113	877	Jackson Aman	35	M		Farm Labor ✓		100	N. C.			✓	1
2			Bettie "	32	F					"			✓	2
3			Hepsey "	12	F					"		✓		3
4			John "	12	M					"		✓		4
5			Ellic "	10	M					"		✓		5
6			Mary "	8	F					"				6
7			George "	7	M					"				7
8			Shelly "	3	F					"				8
9	114	878	C. C. Pearsall	47	M		Farmer ✓	1700	3200	"				9
10			Elizabeth "	46	F					"				10
11			Nancy E "	14	F					"				11
12			Rachel "	7	F					"				12
13			Susan C "	4	F					"				13
14	115	879	Hasty Grimes	27	M		Farmer ✓	3000	1000	"				14
15			Margaret "	20	F					"				15
16			Henry H "	2/12	M					"			✓	16
17	116	880	John Price	70	M					"				17
18			Elizetha "	57	F					"				18
19			G. W. "	26	M		Farmer ✓		25	"				19
20			Polly "	26	F					"				20
21			Exey "	2/12	F							✓		21
22			Wm W "	11	M							✓		22
23			John "	9	M									23
24	117	881	Wm Gradley	39	M		Farmer ✓	300	200					24
25			Nancy "	46	F									25
26			Wm "	17	M		F. L. ✓							26
27			Dan'l "	13	M									27
28			Henry "	9	M									28
29			Ellic "	7	M									29
30			Bryant "	5	M									30
31			Bettie "	1	F								✓	31
32	118	882	Joshua Goodson	30	M		Farmer ✓		200				✓	32
33			Polly "	22	F									33
34			L. M. "	2/12	F									34
35			Mary Price	7	F								✓	35
36	119	883	Olive Whitfield	50	F		Farmer ✓	700	2300				✓	36
37			Samuel W "	20	M		F L ✓					✓		37
38			Lewis H "	19	M		Student ✓					✓		38
39			Sallie "	12	F							✓		39
40			Simeon Goodby	20	M		F L ✓							40
								5,900	13,025					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

2/5 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **1860.** Wm Haycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Saracen

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	930	884	John B Bowden	37	M		Farmer ✓		200	N. C.				1
2			Barbara "	26	F					"			/	2
3			Winny "	4	F					"				3
4			Sarah "	2	F					"				4
5			Betsey "	7m	F					"				5
6	931	885	Needham Whitfield	40	M		Farmer ✓	1200	2300	"				6
7			Minnaford "	36	F					"				7
8			W. J. "	8	M					"		/		8
9			C E "	5	F					"				9
10			Needham F "	1	M					"				10
11	932	887	Wm Lofton	46	M		Farmer ✓	7320	26604	"				11
12			Emily "	44	F					"				12
13			Clive C "	23	M					"				13
14			J. L. "	21	M		School Teacher ✓			"				14
15			James H "	18	M		Student ✓			"				15
16			Mary "	16	F					"		/		16
17			Steve "	14	M					"		/		17
18			Floyd "	8	M					"		/		18
19			Flora "	5	F					"				19
20			Preston "	2	M					"				20
21	933	888	Wright Smith	70	M		Farmer ✓	5000	16.420	"				21
22			Ann "	57	F					"				22
23	934	889	Jamesteeves	38	M		Farmer ✓		100	"			/	23
24			Mary "	18	F					"				24
25			Lonnie "	1	M					"				25
26			Elvira Harris	6	F					"				26
27	935	889	Rachel Harris	45	F				95	"			/	27
28			John L "	26	M		F L ✓			"			/	28
29			Rachel "	22	F					"			/	29
30			Jesse "	16	M		F L ✓			"				30
31	936	890	Nancy Bartlet	45	F					"			/	31
32			Anna Epps	70	F					"			/	32
33			Joseph Bartlet	21	M		F L ✓			"	/			33
34			Louisa "	18	F					"	/			34
35	937	891	Henry Caraway	70	M		Farmer ✓	1200	390	"				35
36			Elizabeth "	70	F					"				36
37			Anna M "	28	F					"				37
38			Narcissus "	24	F					"				38
39			John Harris	14	M		✓			"		/		39
40	938	892	Thos Reeves	37	M		Farmer	3500	500	"				40
			No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 1 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					16,220	46,739	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

Page No. 117 931

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Haycock **Ass't Marshal** 474

Post Office Beroche

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nancy Reeves	48	F					N.C.					1
2		Martha "	22	F					"			1		2
3		Peggy "	20	F					"					3
4		Ethe "	18	M		F. L. ✓			"		1			4
5		David "	14	M					"		1			5
6		Elijah "	12	M					"		1			6
7		Nancy J "	10	F					"					7
8	959	893 Nicholas Reeves	60	M		F. L. ✓		40	"					8
9		Betsee "	55	F					"			1		9
10		James D "	24	M		F. L. ✓			"					10
11		Susan "	16	F					"					11
12	960	894 Sally Harrel	24	F		Farmer ✓	600	225	"		1			12
13		James S "	6	M					"					13
14	~~960~~	~~894~~ Mary "	4	F					"					14
15		Louisa "	2	M					"					15
16		Martha Harrel	56	F					"			1	Insane	16
17	961	895 John Holmes	23	M		Farmer ✓	1200	200	"				Jealousy	17
18		Elizabeth "	21	F					"					18
19		Elizabeth "	1	F					"					19
20		Elizabeth Harris	53	F		Domestic ✓			"			1		20
21	962	896 John Creech	14	M		Farmer ✓	1280	200	"					21
22		Matilda "	28	F					"			1		22
23		Marcella "	4	F					"			1		23
24		Missouri "	2	F					"					24
25	963	897 Wm B Harrell	25	M		F. L. ✓		50						25
26		Anna "	23	F								1		26
27	964	898 Oliver Holmes	58	M		Farmer ✓	800	500						27
28		Nellie "	19	F								1		28
29		Stephen "	19	M		F. L. ✓						1		29
30		Wm "	11	M								1		30
31		Oliver "	7	M								1		31
32		Milly "	7	F								1		32
33		Sarah "	5	F									1	33
34		Mary McCoulson	32	F								1		34
35		Edward Holmes	15	M		F. L. ✓							1	35
36	965	899 Thos Wiggs	35	M		Farmer ✓	230	300					1	deaf 36
37		Charley "	30	F									1	37
38		Rebecca "	19	F								1		38
39		Henry "	14	M									1	39
40	966	900 Henry Barber	23	M		Carpenter ✓								40
		No. white males, 8 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					4,130	1,515	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** O. **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** Wm W. Haywood **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mary Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Harriet Hoolmes	22	F					N. C.			/		1
2		Nancy "	2	F					"					2
3	967	901	Nathan Lee	25	M		Laborer ✓			"			/	3
4			Sarah "	24	F					"			/	4
5			Martha "	3	F					"				5
6	968	902	Lemuel Price	50	M		Farmer ✓		300	"			/	6
7			Hilsey Hinson	40	F					"			/	7
8	969	903	Celia Williams	47	F				200	"				8
9			Adam "	23	M		Carpenter ✓			"				9
10			Sabina "	17	F					"			/	10
11			Hyatt "	16	F					"			/	11
12			Major "	15	M		Student ✓			"			/	12
13			Jerusha "	14	F					"			/	13
14			C. C. "	12	F					"			/	14
15			Uriah "	10	M					"			/	15
16	970	904	Mack Williams	62	M		Farmer ✓	25,000	36,150	"				16
17			Mary "	58	F					"				17
18			Rhoda "	28	F					"				18
19			Robert "	27	M		Farmer ✓	2370	360	"				19
20			Charles "	25	M		" ✓		1360	"				20
21			Edith A. "	23	F					"				21
22			Elizabeth "	21	F		F			"				22
23			George H "	19	M		Farm Lab ✓			"				23
24			Dike "	18	M		" " ✓			"				24
25	971	905	Henry Davis	29	M		F L ✓		10	"			/	25
26			Nancy "	26	F					"			/	26
27			Mary "	8	M					"				27
28			Martha "	4	F					"			/	28
29			Mary "	4	F					"				29
30			Sarah "	2	F					"				30
31			Silas "	4/12	M					"				31
32	972	906	John M Lafton	31	M		Farmer ✓	6500	6175	"				32
33			Harriet "	31	F					"				33
34			Julia "	4	F					"				34
35			Martha "	2	F					"				35
36			Francis "	1	M					"				36
37	973	907	Barney Howell	40	M		Miller ✓		50	"				37
38			Sarah "	35	F					"				38
39			Mendville "	14	F					"			/	39
40			Fanny "	11	F					"			/	40

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 34,000 45510 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 32 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

✓

Page No. 119 933

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** Wm Haycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mount Olive. 475

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Harrell	9	F					N.C.		/			1
2		Sapres "	5	M					"					2
3		Simpson "	3	F					"					3
4	914	Unoccupied												4
5	915	Do												5
6	916	Do												6
7	917 908	Samuel Parker	28	M		Cooper	✓	200	"					7
8		Mary J "	30	F					"					8
9		Elizabeth "	4	F					"					9
10		Eliza M "	2	F					"					10
11	918 909	Allen Grant	37	M		Cooper	✓	160	"				/	11
12		Matilda "	38	F					"				/	12
13		Julia "	5	F					"					13
14	919 910	John Daniels	39	M		Farmer	✓	400	3000					14
15		Julia "	34	F										15
16		Wm P. "	9	M								/		16
17		C.W. "	8	M					"			/		17
18		Mark L "	5	M					"			/		18
19		John W "	1	M					"					19
20		Fanny C "	3	F					"					20
21		Edward Faligan	26	M		Waiter	✓		100					21
22	920 911	Matthew Daniels	34	M		Farmer	✓		6800					22
23		Zilpha "	23	F					"					23
24		Marcus D "	5	M					"					24
25		J.A.	2	M					"					25
26	921 912	Richd Roberds	70	M		F. L.		75	"				/	26
27		Rebecca "	50	F					"				/	27
28		Charlotte "	28	F					"					28
29		Elkany "	18	M		F. L.	✓		"					29
30		W.W. "	15	M		" "	✓		"					30
31		Asa "	13	M					"					31
32	922 913	Eliz.th Carter	52	F				50	"					32
33		W.J. "	19	M		F. L.	✓		"					33
34		Clarecy Jr.	14	F					"			/		34
35	923 914	Wm H. Herring	36	M		Farmer	✓	1000	290					35
36		Julia "	33	F					"					36
37	924 915	Joel Lewis	43	M		Farmer	✓	800	100					37
38		Penelope "	36	F					"					38
39		Major "	13	M					"				/	39
40		Ann C "	11	F					"				/	40
							2200	12,775						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** Wm D Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Susan E Lewis	10	F					N. C.		/			1
2		Isaac "	8	M					"		/			2
3		Catharine "	7	F					"					3
4		Joel "	5	M					"					4
5		John "	3	M					"					5
6		L. V. "	1	F					"					6
7	915	916	James F Kornegay	56	M		Farmer ✓	25,000	40,000	"				7
8			Margarett "	57	F					"				8
9			John D "	24	M		Student ✓			"		/		9
10			Robert D "	21	M		" ✓			"		/		10
11			John S Brown	29	M		Overseer ✓			"				11
12			Margaret L Pope	12	F		"	3,000	13,500	"		/		12
13			Edney E Smith	8	F			2,000	2,000	"		/		13
14			Calvin Artis	25	M	M	F L ✓			"				14
15	916	917	Henry Bartlet	25	M		F L ✓			"			/	15
16			Susan "	20	F					"			/	16
17			Nancy J "	2	F					"				17
18			Mary "	12	F					"				18
19	917	918	John Farmer	38	M		Farmer ✓	450	225	"				19
20			Ann "	35	F					"			/	20
21			Moses "	13	M					"		/		21
22			Almarine "	10	F					"		/		22
23			Julia "	8	F					"		/		23
24			Wm F "	1	M					"		/		24
25			Catharine "	4	F					"				25
26			Geo W. "	1	M					"				26
27	918	919	Wm Dudd	26	M		Farmer ✓	300	75	"			/	27
28			Catherine "	25	F					"				28
29			E. A. "	1m	F					"				29
30	919	921	A. J. Goodby	24	M		Farmer ✓	400	630	"			/	30
31			Edith "	4	F					"			/	31
32			J. H. E. "	7	M					"				32
33			Mary F "	5	F					"				33
34			Alice G "	1	F					"				34
35			Charlotte Outlaw	22	F					"				35
36			Robert Fulghum	14	M					"				36
37	920	921	Wm Lewis	32	M		Farmer ✓	800	399	"				37
38			Harriet "	32	F					"			/	38
39			Susan "	70	F		Domestic ✓			"			/	39
40	921	923	Rachel Price	45	F					"			/	40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
32,150 63,829 No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 121 935

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Capehart **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mount Olive. 476

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	922	923	Adam Greenfield	49	M	M	Cooper		10	N.C.				1
2			Sally "	30	F	M				"				2
3			Edward "	17	M	M	F. L.			"				3
4			Nissah "	13	F	M				"				4
5			Harrison "	11	M	M				"				5
6			Elizabeth "	9	F	M				"				6
7			Celia A "	5	F	M				"				7
8			Wyatt "	4	M	M				"				8
9			Adam "	1	M	M				"				9
10			Morris "	38	M	M				"				10
11	923	924	Ally Ellis "	41	F					"				11
12			Henry "	23	M		Farm Labor			"				12
13			Ephraim "	17	M		" "			"				13
14			Telitha "	12	F					"		1		14
15			Sally "	10	F					"		1		15
16	924	925	Johnson Greenfield	52	M	M	Farmer		20	"				16
17			Harriet "	36	F	M				"				17
18			Edward "	15	M	M				"				18
19			Ingram "	11	M	M				"				19
20			Giles "	9	M	M				"				20
21			Luther "	6	M	M				"				21
22			Delbert "	4	M	M				"				22
23			Mary Greenfield	2	F	M				"				23
24			George "	2	M	M				"				24
25			Marshal "	4/12	M	M				"				25
26	925	926	Ashley B Sears	25	M		Farm L		8	"				26
27			C C "	23	F					"				27
28			Silvester W "	1	M					"				28
29			Roland "	21	M		Farm L			"				29
30	926	927	Elizabeth Kelly	70	F		Farmer	1600	3525	"		1		30
31			Susan Anderson	48	F				1300	"		1		31
32			N.W. Kelly	21	M		Farmer		1650	"				32
33	927	928	Thos Pope	28	M		Farmer		310	"		1		33
34			Mary "	22	F					"				34
35			John "	4	M					"				35
36			Wm R "	1	M					"				36
37	928	929	Alex Casey	24	M		F L		50	"				37
38			Martha "	23	F					"				38
39			Anna J "	2	F					"				39
40			Geo Hood	3	M					"				40
								1600	6940					

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 14 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

13 W 9 M

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs dist **In the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dudley

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E Casey	37	F					N. C.				
999	930	Eliz Underhill	52	F		Farmer ✓		50	"			1	
		Peggy "	19	F					"				
		G. L. "	17	M		F L ✓			"				
		Mary J "	15	F					"				
1000	931	Noah Dixon	65	M		Farmer ✓		175	"			1	
		Polly "	50	F					"			1	
		Daniel "	16	M		F L ✓			"		1		
		Everett "	15	M		" " ✓			"		1		
		Nancy "	13	F					"		1		
		James "	10	M					"				
1001	932	Josiah Ward	39	M		Farmer ✓	3000	745	"				
		Nancy "	39	F					"				
		J. M. Williams	7	M					"		1		
		Sidney Johnson	16	M		F L ✓			"				
		James Carrol	40	M	B				"				
		Esther "	45	F	B				"				
1002	933	Sally Bryant	40	F	B				"			1	
		Jenny "	18	F	M				"				
		Rich "	14	M	M				"				
		Caroline "	10	F	M				"				
	wife	Jane Thompson	25	F					"			1	
1003	934	David Thompson	23	M		Cooper ✓		40	"			1	
		Malsey "	4	F					"				
		Mary "	1	F					"				
		Sally Johnson	17	F		~~F Laborer~~			"				
		Sidney	16	M		F. Laborer ✓			"				
1004	935	James Norris	23	M		" " ✓			"			1	
		Belsinia "	35	F					"			1	
1005	936	Elizabeth Price	68	F		Farmer ✓		25	"			1	
		Jane D "	23	F					"				
		Isaac P "	3	F					"				
1006	937	John Kornegay	61	M		Farmer ✓	2000	765	"			1	
		Catharine "	36	F					"				
		Margaret "	23	F					"				
		Sarah "	21	F					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	18	F					"			1	
		Martha C "	15	F					"			1	
		John D "	14	M					"			1	
		James "	13	M					"			1	

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5,000 1,800 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 123 957

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Eyecock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____. 477

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1007	938 Wm Anderson	46	M		F. L. ✓		95	N. C.			✓		1
2		Nancy "	35	F					"			✓		2
3		Harris Hallowell	15	M		F L ✓			"		✓			3
4		Wm "	13	M					"		✓			4
5	1008	939 James McGrady	37	M		School Teacher ✓			"					5
6		Elizabeth "	35	F					"			✓		6
7		Augustus "	6	M					"					7
8		Solon "	3	M					"					8
9	1009	940 Geo Jones	34	M		Farmer ✓		150	"			✓		9
10		Susan A "	26	F					"					10
11		Julia E "	5	F					"					11
12		Adam Mozingo	8	M					"					12
13	1010	941 A Kornegay	39	M		Farmer ✓	1000	100	"			✓		13
14		Lucy G "	38	F					"					14
15		Lewis T "	14	M					"		✓			15
16		Wm H "	11	M					"		✓			16
17		James R "	7	M					"		✓			17
18		Richd C "	7	M					"		✓			18
19		Mary G "	3	F					"					19
20	1011	942 Jesse Grant	55	M		Farmer ✓		120	"			✓		20
21		Polly "	45	F					"			✓		21
22		Thos "	16	M					"					22
23		Rebecca "	9	F					"					23
24		Catharine "	12	F					"					24
25	1012	943 Elvin Brock	44	M		F. L. ✓	70	100	"			✓		25
26		Catharine A "	18	F					"		✓			26
27		David J "	14	M					"					27
28		Giles J "	13	M					"		✓			28
29		Martha J "	10	F					"		✓			29
30		Jesse M "	9	M					"		✓			30
31		M E. "	7	F					"		✓			31
32	1013	944 Archd Dail	37	M		Grocer ✓	50	75	"			✓		32
33		Clarecy "	31	F					"			✓		33
34		Franklin "	9	M					"					34
35		Catharine "	4	F					"					35
36		W L "	2	M					"					36
37		Sophia Dixon	30	F		✓			"			✓		37
38	1014	945 Stephen Rogers	33	M		F L		15	"			✓		38
39		Cheila "	~~32~~ 33	~~F~~		~~F L~~			"					39
40		Cisero "	15	M					"					40
							1120	650						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Rogers	14	F					N. C.					1
2	915	946	Henry Pennell	31	M		Farmer ✓		50				1	2
3			Eustin "	36	F					"			1	3
4			James "	8	M					"		1		4
5			Patsey J "	6	F					"		1		5
6			Mc F "	4	F					"				6
7			Edith "	2	F					"				7
8			Nancy "	6/12	F					"				8
9	916	947	John L Pearsall	45	M		Farmer ✓			"				9
10			Mary "	46	F					"				10
11			Ann "	76	F			2000	3240	"				11
12	917	948	Isley Dixon	20	M				20	"	1		1	12
13			B. E. "	15	F					"	1			13
14	918	949	Wm Pearsall	18	M		Farmer ✓		100	"				14
15			Mary "	29	F					"				15
16			James B "	2	M					"				16
17			Alx S "	9/12	M					"				17
18	919	950	Jane J Bennett	43	F		Farmer ✓	400	1460	"				18
19			Luther G Pearsall	17	M		Clerk			"		1		19
20	920	951	Henderson Mitchell	30	M	M				"				20
21			Margarett J "	30	F	M				"				21
22			Virginia "	11	F	M				"				22
23			Elizabeth "	8	F	M				"				23
24			Silvany "	6	F	M				"				24
25			Wm "	4	M	M				"				25
26			John "	1	M	M				"				26
27	921	952	Elizabeth McCullen	55	F				30	"				27
28			Madlena "	22	F					"				28
29			Martha "	19	F					"				29
30			Elizabeth "	14	F					"		1		30
31	922	953	George W Pearsall	24	M		Engineer ✓		250	"				31
32			Sarah "	24	F					"				32
33			Wm "	6	M					"		1		33
34			Mary J "	4	F					"				34
35			Albert C "	1	M					"				35
36			Charles Casey	11	M					"				36
37	923	954	Matthew Norris	55	M		Farmer ✓	60	75	"				37
38			Narcissus "	17	F					"				38
39			Nancy "	12	F					"				39
40	924	955	Clower Norris	30	M		Farmer ✓	100	75	"				40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					2,560	15,500	No. idiotic. ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

23

Page No. 125 939

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State** of N C **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** Wm. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**
478

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah A Norris	30	F					N C			/		1
2		W L "	3	M					"					2
3		E C "	1	F					"					3
4		Martha "	3	F					"					4
5		Es "	1	F					"					5
6		Penelope Powell	60	F					"			/		6
7	1025	936 Hosk[ins] Millard	38	M		Farm L	✓	50	"					7
8		Anna "	35	F					"			/		8
9		Sallie A "	16	F					"			/		9
10		Nancy M "	12	F					"			/		10
11		Wm G "	9	M					"			/		11
12		Betsie "	14	F					"			/		12
13		F J "	8	F					"					13
14		J M B "	1	M					"					14
15	1026	937 James McClusky	41	M		Farmer	✓	785	"					15
16		Minta Bryant	23	F	M				"					16
17		Mitchel "	2	M	M				"					17
18		Edith "	6	F	M				"					18
19		Rufus "	2	M	M				"					19
20	1027	938 Daniel G Howell	31	M		Carpenter	✓	600 75	"					20
21		Charity "	31	F					"			/		21
22		Benja Ha "	10	M					"			/		22
23		Marshal "	8	M					"			/		23
24		Mary J "	4	F					"					24
25		Martha E "	1	F					"					25
26	1028	939 George Simmons	40	M	M	Cooper	✓	600 700	"					26
27		Arey J "	38	F	M				"					27
28		Riley D "	19	M	M	Cooper	✓		"					28
29		Simon "	15	M	M				"					29
30		Susan A "	13	F	M				"					30
31		George L "	13	M	M				"					31
32		Zach "	10	M	M				"					32
33		Silvania "	9	F	M				"					33
34		Bryant "	7	M	M				"					34
35		H B "	5	M	M				"					35
36		Gen Washington "	2	M	M				"					36
37	1029	940 G W Roberts	33	M		Physician	✓	3000 8315	"			/		37
38		Margaret "	26	F					"			/		38
39		James D "	8	M					"					39
40		Jesse F "	5	M					"					40
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4,200	10,125	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Laycock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Anna Roberts	63	F			4000	6800	N.C.					1
		Jno W. B. Worsl	15	M					"		/			2
		Martha M "	12	F					"		/			3
1130	961	Wm T. Pollock	40	M		Merchant ✓	2500	5780	Canada					4
		Susan A "	32	F					N.C.					5
		George H "	3	M					"					6
		Dorothy M "	65	F				3000	"					7
		David Pollock	30	M		Clerk ✓			Canada					8
1031	962	John Anderson	40	M		F L ✓		100	N C			/		9
		Susan "	40	F					"			/		10
		Edney "	17	F					"		/			11
		Wiley "	16	M					"		/			12
		Lydia "	14	F					"		/			13
		Hardy "	13	M					"		/			14
1033	963	Wm Jackson	60	M		Shoemaker ✓		150	"			/		15
		Patsy "	51	F					"					16
1033	964	Gabl Edwards	45	M		F L ✓	50	50	"					17
		Piercy "	16	F					"					18
		Edney J "	20	F					"			/		19
		Martha J "	16	F					"					20
		Wadley F "	14	F					"					21
		Lydia E Edwards	13	F					"		/			22
		Piercy O "	12	F					"		/			23
		Gabl "	5	M					"					24
1034	965	Emily Winn	19	F	M				"					25
		John "	5	M	M				"					26
		Wm "	24	M	M				"					27
1035	966	Charles Winn	42	M	F	Blacksmith ✓	1500	1300	"					28
		America "	40	F	M				"					29
		Churchill "	21	M	M	Laborer ✓		200	"					30
		Marina "	23	F	M				"					31
		Lovyet "	17	F	M				"					32
		Mary "	13	F	M				"					33
		Frances "	11	F	M				"					34
		Charles "	10	M	M				"					35
		Wyatt "	8	M	M				"					36
		Nancy "	6	F	M				"					37
		Rufus Daniel	26	M	M				"					38
		Elender Young	60	F					"				/	39
1036	967	Ann Newell	25	F					"				/	40

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

8,050 9,380

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

Page No. 127

941

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Laycock Ass't Marshal 479

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Wm H. Powell	27	M				N.C.					1
2			Charles "	5	M				"					2
3	1037	963	Lucy Precipher	60	F				"					3
4			Eliza "	18	F				"					4
5			James G "	12	M				"					5
6	1038	964	Millie Parker	45	M	F Laborer ✓		200	"			1		6
7			Lydia "	40	F				"			1		7
8			Eliza "	16	F				"					8
9			Willie "	15	M	F L ✓			"					9
10			Ann "	13	F				"					10
11			Geo "	10	M				"					11
12			Isabel "	6	F				"					12
13			Virginia "	2	F				"					13
14	1039	970	Wm Vernon	45	M	Surveyor ✓	1414	1405	"					14
15			Elizabeth "	36	F				"					15
16			Theodora "	10	F				"			1		16
17			Melissa "	7	F				"			1		17
18			Dudson "	4	M				"					18
19			Amanda "	1	F				"					19
20	1040	971	Eliza Winn	18	F	M			"					20
21			Homer Gray	10/12	M	M			"					21
22	1041	972	Henry Wiggs	37	M	Laborer ✓		30	"			1		22
23			Lovy "	30	F				"			1		23
24			J. H. "	12	M				"			1		24
25			J. C. "	9	M				"			1		25
26			Isaac I "	8	M				"			1		26
27			Mary E "	4	F				"					27
28	1042	973	Haywood Hays	48	M	M Farm L ✓		40	"					28
29			Elizabeth "	32	F	M			"					29
30			Susan E "	16	F	M			"					30
31			Simon "	15	M	M			"					31
32			Jane "	14	F	M			"					32
33			Green "	13	M	M			"					33
34			George "	12	M	M			"					34
35			Lucretia "	11	F	M			"					35
36			Hohi "	10	M	M			"					36
37			Margt "	9	F	M			"					37
38			Nancy "	8	F	M			"					38
39			Alfred "	7	M	M			"					39
40			Betsy "	5	F	M			"					40
							1,414	1,595						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

8 M 10 F

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H. Aycock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1043	974	James D Benton	23	M		Mechanic ✓		50	N. C.				1
2			Martha "	17	F					"				2
3	1044	975	James Kelly	30	M		Farmer ✓		300	"		✓		3
4			Mary A "	38	F					"				4
5			Jane "	13	F					"		✓		5
6			William "	11	M					"		✓		6
7			Nancy "	11	F					"		✓		7
8			Franklin "	8	M					"		✓		8
9			James D "	6	M					"				9
10			Ephraim Ellis	18	M		F L ✓			"				10
11	1045	976	L. E. Whitfield	31	M		Merchant ✓	3125	17435	"				11
12			Amelia "	28	F					"				12
13	1046	977	L. H. Price	37	M		Overseer ✓		100	"				13
14			Catharine "	29	F					"				14
15			Sarah "	1	F					"				15
16	1047	978	Barbara McKinnon	83	F		Farmer ✓	200	2320	"			✓	16
17			Nancy Carrol	17	F	B				"			✓	17
18	1048	979	Micajah Boyett	36	M		Farmer ✓	500	305	"			✓	18
19			Sinnet "	36	F					"			✓	19
20			Elvaney Herring	60	F					"			✓	20
21	1049	980	Burwell Shadding	36	M		Farmer ✓	4000	17000	"				21
22			Benja Shadding	4	M					"			✓	22
23	1050	981	Wm Taylor	40	M		Farmer ✓	6000	19485	"			✓	23
24			Patsey "	70	F					"				24
25			John "	23	M		Farmer ✓			"			✓	25
26			Rufus West	20	M					"				26
27			James Jones	17	M					"				27
28			Wm "	15	M					"		✓		28
29			Mary A "	14	F					"		✓		29
30			Penninah "	12	F					"				30
31			Richd Phillips	11	M					"				31
32	1051	982	Jesse Bizzell	39	M		Farmer ✓	7500	8000	"				32
33			Retta "	38	F					"		✓		33
34			Elvey J "	17	F					"				34
35			Penelope L "	14	F					"		✓		35
36			W W "	12	M					"		✓		36
37			H. C. "	10	M					"		✓		37
38			Marcus "	8	M					"		✓		38
39			Chals A "	6	M					"				39
40			Margrett C	3/12	F					"				40
								20,825	71,995					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 129 943

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Indian Springs Dist **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **1860.** Wm Aycock **Ass't Marshal.**

480

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Benja S Lancaster	40	M		Farmer ✓			N C			/		1
2	1032	783 Geo W Collier	45	M		Farmer ✓	52,930	89,800	"					2
3		Caroline E "	39	F					"					3
4		Lizzie "	16	F					"		/			4
5		Samuel P "	14	M					"		/			5
6		Susan E "	13	F					"		/			6
7		John C "	11	M					"		/			7
8		W D "	9	M					"		/			8
9		Lewis D "	2	M					"					9
10	1033	784 M D Croton	31	M		Physician ✓	3500	4200	"					10
11		Anna G "	22	F					"					11
12		Sallie "	5	F					"					12
13	1034	785 Wm H Lane	49	M		M E Clergyman ✓	80.000	87.000	"					13
14		Penelope "	46	F					"					14
15		Mary O "	21	F					"					15
16		W P "	17	M		Student ✓			"		/			16
17		Charity "	15	F					"		/			17
18		Penelope "	12	F					"		/			18
19		Sarah "	9	F					"		/			19
20		Thompson "	7	M					"		/			20
21		Jonas "	3	M					"					21
22		John "	3	M					"					22
23		James Richison	40	M		Overseer ✓	1500	2200	"					23
24		Franklin Whitfield	18	M		Student ✓	40.000	12000	"		/			24
25		Fanny A Sandy	28	F					"					25
26		Cicero Whitfield	23	M		Gentleman ✓	12.000	12.000	"					26
27		Lewis "	20	M		Seafaring ✓	8.000	12000	"					27
28		Debor minor heirs		✓			2.300	16.500	"					28
29	1035	786 David B Everett	42	M		Farmer ✓	20.000	36.000	"					29
30		E R "	34	F					"					30
31		E A "	16	F					"		/			31
32		Geo B "	9	M					"		/			32
33		A Vail "	55	F		Domestic ✓		1500						33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40

29 40 / 60 / 11 3 2 / 1 1 4 8 / 1 2 0 6 / 1 0 4 / 1 0 9 6

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 215,820 294,910 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1														2
2														3
3														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____	

Page No. 1 945

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** first **day of** June **1860.** Josiah Howell **Ass't Marshal**

481

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	James A Howell	33	M		Farmer ✓	2200	2500	N Carolina					1
2		Nancy J "	19	F					Do					2
3		James D "	1	M					Do					3
4		Sarah L "	4/12	F					Do					4
5	2	2 Raiford Harmon	35	M		Farmer hand ✓		20	Do					5
6		Keziah "	23	F		✓			Do					6
7	3	3 Gilpah Howell	69	F		Farmer	1000	1250	Do					7
8	4	4 Dewitt C Sharon	30	M		Farmer ✓	10000	30000	Do					8
9		Nancy M "	26	F					Do					9
10		John C "	5	M					Do					10
11		Gilly Hamilton	10	F		Domestic ✓			Do					11
12	5	5 Levi Carmack	49	M		Overseer ✓			Do					12
13		Amy "	28	F					Do			1		13
14	6	6 Ephraim Stickling	55	M		Miller ✓		50	Do			1		14
15		Synthia "	33	F					Do			1		15
16	7	7 D A Hooks	25	M		Farmer ✓	7000	5000	Do					16
17		S M Hooks	21	F					Do					17
18		Charlie "	8/12	M					Do					18
19	8	8 Ann M Hooks	54	F		Farmer ✓	3000	15000	Do					19
20		Sally Ann "	16	F				2500	Do		1			20
21		Frank "	12	M				1200	Do		1			21
22	9	9 Susannah Jones	56	F		Living ✓			Do			1		22
23		Susan "	21	F		do			Do					23
24		Truman "	18	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					24
25		Apcilla "	16	F		Sewing ✓			Do					25
26	10	10 Leonidus Williams	22	M		Turpentine hand ✓			Do	1		1		26
27		Mary "	17	F		Tailoress ✓			Do	1		X		27
28		Baby "	1/12	M					Do					28
29	11	11 Morris Howell	62	M		Farmer Meth ✓	500	100	Do					29
30		Polly "	55	F					Do			1		30
31		Elizabeth "	28	F		Domestic ✓			Do					31
32		Peggy "	23	F		Do ✓			Do			1		32
33		Wm M "	21	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1		33
34		Gilpah "	19	F					Do			X		34
35		Curtis D "	16	M					Do					35
36		Eliza "	12	F					Do			1		36
37	12	12 Arcada Johnson	49	F		Nurse ✓			Do					37
38		Melvina Lindsey	12	F					Do			1		38
39		Henry D "	5	M					Do					39
40		Eno A "	3	M					Do					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					28700	57620	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22/30 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** first **day of** June **1860.** J Bowell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	13	13	B B Rives	40	M		Farmer	8500	10000	N Carolina					1
2			Mary "	28	F					Do					2
3			Richard "	9	M					Do		1			3
4			Emma "	7	F					Do		1			4
5			Edwin "	5	M					Do					5
6			Alex "	1	M					Do					6
7			Wm Langston	24	M		Overseer			Do					7
8	14	1	J J Pate	27	M		Merchants Clerk	1000	1500	Do					8
9			Polly "	29	F					Do					9
10			John "	4	M					Do					10
11			E J Pate	26	M		Waggon Driver			Do					11
12			Polly "	24	F		Domestic			Do					12
13	15	15	Levi Johnson	26	M		Lawyer		900	Do					13
14			Elizabeth "	30	F					Do			1		14
15			Matthew Johnson	21	M		Pupil			Do					15
16	16	16	John M Purvis	49	M		Engineer to Saw Mill	600	400	Do	1		1		16
17			Charity "	31	F					Do	1				17
18			Council M "	8	M					Do		1			18
19	17	17	Nathan Artis	41	M	B	Log Cutter			Do			1		19
20			Mary Ann "	40	F	B				Do			1		20
21			James P "	19	M	B				Do					21
22			Charlie Ann "	17	F	B				Do					22
23			John M "	15	M	B				Do					23
24			Eliza Jane "	10	F	B				Do					24
25			Bennett "	4	M	B				Do					25
26			William J. "	3	M	B				Do					26
27			John "	2	M	B				Do					27
28	18	18	John Worrell	60	M		Farmer	1500	150	Do			1		28
29			Elizabeth "	55	F					Do					29
30			William "	20	M		Farm Laborer			Do		1			30
31			James "	13	M					Do		1			31
32			Chilly "	10	F					Do					32
33			Nancy Worrell	60	F					Do			1		33
34	19	19	Robert Worrell	24	M		Farmer			Do					34
35			Richard "	22	F					Do			1		35
36			John S "	1	M					Do					36
37	20	20	Erwin Worrell	30	M		Barrel Maker			Do			1		37
38			Percy "	32	F					Do			1		38
39			Thomas "	8	M							1			39
40			Robert K "	6	M										40
								11,600	3,950						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

947

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stony Creek district **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

482

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Morrel	21	F					N Carolina					1
2	21	21	Curtis Morrell	35	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do			1	2
3			Elizabeth Morrell	34	F					Do			1	3
4	22	22	James Davis	75	M		Farmer ✓	1150	150	Do			1	4
5	23	23	John Davis	40	M		Do ✓	135	200	Do				5
6			Emily "	31	F					Do			1	6
7			Chirby Howell	13	F					Do		1		7
8			James W Davis	10	M					Do		1		8
9			John J A "	9	M					Do		1		9
10			Eliza V "	9	F					Do		1		10
11			Anna M "	7	F					Do		1		11
12			Penelope "	5	F					Do				12
13			Martha A "	4	F					Do				13
14			Josiah F "	2	F					Do				14
15			Ruby "	1/12	F					Do				15
16	24	24	John Davis Sr	80	M		Farmer ✓	140		Do			1	16
17			Elizabeth "	60	F					Do			1	17
18		25	Benajn Strickling	29	M		Farmer ✓			Do	1			18
19			Nancy "	28	F					Do	1			19
20	25	26	William Andre	33	M		Farmer ✓	Pikeville	District	Do				20
21			Avarilla "	32	F					Do			1	21
22			William "	9	M					Do		1		22
23			Jehabud "	7	M					Do		1		23
24	26	27	Edwin Barnes	45	M		Hireling ✓			Do				24
25			Nancy "	44	F					Do				25
26			Elizabeth "	19	F		Sewing ✓			Do			1	26
27			Burwell "	17	M					Do			1	27
28			Patsy "	14	F					Do				28
29			Matilda "	10	F					Do				29
30			Zilpha Ann "	8	F					Do				30
31			Josiah "	5	M					Do				31
32	27	28	Elisha Applewhite	27	M		Farmer ✓	5000	7000	Do				32
33			Matilda "	28	F					Do				33
34			Thomas "	9	M					Do		1		34
35			Henry "	7	M					Do				35
36			Jefferson "	8/12	M					Do				36
37	28	29	Jefferson Davis	77	M					Do				37 Pauper
38			Milbry "	67	F					Do				38 Pauper
39	29	30	Ebenezer Combs	66	M		Farmer ✓			Do			1	39
40			Peggy	58	F		Midwifery ✓			Do			1	40
								6,425	7,350					

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 / 46 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____, No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

✓

948

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	30	31	Daniel Davis	34	M	Farmer ✓	700	300	N. Carolina					1
2			Chilly "	31	F				Do			1		2
3			Margaret A. P. "	8	F				Do		1			3
4			Jane F "	7	F				Do		1			4
5			William F "	5	M				Do		1			5
6			Nathan D "	1	M				Do					6
7	1		Matthew Artis	30	M	M Farmer ✓			Do			1		7
8	31	32	Elizabeth "	28	F	M			Do			1		8
9			Zilpah "	8	F	M			Do					9
10			Polly A "	2	F	M			Do					10
11			Emily J "	6/12	F	M			Do					11
12	32	33	Wm Ward	45	M	Farmer ✓	3000	800	Do					12
13			Ann "	34	F				Do		1			13
14			Mary E "	15	F				Do		1			14
15			Aaron F "	13	M				Do		1			15
16			Wm R "	10	M				Do		1			16
17			Dallas H "	8	M				Do		1			17
18			John C "	7	M				Do					18
19			Nathan F "	4	M				Do					19
20			Dr Bathania "	9/12	M				Do					20
21			Ephealine Artis	18	F	M Servants ✓			Do					21
22			Percy Strickling	16	F	M Do ✓			Do					22
23			Smithy Ward	8	F	M Do ✓			Do					23
24			Stephen Howell	21	M	Farm Laborer ✓			Do					24
25			Polly Hooks	19	F	Domestic ✓			Do					25
26	33	corrected												26
27	34	34	Jesse Strickling	37	M	Farmer ✓			Do			1		27
28			Nancy Ann "	41	F				Do					28
29			Charlotte	15	F				Do		1			29
30			Nancy Ann "	11	F				Do		1			30
31			Augustus J "	9	M				Do		1			31
32			Nathan B "	4	M				Do					32
33			Sarah M "	1	F				Do					33
34	35	35	Charlotte Langston	69	F				Do			1	Pauper	34
35			Nancy M "	19	F				Do				Idiot	35
36	36	36	George Mitchell	26	M	Turpentine hand			Do			1		36
37			Elizabeth "	30	F				Do			1		37
38			King Solomon	8	M				Do					38
39			Polly Ann	3	F				Do					39
40			Baby	1/2	F				Do					40
							3,700	1,100						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 5 949

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dismal Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Dismal Swamp. 483

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	37	37	Thomas Wells	34	M		Mechanic ✓			N.C.				1
2			Polly "	30	F					Do				2
3			John "	1	M					Do				3
4			Joseph Edwards	30	M		Merchant ✓			Do				4
5			Andrew Joiner	25	M		Do			Do				5
6			Stephen Worrell	25	M		Do ✓			Do				6
7			Joseph Lebarge	45	M		Sailor ✓			Upper Canady				7
8			Polly Stokes	16	F		Domestic ✓			N.C.				8
9	38	38	Charlotte Peacock	67	F					Do			/	9
10	39		Unoccupied											10
11	40		Do											11
12	41	39	Mary Peacock	23	F					Do			/	12
13	42	40	Elbert Artis	24	M	M	Serpentine hand ✓			Do			/	13
14			Bedince "	20	F	M				Do				14
15			Georgiana "	2	F	M				Do				15
16			Angeline "	6/12	F	M				Do				16
17	43	41	Joshua Davis	22	M		Farmer ✓	300	300	Do			/	17
18			Martha "	28	F					Do			/	18
19			King "	11	M					Do		/		19
20			Lucinda "	9	F					Do		/		20
21			Eliza "	5	F					Do				21
22			McElender "	1	F					Do				22
23	44	42	Exum Edgerton	20	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1200	Do				23
24			Elizabeth	20	F					Do				24
25			Baby	1	M	÷				Do				25
26			Louisa Carrell	12	F	B				Do				26
27	45	43	Burdin Perkins	29	M		Carpenter ✓			Do				27
28			Mary Ann "	24	F					Do			/	28
29			Spivey "	12	F					Do		/		29
30			John Spivey "	9	M					Do		/		30
31			John Pike	19	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			X	31
32	46	44	James Wimbern	24	M		do do ✓			Do			/	32
33			Sallie "	21	F					Do				33
34			William Farrell	21	M		Distiller ✓			Do			/	34
35	47	45	N T Perkins	43	M		Merchant ✓	8500	6000	Do				35
36			Sallie W "	32	F					Do				36
37			Sarah J "	13	F					Do		/		37
38			Rachael M "	11	F					Do		/		38
39			Mary E "	9	F					Do		/		39
40			Mahlon D "	7	M					Do		/		40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					10,300	2,500	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

✓ (11)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Calvin G W Perkins	5	M					N. C.					1
		Sydney W G "	1	F					Do					2
		Jane R Widow	22	F		School Teacher ✓			Do					3
		Calvin B Hicks	25	M		Dr Sheriff ✓			Do					4
48	46	Nathan Pike	21	M		Farmer ✓	10000	2500	Do	1		1		5
		Nicy "	34	F					Do	1				6
		Silas Smith	13	M					Do		1			7
		Celia "	11	F					Do		1			8
		Polly A "	8	F					Do		1			9
		Sally "	7	F					Do		1			10
		David "	5	M					Do					11
		John Pike	8/12	M					Do					12
		Lany Perkins	16	F		Domestic ✓			Do					13
		Betsy Farrell	30	F		Do ✓			Do					14
		Ann "	6	F					Do					15
49	47	Henry Johnson	21	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					16
		Clarissa "	23	F					Do			1		17
		Mary E "	7	F					Do		1			18
		William H "	10/12	M					Do					19
50	48	Susan Vail	50	F		Farmer ✓	1500	4440	Do					20
		Henry J Vail	26	M		Do ✓	3500	4100	Do					21
		Jacky Ann "	25	F					Do			1		22
		William B "	7	M					Do		1			23
		Mary Ann "	6	F					Do					24
		Martha C "	4	F					Do					25
51	49	John Howell	35	M		Do ✓	800	50	Do					26
		Harriett "	30	F					Do					27
		Mimville "	5	F					Do					28
		Emma "	3	F					Do					29
		Ellen "	3	F					Do					30
		Julia A "	11/12	F					Do					31
52	50	Robert Howell	30	M		Farmer ✓	250	150	Do					32
		Winny "	24	F					Do					33
		Benjamin F "	4	M					Do					34
		Mary E "	2	F					Do					35
53	51	Dolly Howell	38	F					Do			1		36
		Sarah "	15	F					Do					37
		Foreman "	13	M					Do					38
		Thomas "	9	M					Do					39
		Wiley "	6	M					Do					40
							6,550	11,200						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

43

√

Page No. 7 957

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State** of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pikeville. 484

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliza Howell	44	F					N.C.					1
		Mary "	1	F					do					2
54		Unoccupied												3
55	51	Ephraim Bradbury	54	M		Farmer ✓	300	1000	do			1		4
		Sally "	40	F					do			1		5
56	52	Mary "	42	F					do			1		6
57		Unoccupied												7
58	53	John Mozingo	47	M		Farmer ✓	1500	300	do			1		8
		Polly "	46	F					do			1		9
		James "	16	M		Farm Laborer ✓			do					10
		Jonathan "	12	M					do					11
		Mary "	10	F					do					12
		Burwell Barnes	17	M		do do ✓			do					13
59	54	Edwin Bradberry	34	M		Farmer ✓			do					14
		Peggy "	32	F					do					15
		Zachariah "	13	M					do		1			16
		John "	8	M					do		1			17
		Sally "	8	F					do		1			18
		Martha "	3	F					do					19
		Mary "	2	F					do					20
		Ellen J "	4/12	F					do					21
60	55	John Holland	37	M		Cooper ✓	12	50	do			1		22
		Jane "	49	F					do			1		23
		Elisha "	17	M					do		1			24
		Wm B "	11	M					do		1			25
		Olin "	7	M					do		1			26
61	56	Bryant Tindell	45	M		Farm Labor ✓	125	50	do			1		27
		Apeilla "	32	F					do			1		28
		Matthew "	14	M					do		1			29
		Betsy "	8	F					do		1			30
		Robert "	6	M					do					31
		James B "	4	M					do					32
		Sarah "	2	F					do					33
		Baby "	2/12	F					do					34
62	57	Sampson Edwards	65	M		Farm Laborer ✓			do			1		35
		Polly "	45	F					do			1		36
		William J "	23	M		do do ✓			do			1		37
		Penelope "	22	F					do			1		38
		Mary "	20	F					do					39
		Mary E "	16	F					do					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1,937	1,40	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John D Edwards	14	M					N.C.					1
2		Cloe "	12	F					Do					2
3		Samuel "	10	M					Do					3
4		Thomas "	10	M					Do					4
5	63	58 Micaja Dike	44	M		Farmer	2600	1500	Do					5
6		Christian "	48	F					Do					6
7		Mark E "	20	M		Do			Do					7
8		William "	18	M					Do		/			8
9		Albert "	16	M					Do		/			9
10		John "	15	M					Do		/			10
11		Sally "	13	F					Do					11
12		Michael J "	10	M					Do		/			12
13		Christian P "	6	F					Do		/			13
14	64	59 Matthew Dike	46	M		Farmer	3000	2000	Do					14
15		Rebecca "	49	F					Do					15
16		James "	24	M					Do					16
17	65	60 Bryant Nichols	59	M		Farmer	1200	1400	Do				/	17
18		Emmma "	37	F					Do				/	18
19		Elefus "	2	F					Do					19
20		Bryant "	12	M					Do					20
21		Johnna Richardson	22	F		Servant			Do				/	21
22	66	61 Larry Sylvaunt	33	M		Farmer	700	200	Do					22
23		Mary "	36	F					Do					23
24		Sarah J "	8	F					Do					24
25		John L "	6	M					Do					25
26		Lumiza Artis	18	F	M	Farm hand			Do					26
27	67	62 Jesse Bunn	64	M		Farmer	1000	30	N. Carolina				/	27
28		Sarah "	65	F					N.C ~~Do~~				/	28
29		63 Joseph Bunn	24	M		Turpentine hand			Do					29
30		Katy "	25	F					Do				/	30
31		Sarah "	15	F					Do					31
32		Jesse Bunn Jr	22	M		Do Do			Do					32
33	68	64 Joseph Divers	28	M		Farm Laborer			Do				/	33
34		Mary E "	21	F					Do				/	34
35		John William "	3	M					Do					35
36		2 James "	1	M					Do					36
37	69	65 Henry Wiggs "	80	M		Farmer	800	1000	Do				/	37
38		Polly Mitchell	27	F		Domestic			Do				/	38
39	70	66 William Wiggs	58	M		Mechanic			Do				/	39
40		Charlotte Sasser	50	F					Do				/	40
							9,310	6,130						

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39 1
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 9 953

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

485

Post Office Pikeville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Cherry Ann Saper	22	F					N.C.			1		1
		John H Saper	20	M		Farmer ✓			Do					2
71	67	Augustus Riggs	37	M		Do ✓	900	300	Do					3
		Penelope "	37	F					Do			1		4
		Mary Ann "	10	F					Do		1			5
		Betsy "	4	F					Do					6
		Caroline "	9/12	F					Do					7
72		Unoccupied												8
73	68	Jonathan Pearson	37	M		Farmer ✓	6300	5900	Do					9
		Sally "	30	F					Do					10
		Philip "	3	M					Do					11
		Elder J "	1	M					Do					12
		Lavinia "	1	F					Do					13
		Eliza Woodard	26	F		Domestic ✓			Do					14
74	69	Henry Philips	50	M		Shoe Maker ✓			Do					15
		Emily "	42	F					Do					16
		Martha A "	21	F		Nurse ✓			Do					17
		Lonidas "	15	M					Do					18
		Robert "	13	M					Do					19
		Lewis Hatch "	7	M					Do					20
		Henritta "	5	F					Do					21
		Baby "	7/12	M					Do					22
75	70	Augustus Couch	28	M		Turpentine hand ✓			Do			1		23
		Catharine "	26	F					Do					24
		Aaron "	14	M					Do					25
		Daniel "	11	M					Do					26
		Martha J "	4	F					Do					27
76	71	Stephen Brewer	57	M		Farmer ✓	125-	100	Do					28
		Eliza "	49	F					Do			1		29
		Elizabeth "	28	F		Cook ✓			Do			1		30
		Appy "	18	F					Do		1			31
		Simon "	16	M					Do		1			32
		Dr John A "	12	M					Do		1			33
		William G "	10	M					Do		1			34
77	72	Rigdon Deas	58	M		Farmer ✓	4400	10000	Do					35
		Penelope "	48	F					Do					36
		Mary "	30	F					Do					37
		Thomas "	22	M					Do					38
		George "	19	M					Do		1			39
		John "	17	M					Do		1			40
							11,325	16,300						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

35

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District in the County of Wayne State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. J H Howell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pikeville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Penninah Dees	15	F					N.C.		1			1
1		Prudence "	11	F					Do		1			2
2		Edmund "	8	M					Do		1			3
3		Priscilla Brewer	45	F				50	Do			1		4
4	73	Bithuel Capps	25	M		Turpentining ✓			Do			1		5
5	74	Albert G "	18	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					6
6		Calvin B Capps	28	M		Farmer ✓	3700	2000	Do					7
7	75	Julia A "	26	F					Do					8
8		John Wilkins	17	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do					9
9		Mary E Capps	6	F					Do		1			10
10		Martha L "	4	F					Do					11
11		James S "	3	M					Do					12
12		Baby	6/12	M					Do					13
13		Easter Oliver	28	F					Do					14
14		Peter L Peacock Jr	23	M		Farmer ✓			Do					15
15	76	Thomas Price	57	M		Do ✓	1500	1200	Do					16
16	77	Polly "	41	F					Do					17
17		Eliza "	18	F					Do					18
18		Sarah J "	10	F					Do		1			19
19		Ellen "	6	F					Do		1			20
20		Marthus M "	4	F					Do					21
21		Nancy J "	9/12	M					Do					22
22		Hardy Yelverton	50	M		Farmer ✓	7000	10000	Do					23
23	78	Mary "	42	F					Do					24
24		Nancy "	22	F					Do					25
25		John S "	20	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					26
26		Mary Ann "	17	F					Do					27
27		Lucilla "	12	F					Do					28
28		George J "	10	M					Do					29
29		Sarah "	8	F					Do					30
30		Baby "	2	M					Do					31
31		James Price	59	M		Farmer ✓	1000	200	Do					32
32	79	Patsy Coddington	54	F					Do			1		33
33		Cicero "	24	M		do ✓			Do					34
34	80	Cherry "	25	F					Do			1		35
35		Polly Ann "	4	F					Do					36
36		Henry "	3	M					Do					37
37		Martha "	1	F					Do					38
38		John Wiggs	45	M		Mechanic ✓	1000	1000	Do					39
39	81	Mary "	47	F		Weaver ✓			Do			1		40
40														

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 (41) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

14,200 14,456

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

✓

Page No. 11 955

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pikeville. 486

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John H Riggs	18	M		Farm Laborer ✓			N.C.					1
2		Nestres "	13	M					Do		1			2
3		Eliza Montague	22	F					Do					3
4	86	82 Robinson Low	31	M		Farmer ✓	700	100	Do			1		4
5		Martha Ann "	21	F					Do					5
6		Silphia "	4	F					Do					6
7		Nancy "	2	F					Do					7
8		Charly D "	5/12	M					Do					8
9		Polly Lucas	49	F					Do			1		9
10		Daniel Williams	15	M		Field hand ✓			Do		1			10
11	87	83 Thomas A Deans	49	M		Farmer ✓	3000	2500	Do					11
12		Edith "	36	F					Do					12
13		William "	20	M		School Teacher ✓			Do					13
14		Sally "	15	F					Do					14
15		Woodard "	4	M					Do					15
16		John H "	3	M					Do					16
17		Benjamin "	1	M		✓			Do					17
18		Isabella Montague	20	F		Domestic			Do			1		18
19		Thomas Philips	23	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					19
20	88	84 Edith Yelverton	34	F		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Do					20
21		Williams "	11	M					Do					21
22		Nancy "	10	F					Do					22
23		Mary J "	8	F					Do					23
24		John C "	7	M					Do					24
25		Nancy C "	5	F					Do					25
26		Perminah "	4	F					Do					26
27		Arthur Brewer	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1		27
28		Elizabeth Hooks	18	F					Do					28
29	89	85 Bennet Mozingo	41	M		Do Do ✓			Do			1		29
30		Emily "	28	F					Do			1		30
31		Silphia "	10	F					Do		1			31
32		John "	8	M					Do		1			32
33		Laura "	6	F					Do					33
34		Mary "	4	F					Do					34
35		William T "	2/12	M					Do					35
36	90	86 Lavina Mozingo	45	F					Do			1		36
37		Celia "	24	F					Do			1		37
38		John "	21	M					Do					38
39		Louisa "	18	F					Do					39
40		Lovina "	3	F					Do					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					4,700	2,600	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 23/40 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	91	87	Betsy Williams	41	F		Seamstrip ✓			N.C.			1	1
2	92	88	Peter L Peacock	56	M		Farmer ✓	10000	30000	Do				2
3			Sally "	57	F					Do				3
4			David "	25	M		Do ✓			Do				4
5			Lavinia "	16	F					Do		1		5
6	93	89	Samuel Hales	52	M		Brick Mason ✓	1500	2000	Do			1	6
7			Nancy "	57	F					Do			1	7
8			Annis "	15	F					Do			1	8
9			Lewis Screw	35	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1	9
10		90	Isaac Cook	23	M		Carpenter ✓			Do	1			10
11			Sally "	22	F					Do	1			11
12	94	91	James Bunn	29	M		Cooper ✓			Do				12
13			Martha "	29	F					Do			1	13
14			Mary A "	10	F					Do				14
15			John H "	6	M					Do				15
16			Shirley "	5	F					Do				16
17			Joseph S "	4	M					Do				17
18			James H "	3	M					Do				18
19	95	92	Jesse Parnell	29	M		Serpentinny ✓			Do			1	19
20			Penelope "	38	F					Do			1	20
21			Moses "	13	M					Do				21
22			James S "	11	M					Do		1		22
23			Gaston "	5	M					Do				23
24			Elizabeth "	2	F					Do				24
25	96	93	William D Tail	33	M		Farmer ✓			Do			1	25
26			Louisa "	24	F					Do			1	26
27			Sarah "	11	F					Do		1		27
28			William R "	5	M					Do				28
29			Martha "	6/12	F					Do				29
30	97	94	William Edgerton	46	M		Farmer ✓			Do				30
31			Charlotte "	45	F					Do			1	31
32			Elizabeth "	25	F					Do				32
33			Sarah A "	23	F					Do				33
34			William R "	20	M		Do ✓			Do				34
35			John A "	18	M		Do ✓			Do			1	35
36			Gabriel "	15	M					Do		1		36
37			Lazarus "	13	M					Do			1	37
38			Francis "	11	M					Do				38
39			Martha A "	10	F					Do			1	39
40			Ann "	7	F					Do			1	40
								11,500	32,000					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

957

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

487

Post Office Pikeville .

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Tobitha Octavia	3	F					N.C.					1
1		James Dalton	23	M		Farm Laborer			Do					2
2														3
3	98 98	Elizabeth Overman	29	F		Sewing			Do					4
4		Edwin "	16	M					Do					5
5	99 96	Warren Corbett	29	M		Farm Laborer			Do					6
6		Elizabeth "	22	F					Do					7
7		Mary E "	2	F					Do					8
8	100 97	James B Edgerton	22	M		Farmer	1750		Do			1		9
9	98	Raiford Mitchell	20	M		Farm Laborer			Do			1		10
10		Peter Soper	21	M		Do Do			Do		1			11
11		Joseph "	11	M					Do		1			12
12		Raiford Carroll	18	M	B	Do Do			Do					13
13		Mary "	21	F	B	Do Do			Do		1			14
14		Mary Soper	16	F					Do			1		15
15	98	John D Adams	35	M		Do Do			Do			1		16
16		Phereba "	25	F					Do		1			17
17		William B "	10	M					Do					18
18		Indianna "	8	F					Do					19
19	101 99	Thomas Edgerton	76	M		Farmer	2000	10500	Do					20
20		Ofeilla "	71	F					Do					21
21		Ruby "	31	F					Do					22
22		Thomas L Mabry	4	M					Do			1		23
23	102 100	Moses Eason	61	M		Farm Laborer			Do			1		24
24		Lily "	42	F					Do			1		25
25	103 101	W T Jones	24	M		Carpenting hand			Do			1		26
26		Margarette Ann "	23	F					Do					27
27		Eliza A "	3	F					Do			1		28
28	104 102	Polly Soper	53	F					Do			1		29
29		Larkin "	21	M		Field Laborer			Do			1		30
30		Mary "	15	F					Do					31
31		Joseph "	11	M					Do					32
32		Lewis "	8	M					Do			1		33
33	105 103	Henry Mitchell	43	M		Farmer	1000	100	Do			1		34
34		Barbary J	40	F					Do		1			35
35		Betsy J "	15	F					Do		1			36
36		George W "	14	M					Do		1			37
37		Lovick "	11	M					Do					38
38		William H "	5	M					Do					39
39		Dianna "	21	F					Do					40
40	106 104	Frank C Marley	27	M		Surpenting hand			Do					
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4,750	10,600	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District in the County of Wayne State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. J Howell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Silathew Marby	25	F					N Cs			/		1
		Betsy "	47	F					Do			/		2
107	105	Malchus Daniel	30	M		Farmer ✓			Do					3
		William H Watson	15	M					Do					4
108	106	William Mitchell	35	M				30	Do			/		5
		Emily "	37	F					Do			/		6
		Patience R "	13	F					Do		/			7
		Enoch F "	11	M					Do		/			8
		Lucy A "	8	F					Do					9
		Manda J "	6	F					Do					10
		William G "	6/12	M					Do					11
		Patience "	60	F					Do			/		12
109	107	Hezyard Mitchell	48	M		Farmer ✓	200	40	Do			/		13
		James H "	4	M					Do					14
110	108	Samuel Collins	33	M		Do ✓	650	125	Do					15
		Patience "	35	F					Do					16
		William G "	10	M					Do		/			17
		John M "	9	M					Do		/			18
		Dr Marshall S D "	8	M					Do		/			19
		Henrietta "	4	F					Do					20
		Smithy J "	3	F					Do					21
		Asa Barnes	1	M		✓			Do					22
111	109	Cornelius Mitchell	24	M		Cooper			Do			/		23
		Polly "	35	F					Do			/		24
		Rebetthy "	3	F					Do					25
		James H "	10/12	M					Do					26
112	110	James Mitchell	59	M		Cooper ✓			Do			/		27
		Miatthy "	65	F					Do			/		28
113	111	Barnes Aycock	41	M		Farmer ✓	3000	5000	Do			/		29
		Charity "	40	F					Do			/		30
		Catharine "	11	F					Do		/			31
		Albert "	9	M					Do		/			32
		Simpson "	7	M					Do		/			33
		Evelina "	4	F					Do					34
		Thomas O "	1	M					Do					35
114	112	Harris Bailey	54	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			/		36
		Matthy "	43	F					Do			/		37
		Lucy "	18	F					Do					38
		Milly "	14	F					Do					39
		Clarky "	12	F					Do					40
							3850	5195						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ✓

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 15

959

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in P'Keville District **in the County of** Wayne **State** of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

488

Post Office P'Keville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nelly Baily	14	F					N.C.					1
2		Jefe A "	7	M					Do					2
3		Henry A "	4	M					Do					3
4		Emily	12/12	F					Do					4
5	115	113 Nathan Edgerton	28	M		Farmer ✓	1000	800	Do					5
6		Mary "	25	F					Do					6
7		D John "	5	F					Do					7
8		Thomas A "	3	M					Do					8
9		Polly Ann "	1	F					Do					9
10		Clary Baily	23	F		Domestic ✓			Do			1		10
11	116	114 Mary Edgerton	69	F					Do			1		11
12		Rachael "	52	F					Do			1		12
13		Edny A "	34	F					Do					13
14		Charlotte E Mitchell	13	F					Do					14
15	117	115 Nathan Edgerton	50	M		Farmer ✓	16000	1500	Do					15
16		Arcada "	43	F					Do					16
17		Charity "	25	F		School Teacher ✓			Do		1			17
18		Richard "	18	M		Farmer ✓			Do		1			18
19		Apella "	15	F					Do		1			19
20		Phebe "	13	F					Do		1			20
21		Elijah "	12	M					Do		1			21
22		Orpha "	11	F					Do		1			22
23		Zilpah "	9	F					Do		1			23
24		Enoch "	6	M					Do					24
25		Dominah A "	1	F					Do					25
26		Sarah Carroll	16	F	B	Domestic ✓			Do					26
27		Louisa "	10	F	B				Do					27
28		Amelia "	8	F	B				Do					28
29		Olivia "	6	F	B				Do					29
30		Narcissus "	4	F	B				Do					30
31		Richard Corbett	17	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					31
32	118	116 Larkin Spivy	35	M		Do Do ✓			Do			1		32
33		Matilda "	25	F					Do			1		33
34		John W Dalton "	14	M					Do					34
35		Williams W "	12	M					Do					35
36		Zilpah A "	10	F					Do					36
37		Patsy L "	3	F					Do					37
38		Baby "	4/12	M					Do					38
39	119	117 John Artis	27	M	B				Do			1		39
40		Winny "	23	F	B				Do			1		40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					17,000	2,300	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pikeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Pinney Artis	7	F	B				N.C.					1
1		Basket "	3	M	B				Do					2
2		Rilda J "	2	F	B				Do					3
3		Sally A "	23	F	B				Do					4
4		Mary "	15	F	B				Do					5
5		W A J Peacock	29	M		Farmer ✓	3000		Do					6
6	120 118	George Shivy	29	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1		7
7	121 119	Margarette M "	23	M					Do			1		8
8		Eliza J "	5	F					Do					9
9		Baby "	6/12	M					Do					10
10		Aggy Mitchell	25	M		Cooper ✓			Do			1		11
11	122 120	Sally "	22	F					Do			1		12
12		Martha "	6	F					Do					13
13		Simon "	4	M					Do					14
14		Betsy "	2	F					Do					15
15		Altha A "	3/12	F					Do					16
16		Nathan Davis	56	M		Farmer ✓			Do					17
17	123 121	Gilpah "	57	F					Do			1		18
18		Clarky "	22	F					Do			1		19
19		Caroline "	20	F					Do					20
20		Sally Maria "	16	F					Do			1		21
21		Nathan B "	14	M					Do			1		22
22		Elizabeth "	11	F					Do			1		23
23		Penelope "	8	F					Do			1		24
24		Matthew Peal	22	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					25
25		Elizabeth Boswell	71	F			500	50	Do					26
26	124 122	Sherard Hamilton	29	M		Farmer ✓			Do					27
27		Sally A "	26	F					Do					28
28		Lock L "	1	M					Do					29
29		James Holland	38	M		Farmer ✓	4000	6000	Do					30
30	125 123	John Williams	10	M					Do			1		31
31		Mary Eliza "	9	F					Do			1		32
32		Frances L "	4	F					Do					33
33		Micajah Canel "	23	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					34
34		Benj Lynch	60	M		Farmer ✓			Do			1		35
35	126 124	Martha "	65	F					Do			1		36
36		Elizabeth "	18	F					Do					37
37		Elizabeth Hicks	43	F					Do					38
38	127 125	Savannah Garris	23	F					Do			1		39
39		Sarah Ann	17	F					Do					40
40														

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 (35) No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7,500 6,050

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

961

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal**

489

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Smithy Garris	20	F					N.C.					1
		Wiley Lafayette	6/12	M					Do					2
		R. D. Howell	24	M					Do					3
128	125	Joab Jennett	48	M		Woolen Wheel Maker ✓			Do			1		4
129	126	Zilpah	32	F					Do			1		5
		Matthew	18	M					Do					6
		Needham	15	M					Do					7
		Abby	12	F					Do					8
		Nancy	10	F					Do					9
		Jane	7	F					Do					10
		John	4	M					Do					11
130	127	Samuel Perkins	23	M		Farmer ✓			Do			1		12
		Martha "	20	F					Do					13
		George "	6/12	M					Do			1		14
131	128	Isaac Bap	38	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1		15
		Catharine "	32	F					Do					16
		Lydia Jane "	7	F					Do					17
		Baby "	1/2	M					Do					18
		Lucy Ward	29	F					Do			1		19
		Samuel Perkins	73	M		Farmer ✓	3200	1200	Do					20
132	129	Rachael "	64	F					Do			1		21
at Mrs P.K's		~~Baker~~ Lewis Howell	20	M		Farmer ✓			Do					22
		Nathan "	22	M		Farmer ✓			Do					23
		Penelope "	40	F					Do			1		24
		Mary "	24	F		School Teacher ✓			Do			1		25
		Mark "	23	M		Waggon Driver ✓			Do			1		26
		Jesse Peacock	14	M					Do					27
133	130	Morrison Ortis	40	M	M				Do			1		28
		Lily "	45	F	M				Do			1		29
134	131	Barna Perkins	21	M		Farmer ✓			Do					30
		Catiness "	19	~~M~~ F					Do					31
		Charoah G "	3/12	M					Do					32
135	132	Martha Pike	46	F		Farmer ✓			Do			1		33
		Benjamin "	17	M		Do ✓			Do			1		34
		Temperance "	15	F					Do					35
		Lucinda "	14	F					Do					36
		Eliza "	12	F					Do			1		37
		Lydia "	10	F					Do			1		38
		Robert "	7	M					Do			1		39
		Lewis "	4	M					Do					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3,200	1200	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 39 No. colored females, 1 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

962

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pikeville District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** J Hooks **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
136	133	Arthur Davis	40	M		Farmer ✓			N. Carolina					1
		Amanda "	37	F					Do					2
		Samuel W "	11	M					Do		1			3
		John Ashley "	9	M					Do		1			4
		Burwell Gordon "	8	M					Do		1			5
		Nancy Ann	6	F					Do		1			6
		Sally Jane	4	F					Do					7
		Mary Virginia	2	F					Do					8
		Edith Elizabeth	4/12	F					Do					9
137	134	Wm Adams	35	M					Do					10
		Fancy "	25	F					Do					11
138	135	Benjamin Best	42	M		Farmer ✓	2250	700	Do			1		12
		Nancy "	42	F					Do					13
		Robert Hardy "	16	M					Do		1			14
		Benjamin S "	14	M					Do		1			15
		Emily Jane "	13	F					Do		1			16
		James K Polk "	11	M					Do		1			17
		John C Calhoun "	9	M					Do		1			18
		David S Reid "	7	M					Do		1			19
		Jeffersonia "	3	F					Do					20
		Judge Romulus Saunders "	1	M					Do					21
		Josiah Smith	18	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do		1			22
		Sally Ann C. V. Johnson	4	F					Do		1			23
	136	W R Perkins	28	M		Farmer ✓		500	Do					24
139	137	John Crawford	37	M		Cooper ✓			Do			1		25
		Edith "	46	F					Do			1		26
140	138	James Shirley	27	M		Cooper ✓			Do					27
		Martha "	27	F					Do			1		28
		John Thomas "	3	M					Do					29
		Prince Albert "	1	M					Do					30
		Mary Elijw "	1/2	F					Do					31
141		Unoccupied												32
142	139	John Starling	37	M		Farmer ✓	1300	1000	Do			1		33
		Chilly "	60	F					Do					34
		James "	17	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					35
		Shadrick "	14	M					Do					36
143		Unoccupied												37
														38
		(Pikeville Concluded)												39
														40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3550	2200	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 14 35 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 19 963

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

490

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	144	140	John J Bradbury	38	M		Rail Road Conductor	3000	2500	N Carolina				1
2			Sarah A "	29	F					Do				2
3			Christopher C Harrell	16	M					Do		1		3
4			M E Coor "	14	M					Do		1		4
5			S Elizabeth "	11	F					Do		1		5
6	145	141	Jesse J Baker	48	M		Hotel Keeper	11250	23500	Do				6
7			Elibah Ann "	38	F					Do				7
8			Olive O "	20	F					Do				8
9			John Bunyan "	18	M					Do		1		9
10			Martha Jane "	16	F					Do		1		10
11			Jesse Johnson "	14	M					Do		1		11
12			Clin C L "	12	M					Do		1		12
13			Wm J Dortch "	10	M					Do		1		13
14			James W "	6	M					Do				14
15			Elibah Ann "	4	F					Do				15
16			Thomas Johnson	60	M					Do				16
17			Dr Jno Scott Min	50	M		Minister Presb			New York				17
18			Wife "	45	F					Do Do				18
19			Eldar Raiford	55	M		Tradesman	4000	8720	N Carolina				19
20			Mrs Do	56	F				1650	Do				20
21			Robert "	12	M					Do		1		21
22	Hotel		J W Hughes	48	M		Trader			Do				22
23			Mrs Do	48	F					Do				23
24			Joseph Holderby	55	M		R R Agent			Virginia				24
25			S M Hunt	23	M		Tinner			New York				25
26			George D Hardy	30	M		R R Agent			N Carolina				26
27			George J Handly	22	M		Trader			New York				27
28			Nelson D Parmelee	25	M		Merchandising			Connecticut				28
29			William J Gary	28	M		Printer			Virginia				29
30			J D Burdick	50	M		Trader			Connecticut				30
31			Rigdon G Best	24	M		Do			N Carolina				31
32			James H Baker	23	M		Do			Do				32
33			James M Lancaster	35	M		Atty at Law			Do				33
34			R G Potts	35	M		Jeweler			Virginia				34
35			S D Sykes	28	M		Printer			Do				35
36		4	Meik	22	M		Trader			Germany				36
37			Lewis Wahley	22	M		Merchants Clerk			Do				37
38			Isaac Ransom	40	M		Carpenter			N Carolina		1		38
39			Beasly	45	M		Do			Do				39
40														40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 38 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17,250 36,570

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

600 11/89 30 5/9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Josiah Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
146	142	Thomas M Rogers	45	M		Trader	2000	2500	N. Carolina				
		Euphemia "	35	F					Do				
		Thomas C Miller "	8	M					Do		1		
		Maria Brocket	59	F					Do				
		Melvina	10	F	M				Do				
147	143	J B Whitaker	37	M		Book Merchant ✓			Do				
		Indianna "	39	F					Virginia				
		Junius "	8	M					N.C.		1		
		Mary E "	6	F					Do		1		
		Charles "	4	M					Do				
		James "	1	M					Do				
		Ellen Susan Whiten	19	F		School Teacher ✓			Virginia				
		Ida D Whiten	16	F		Lady ✓			Do				
148	143	Richard Washington	70	M		Retired Merchant	12000	68000	N. Carolina				
149	144	Isham R Dyer	37	M		Farmer ✓	7000	19750	Virginia				
		Elizabeth "	29	F					N. Carolina				
		Sarah Ann Collier "	3	F					Do				
		John Hall "	2	M					Do				
		Virginia Washington "	1	F					Do				
150	145	William Daniel	21	M		Overseer ✓			Do				
151	146	Henry L Ingall	26	M		Merchants Clerk	1000	2000	Do				
		Maria D "	21	F					Do				
152	147	J D Phillips	42	M		Tailor ✓		1200	Do				
		Sarah A "	32	F					Do		1		
		Peter "	13	M					Do		1		
		J Henry "	11	M					Do		1		
		Martha E "	9	F					Do		1		
		Stephen F "	7	M					Do				
		John D "	5	M					Do				
		Sally "	3	F					Do				
		Baby "	1/12	F					Do				
		Mary	25	F	B				Do				
153	148	John Scarboro	39	M		Tailor ✓		50	Do				
		Lucy Jane "	4	F			400	400	Do			1	
		Angy Bann	46	F		Seamstress ✓		200	Do			1	
		Miss Howell	38	F		Cook ✓			Do			1	
154	149	Wm Burnett	49	M	M	Barber ✓	500	1000	Do			1	
		Cuzzy "	50	F	M				Do			1	
155	150	Dolly Burnett	20	F	B	Living ✓			Do			1	
		Colly "	18	F	M				Do				
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					32900	32900	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

34
6

Page No. 21 965

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goldsboro. 491

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Betsy Barnes	5	F	M				N. Carolina					1
2		William Jr	3	F	M				Do					2
3	156	152	Solomon Finch	28	M	M	Bar Keeper ✓			Do			1	3
4			Eliza "	27	F	M	Seamstress ✓			Do			1	4
5			Georgiana "	10	F	M				Do				5
6			Thomas Rufell "	21	M	M				Do				6
7	157	152	Solomon Aston	26	M		Harness Maker ✓	800	150	Do				7
8			Emily "	19	F					Do			1	8
9			Bright Lapsley	22	M		Apprentice to Harness making ✓			Do				9
10			B F Standell	16	M		Do Do ✓	Do		Do				10
11			F M Harrison	26	M		Journeyman Sadler ✓			Virginia				11
12			Ann Boyette	17	F					N. Carolina				12
13	158	153	William H Freeman	24	M		Jewelry Merchant ✓			Virginia				13
14			Elizabeth	18	F					Do				14
15	159	154	Josiah Fields	39	M		Collector ✓	4600	5700	N. Carolina				15
16			Caroline "	38	F					Do				16
17			William B "	15	M					Do			1	17
18			Lewis Henry "	13	M					Do			1	18
19			Daniel A "	9	M					Do				19
20			Ithro M "	6	M					Do				20
21			Joseph F "	3	M					Do				21
22			John L "	5/12	M					Do				22
23			Nancy Ann Howell	25	F		Domestic ✓			Do				23
24			Henry Fowler	40	M		Printer ✓			Virginia				24
25	160	154	James H Privett	31	M		Merchandizing ✓	5000	6700	N. Carolina				25
26			Mary E "	33	F		Milliner ✓			Do				26
27			Mary E Jr "	1	F					Do				27
28			Caroline "	5/12	F					Do				28
29			James W Bow	24	M		Clerk ✓			Do				29
30			Michael Strong	20	M		Studying Physic ✓			Do				30
31	161	155	Charles Goddard	47	M		Store Keeping ✓	2200	6000	London G.B.				31
32			Martha J "	31	F					N. Carolina				32
33			Elizabeth Ann "	9	F					Do			1	33
34			Charles F "	7	M					Do			1	34
35			John W "	4	M					Do				35
36			James "	10/12	M					Do				36
37	162	156	William C Blount	30	M		Farmer ✓		25000	Do				37
38			Mary Mynia "	30	F					Do			1	38
39			J P Blount "	8	F					Do			1	39
40			Benjamin E "	6	M									40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 21 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12,600 42,950 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12/24 No. colored females, 4/6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jonas C Blount	44	M					N Carolina				
2		Martha "	21	F					Do				
3	163	157 Robert G Burritt	27	M		Minister Meth.		5000	Do				
4		P. R. "	26	F					Do				
5		Mary N "	1	F					Do				
6	164	158 G W Bishop	37	M		Rail Road Conductor		300	Kentucky				
7		Ellen "	34	F					N Carolina				
8		Mary Jane "	13	F					Do		1		
9		Joseph Henry "	10	M					Do		1		
10		Ellen "	4/12	F					Do				
11		Caroline R Judd	17	F		Domestic			Do				
12		Charity Reed	34	F	B				Do			1	
13		Joseph "	6	M	B				Do				
14	165	159 James G Smith	44	M		Hair Dresser	800		Manchester Eng				
15		Martha "	35	F					N Carolina				
16		James E "	14	M					Do		1		
17		Benjamin W "	11	M					Do		1		
18		Frank "	9	M					Do				
19		Charlie "	7	M					Do				
20		Frederick "	5	M					Do				
21		Thomas "	1	M					Do				
22		Thomas Loring	73	M		Editor			Massachusetts				
23		Martha W Burwell	64	F					N Carolina				
24	166	160 Arthur Harwell	26	M		Merchants Clerk		500	Do				
25		Garritt "	18	F				5	Do				
26		Charlie "	2	M					Do				
27		Baby	4/12	M					Do				
28		Martha Williams	16	F					Do				
29	167	160 James Hollowell	20	M		Dr Sheriff			Do				
30		Betsy Bradberry	23	F		Nurse			Do				
31		Sarah Howell	16	F					Do				
32		Cornelia Jane Hollowell	8/12	F					Do				
33	168	161 D. C. Dewey	34	M		Physician	7000	15000	Do				
34		Garritt "	32	F					Do				
35		Charlie "	8	M					Do		1		
36		Mary "	6	F					Do		1		
37		Fanny "	4	F					Do				
38		George "	3	M					Do				
39		Thomas "	1	M					Do				
40	169	162 Thomas Watts	42	M		Restaurant			Do				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
38 2

7,800 20,800

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 23

967

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** J Bonsall **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

492

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas J Waters	12	M					N Carolina		/			1
1														2
2	170	163 John Thos Kennedy	34	M										3
3		Eliza "	32	F										4
4		Jesse "	11	M							/			5
5		Thomas "	10	M							/			6
6			8	F							/			7
7			6	F							/			8
8			4	F										9
9			2	F										10
10			1/2	F										11
11	171	164				✓						/		12
12												/		13
13						/								14
14			11	F										15
15			9	F										16
16			7	F										17
17			31	M		✓						/		18
18	172	165 R B Davis	36	M		Carpenter ✓	1000	200	Do					19
19		Elizabeth "	23	F		Seamstress ✓			Do			/		20
20		Franklin "	8	M					Do		/			21
21		James Ruffin "	5	M					Do					22
22		John Henry "	1	M					Do					23
23		Nancy Langley	25	F		Domestic ✓			Do					24
24	173	166 Josiah Sauls	28	M		Painter ✓			Do					25
25		Amanda "	26	F					Do					26
26		Fanny "	4	F					Do					27
27		Olivia "	2	F					Do					28
28		Winnyford Sauls	56	F		Seamstress ✓			Do			/		29
29	174	167 Charles Angel	35	M		Baker ✓		54	- Prussia					30
30		Elizabeth "	30	F					- Virginia			/		31
31	175	168 Henry Prempert	35	M		Barber ✓			Saxony, Germany					32
32		Lucetta "	36	F					" Do Do			/		33
33		Maria "	15	F					Maryland		/			34
34		Henrietta "	6	F					" Do		/			35
35		Arthur "	3	M					" Do					36
36		Philip	1/2	M					N Carolina					37
37		Philip Staker	23	M					- Hanover					38
38		Charles Smith	25	M					Hamburg Germany					39
39	176	169 William G Summerlin	37	M		Baggage Master ✓			N Carolina					40
40		Mary J "	27	F		Seamstress ✓			Do					
							1000	250						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

40

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** J Bowlee **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Florence J Summerlin	8	F					N Carolina		/			1
		Sarah J "	7	F					Do		/			2
		William Oscar "	4	M					Do					3
		Mary E "	2	F					Do					4
		John "	1/12	M					Do					5
177	170	Matthew Albritton	47	M		Carriage Maker ✓			Do					6
		Mary "	48	F					Do			/		7
		Thomas "	23	M		Painter ✓			Do					8
		Jackanna E "	17	F					Do					9
178	171	James H Stancell	31	M		Rail Road hand ✓			Do			/		10
		Susan "	22	F					Do					11
179	172	Henry W Adams	24	M		Rail Road Agent ✓			Virginia	/				12
		Susan H "	22	F					N Carolina	/				13
180	173	Green Solomon	34	M		Engineer ✓	1000		Do					14
		Adelia	37	F		Dress Maker ✓			Do					15
	174	William Vaughn	28	M		Moulder ✓			Do					16
		Laura "	14	F					Do					17
		Lily "	4	F					Do					18
181	175	Delphia Artis	27	F	B	Washer Woman ✓			Do			/		19
		Gilpah "	25	F	B	Do Do ✓			Do			/		20
		Patsy "	20	F	B	Do Do ✓			Do			/		21
		William G "	5	M	M				Do					22
		Melvina "	6	F	M				Do					23
		Syntha "	2	F	M				Do					24
		Arkansas "	9/12	F	M				Do					25
182	176	Elizabeth Hagans	25	F	M	Washer Woman ✓			Do			/		26
		Mary Jane "	6	F	M				Do					27
		William H "	4	M	M				Do					28
183	177	James Miggins	28	M	B	Wood Cutter ✓			Do			/		29
		Saucy "	32	F	B	Cook Woman ✓			Do					30
		Amanda "	5	F	B				Do					31
		Henry "	2	M	B				Do					32
		Ann Turner	12	F	B				Do					33
184	178	Adams P Langston	32	M		Farmer ✓	5000	250	Do					34
		Francis "	26	F					Do					35
		Louisianna E "	3	F					Do					36
		Robins Snipes	25	M		Butcher ✓			Do					37
		James E Langston	18	M					Do					38
		David Langston	14	M					Do					39
		Littleton Langston	15	M					Do					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

25 15

(5000) 250

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 25 969

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal** 493

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sydney Wiggins	55	F	B	Work Woman ✓			Virginia					1
2	185	183 Miss Maria Hicks	22	F		None ✓			Do					2
3		" Bill Williams	23	F					Do					3
4		" Sarah Joy	21	F					N.C.					4
5		" Mary Clifton	19	F					Virginia					5
6		" Edmund Rogers	18	F					Do					6
7	186	183 Jordan Wiggins	30	M	M	Stiller ✓			N.C.			1		7
8		Priscilla "	35	F	M	Work Woman ✓			Do			1		8
9		Mary "	18	F	M				Do					9
10		Robert "	8	M	M				Do					10
11		George C "	7	M	M				Do					11
12		Francis "	5	F	M				Do					12
13		Wm Jordan "	3	M	M				Do					13
14		Bettie "	1	F	M				Do					14
15	187	184 Anson M Rockwell	50	M		Machinist ✓		4000	Massachusetts					15
16		Elizabeth A "	44	F					Virginia					16
17		Ina E "	21	F					Do					17
18		Marcellus M "	18	M					Do					18
19		Rush "	15	M					N.C.		1			19
20		Geneva "	12	F					Do					20
21		Isadora F "	9	F					Virginia					21
22		Winona "	3	F					N.C.					22
23		Anson "	4/12	M					Do					23
24	188	185 William Webb	23	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1		24
25		Elizabeth "	26	F		Seamstress ✓			Do			1		25
26		James "	8	M					Do					26
27		Bonnie "	6	F					Do					27
28		Dolly A "	3	F					Do					28
29		Sarah Brady	16	F		Domestic ✓			New York					29
30	189	186 William Sampson	40	M		Tailor ✓		1000	N.C.					30
31		Polly Ann "	34	F					Virginia					31
32	190	187 William Wilson	25	M		Telegraph Mender ✓			Do					32
33		Cornelia "	19	F					N.C.					33
34		Wiley "	2	M					Do					34
35		Charlie "	2/12	M					Do					35
36		188 Jefe Kemp	22	M		Tailor ✓			Do					36
37		Rebecca "	17	F					Do					37
38	191	189 Calvin Privett	23	M		Waggoner ✓			Do					38
39		Candas "	21	F					Do					39
40		Margaret "	1	F					Do					40

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1,000 400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 (21) No. colored females, 5 (9) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

12/19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro in the County of Wayne State of Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. J Howell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Gaston Stafford	21	M		Waggon Driver			N.C.					1
		Elvira Milton	19	F		Domestic			Do					2
		Henry	23	M	B	Blacksmith			Do					3
192	190	John Fry	34	M		Shoe Maker			Virginia			1		4
		Mary E "	34	F					N.C.					5
		Elizabeth "	10	F					Do		1			6
		John "	9	M					Do		1			7
		Daniel "	7	M					Do					8
		Monroe "	1	M					Do					9
193	191	Miley Hagans	38	F	B	Wash Woman			Do					10
194	192	E B Borden	28	M		Farmer	20000	20000	Do					11
		Georgiana "	25	F					Do					12
		Arnold "	6	M					Do		1			13
		Anna "	4	F					Do					14
		Frank "	2	M					Do					15
		Carrie "	1/2	F					Do					16
	193	J A Washington	28	M		Merchant	15400	13000	Do					17
		Virginia	24	F					Do					18
		Lawrence	2	M					Do					19
		Cullen Casey	45	M		Overseer			Do					20
195	194	John Everitt	58	M		Farmer	40000	50000	Do					21
		Rachael H "	48	F					Do					22
		Jane S "	20	F					Do		1			23
		Samuel S "	15	M					Do		1			24
		David E "	13	M					Do		1			25
		Rachael F "	11	F					Do		1			26
		William S "	9	M					Do		1			27
196	195	Allen King	22	M		Overseer			Do					28
197	196	Clarissa Alford	45	F			7000	8000	Do		1			29
		Margarett E "	16	F					Do					30
		Willis "	11	M					Do		1			31
		Fanny W "	9	F					Do					32
198	197	John Gurly	47	M		Overseer			Do			1		33
		Apcilla "	38	F					Do			1		34
		Richard "	10	M					Do					35
		John "	7	M					Do					36
		Studham D "	5	M					Do					37
		Baby "	2	M					Do					38
199	198	Thomas Beard	65	M		Farmer	4500	500	Do			1		39
		Maria "	40	F					Do					40
							95,900	91,500						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 15 38 No. colored females, 1 2 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 27 — 271

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro in the County of Wayne State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. J. Howell Asst. Marshal. 494

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Beard	35	F					N.C.					1
2	200	199 James Palmer	47	M		Mail Agent ✓	1500	5000	Do					2
3		Sophia "	40	F					Do					3
4		Mary "	15	F					Do		/			4
5		Sophia "	13	F					Do		/			5
6	201	200 Dilly Simpkins	52	F		Wash Woman ✓			Do			/		6
7		Lizzer "	33	F		Seamstress ✓			Do			/		7
8	202	201 Peggy Gardner	59	F					Do			/		8
9		Cassin Woolard	43	F		Sewing ✓			Do					9
10		David Gardner	23	M		Brick Mason ✓			Do			/		10
11		John Woolard	15	M					Do					11
12		Margaret Gardner	13	F					Do					12
13		202 Lilly Ann Hicks	35	F		Sewing ✓			Do			/		13
14		Theophilus "	12	M					Do					14
15		James Pearce	7	M					Do					15
16	203	203 Jerry Jones	45	M		Carriage Trimmer ✓			Do					16
17		Phebe E "	34	F		Dress Maker ✓			Do					17
18		George "	16	M					Do		/			18
19		James "	13	M					Do		/			19
20		Sarah Ann "	8	F					Do					20
21		Elizabeth Pate	38	F		Domestic ✓			Do			/		21
22		204 Allen Moore	28	M		Coach Maker ✓			Do					22
23		Ann E "	22	F					Do					23
24	204	205 Chelly Pocock	45	F		Wash Woman ✓	300		Do					24
25		David "	17	M					Do					25
26		William "	9	M				✓	Do					26
27	205	206 Marshall Edmonson	46	M		Farm Laborer ✓	250		Do			/		27
28		Mary "	23	F					Do					28
29		Theophilus "	5	M					Do					29
30		Eudocia "	4	F					Do					30
31		Micajah "	3	M					Do					31
32		Nancy J "	1	F					Do					32
33	206	207 William Howell	35	M			200		Do			/		33
34		Susan "	32	F					Do			/		34
35		Sophia "	12	F					Do		/			35
36		Calvin "	9	M					Do		/			36
37		Mary "	8	F					Do		/			37
38		Tilpha "	7	F					Do		/			38
39		James "	4	M					Do					39
40		Wiley "	1	M					Do					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2250	5300	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

972

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Goldsboro. **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry Howell	37	M		Shingle Getter ✓			N.C.					1
1		Penlope Soper	49	F					Do			/		2
2		James W. Sherm	46	M		Hermp Maker ✓			Pennsylvania					3
3	207 208	Eliza A "	32	F					N.C.			/		4
4		Mary J "	8	F					Do		/			5
5									Do					6
6	208 209	Mary F Jackson	30	F		Tailoress ✓		—	Do		/			7
7		Virginia "	6	F					Do					8
8	209 210	Clarissa Hudson	52	F					Do					9
9		Emily Boyett	26	F					Do					10
10	210 211	Hillory Boyett	48	M					Do			/		11
11		Charity "	46	F					Do			/		12
12		Martha "	36	F					Do					13
13		Elizabeth	25	F					Do				Fits	14
14		William	20	M					Do					15
15	211 212	Mary Scarboro	18	F					Do					16
16		Baby "	2/12	M					Do			/		17
17	212 213	Willy Savage	59	M		Carpenter ✓			Do			/		18
18		Lucinda	49	F		Seamstress ✓			Do					19
19		Susan Morrill	27	F					Do					20
20		Robert McCluchins	34	M		Plasterer ✓			New Jersey					21
21	213 214	William F Kornegay	28	M		Farmer ✓	14290	18000	N.C.					22
22		Louisa "	26	F					Do					23
23	214 215	Richard Woodard	22	M		Overseer ✓			Do					24
24		Sarah A "	20	F					Do					25
25	215 216	Richard H Atkinson	23	M		Farmer ✓	50000	30000	Do					26
26		Jane "	26	F					Do					27
27		John D "	3	M					Do					28
28		Amanda C "	1	F					Do					29
29		Ann Oliver	24	F		Domestic ✓			Do					30
30	216 217	Samuel Pate	60	M		Farmer ✓	15000	12000	Do					31
31		Nancy "	49	F					Do					32
32		Elias "	19	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do		/			33
33		Stephen "	16	M					Do		/			34
34		Francis M "	14	F					Do		/			35
35		John D "	11	M					Do		/			36
36		Lucky Ann "	6	F					Do					37
37		Blackmon Riggs	30	M					Do			/		38
38		Frank Gurley	20	M					Do					39
39	217 218	Luther Bass	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			/		40
40		Debby "	29	F					Do			/		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 7240 — 6000 — No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 29 973

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

495

Post Office Nahunta .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	218	216	John G Barnes	43	M		Farming	6000	14000	N Carolina				1
2			Lenith "	33	F					Do				2
3			Bethany "	15	F					Do		1		3
4			Delphi "	13	F					Do		1		4
5			Sarah "	11	F					Do		1		5
6			Layfayette "	9	M					Do		1		6
7			Dunkin "	7	M					Do		1		7
8			Geno "	5	M					Do				8
9			Vecinda "	3	F					Do				9
10			Ann Mirion "	1	M					Do				10
11			Cathy Ann Barnes	8	F					Do		1		11
12			Oscar "	6	M					Do		1		12
13			Armenter "	4	F					Do				13
14			Stephen Meridan	14	M	M				Do				14
15			Council Ward	8	M	M				Do				15
16	219	217	Robt Scott	56	M		Farmer	4000	3000	Do				16
17			Bethany "	33	F		Domestic			Do			1	17
18			Nancy "	13	F		Guard & Stephen Daniel	4800	15000	Do		1		18
19			Robert "	10	M					Do		1		19
20			John D "	6	M					Do				20
21			James Monroe Howell	12	M		F			Do		1		21
22	229		Unoccupied											22
23	221	218	Elizabeth Brummell	35	F					Do			1	23
24			Celia Do	23	F					Do			1	24
25			Patience "	17	F					Do				25
26			Mary E "	14	F					Do				26
27			Larry B "	12	M					Do				27
28			William T "	1	M					Do				28
29	222	219	Robert Copeland	59	M		Farmer	1500	500	Do			1	29
30			Nelthy "	46	F					Do			1	30
31			Cuzzy "	23	F					Do			1	31
32			Mary "	21	F					Do				32
33			Melvina "	21	F					Do				33
34			William "	16	M					Do		1		34
35			Dempsey "	14	M					Do		1		35
36	223	220	Robert Pait	38	M		Farmer	3750	1400	Do			1	36
37			Sarah "	33	F					Do			1	37
38			Robert "	11	M					Do		1		38
39			William "	8	M					Do		1		39
40			George "	4	M					Do				40
37			No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					29650	33,900	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

37 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lahunta

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		David Pue	1	M					N Carolina				
		Mary "	69	F					Do				
224	221	Wm Hooks	47	M		Farmer ✓	3800	4500	Do				
		Penninah "	38	F		Do as guard for ✓			Do		1		
		Nancy "	14	F		Minor heirs of Hooks ✓			Do		1		
		Martha "	13	F		Ditto	1800	1100	Do		1		
		Larry D "	11	M		Do as adm of Est ✓			Do		1		
		Wm R "	9	M		Hooks ✓	1300	1100	Do		1		
		James M "	7	M					Do		1		
		Jonathan "	4	M					Do				
		Lenna D "	3	F					Do				
		Baby "	5/12	F					Do				
		Rufus Artis	17	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓			Do				
		Polly Hagans	15	F	M	Do Do ✓			Do				
		Ezekiel Hagans	13	M	M	Do Do ✓			Do				
225	222	Lawrence Rud	37	M	B	Do Do ✓			Do			1	
		Nancy "	26	F	M				Do			1	
		Mary "	7	F	M				Do				
		Lucinda "	5	F	M				Do				
		Burwell "	2	M	M				Do				
226	223	James Morisey	23	M		Farmer ✓			Do				
		Elizabeth "	19	F					Do				
		Martha "	1	F					Do				
		William Wiggs	16	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do				
227	224	Thorad Hagans	49	M	M	Carpenter ✓			Do			1	
		Nancy "	50	F	M	Keeps House ✓			Do			1	
		Mary E "	22	F	M				Do			1	
		Robert "	18	M	M				Do				
		Nancy "	12	F	M				Do				
		Marshall "	9	M	M				Do				
228		Unoccupied											
229		Do Do											
230	225	William Webb	48	M		Liquor Dealer ✓	600		Do				
		Rebecca "	48	F					Do				
		Susan "	16	F					Do				
		Nelly "	14	F					Do				
231	226	Richard Ward	26	M		Cooper ✓			Do			1	
		Elizabeth "	27	F					Do			1	
		David "	6	M					Do				
		Allen "	5	M					Do				
		No. white males, —— No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——					7400	5700	No. idiotic. ——				No. convicts, ——
		No. white females, 12 / 24 No. colored females, 7 / 14 No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——							No. paupers, ——				

Page No. 31 — 975

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nahunta. — 496

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Enoch L Ward	3	M					N Carolina					1
2		Samuel Turner	22	M		Cooper ✓			Do					2
3		William R Deans	20	M		Do ✓			Do			1		3
4	232	227 Daniel J Howell	24	M		Dy Sheriff ✓	100	825	Do					4
5		Nancy "	24	F					Do					5
6		Peninah "	8	F					Do		1			6
7		John A "	5	M					Do					7
8		Mary Munden	5	F	M				Do					8
9	233	228 Bryant Peacock	48	M		Rail Road Station Agent ✓			Do			1		9
10		Polly "	36	F					Do			1		10
11		Amanda "	15	F					Do		1			11
12		Edison "	10	M					Do		1			12
13		Caroline "	7	F					Do		1			13
14		Sally "	6	F					Do					14
15	234	229 A Moore "	30	M		Rail Road hand ✓			Do			1		15
16		Hermetta "	33	F					Do					16
17		Lillothia "	10	F					Do					17
18		Lydia "	7	F					Do					18
19		Winfield Scott "	2	M					Do					19
20	235	230 Daniel Thompson	24	M		Clerk ✓		300	Do					20
21	236	231 Simon Hooks	42	M		Farmer 10 ✓	2500	8000	Do					21
22		Elizabeth "	46	F		Do as agent for ✓			Do			1		22
23		James M "	16	M		Simm Jones ✓	2000	130	Do		1			23
24		Jane "	13	F					Do		1			24
25		Jacob G "	11	M					Do		1			25
26		Elizabeth "	9	F					Do		1			26
27	237	232 Elizabeth Pope	64	F					Do			1	Pauper	27
28		Wm Lawrence "	32	M					Do				Idiot & Helpless	28
29	238	233 Shepard Best	26	M	M	Rail Road hand ✓			Do			1		29
30		Emily J "	16	F	B				Do					30
31	239	234 Bennett Hooks	38	M		Farmer ✓	4000	5500	Do					31
32		Christian "	26	F					Do			1		32
33		Franklin "	2	M					Do					33
34		Thomas "	1	M					Do					34
35	240	235 Louisa Hagans	36	F	B	Seamstress ✓			Do			1		35
36		Smithy A "	8	F	B				Do					36
37		Adaline "	2	F	B				Do					37
38	241	236 Gilbert Artis	26	M	B				Do			1		38
39		Melvina "	18	F	B				Do					39
40		Louisa "	12	F	B				Do					40
40		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					8,500	14,355	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___	
		No. white females, 13 (31) No. colored females, 7 (9) No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sahuneta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Sahuneta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	242	237	Thomas Bagfield	32	M	B	Turpentine hand ✓			N.C.			1	
2			Charly A "	16	F	B				Do				
3			Melvina "	2	F	B				Do				
4	243	238	Isaac Darby	36	M		Farmer ✓	1000	200	Do				
5			Nancy "	31	F					Do			1	
6			Turner "	3	M					Do				
7			Temperance "	1	F					Do				
8			William H Bafs	14	M					Do		1		
9	244	239	James Hooks	40	M		Farmer ✓	2500	9000	Do				
10			Tracy H "	30	F					Do				
11			Araminta F "	6	F					Do				
12			Lydia J "	4	F					Do				
13			James C "	2	M					Do				
14	245		Unoccupied											
15	246	240	William Roe	22	M	=	Turpentine hand ✓			Do	1			
16			Ellen "	18	F					Do	1			
17	247	241	William N Barnes	38	M		Farmer ✓	7650	700	Do				
18			Josiah "	38	F					Do				
19			John "	15	M					Do		1		
20			Jane "	13	F					Do		1		
21			Charity "	11	F					Do		1		
22			Joshua "	7	M					Do		1		
23			Susan "	2/12	F					Do				
24			Charlotte Roe	27	F		Domestic ✓			Do				
25	248	242	Molly Godwin	70	F					Do			1	
26			Temperance "	30	F					Do			1	
27			Perry "	15	M					Do				
28			Nancy "	6	F					Do				
29	249	243	William Ward	40	M		Black Smith ✓			Do			1	
30			Minerva "	35	F					Do			1	
31			Mary Ann "	15	F					Do				
32			Melvina "	13	F					Do		1		
33			Fanny "	11	F					Do		1		
34			Maria "	9	F					Do				
35	250	244	Henry Hooks	25	M		Farmer ✓		2000	Do				
36			Sally "	22	F					Do				
37			Polly "	3	F					Do				
38			Tracy "	1	F					Do				
39			Henry Hall	50	M	M				Do			1	
40	251	245	Priscilla Hooks	60	F		Farmer ✓	2500	18000	Do			1	

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
35 4

13,650 29,700

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 33

977

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

497

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sally Hooks	24	F				2500	N.C.					1
2	252	248	William Hooks	29	M		Farmer ✓			Do				2
3			Penelope "	24	F					Do			/	3
4			Matthew "	2	M					Do				4
5	253		Unoccupied											5
6	254	249	Burtis Eatmon	25	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do				6
7			Polly "	24	F					Do				7
8			William "	2	M					Do				8
9			David "	1	M					Do				9
10	255	250	Simeon Hooks	58	M		Farmer ✓			Do				10
11			Penelope "	44	F					Do			/	11
12			Elizabeth "	18	F					Do				12
13			Melinda "	16	F					Do				13
14			Charity "	15	F					Do				14
15			James "	12	M					Do				15
16			Lee "	10	M					Do				16
17			Burden "	2	M					Do				17
18			Rufus Hagans	10	M	M				Do				18
19	256	251	Patsy Hooks	62	F		Farmer ✓	1500	150	Do			/	19
20			Martha "	27	F					Do			/	20
21			Priscilla "	25	F					Do			/	21
22			Sally F "	24	F					Do			/	22
23	257	252	Robert Hooks	33	M		Farmer ✓			Do				23
24			Artemecia "	11	F					Do		/		24
25			Emily "	9	F					Do		/		25
26			Carlton D "	7	M					Do		/		26
27			Burden "	5	F					Do				27
28			Princecia "	3	F					Do				28
29	258	253	Warren Aycock	57	M		Farmer ✓	3500	5250	Do				29
30			Sally "	57	F					Do			/	30
31			Lilly "	16	F					Do				31
32			Uriah "	13	F					Do				32
33			John J "	11	M					Do				33
34			J A Sasser	28	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do				34
35			William Hagans	13	M	M				Do				35
36	259	254	John Aycock	39	M		Farmer ✓	3300	4000	Do				36
37			Elizabeth Barnes	55	F					Do			/	37
38			Zilpha "	18	F					Do				38
39			James "	14	M					Do				39
40			Jefe Hall	14	M	M				Do				40
	39		No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 30 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___				6300	11900	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nahunta

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Leonard Hall	9	M	M				N.C.				
		Jacob "	4	M	B				Do				
260	255	Lucy Aycock	60	F		Farmer ✓			Do			1	Epileptic
		Lydia Aycock	34	F		Seamstress ✓			Do				
		Gabriel Aycock	25	M		Farmer ✓			Do				
261	256	Exum Holland	29	M		Do ✓	800	1600	Do				
		Sally "	23	F					Do			1	
		Elizabeth "	1	F					Do				
262		Mocupied											
263	257	Godfrey Barnes	37	M		Farmer ✓	1000	200	Do			1	
		Elizabeth "	61	F					Do			1	
		David "	9	M					Do		1		
		Frances "	4	F					Do				
		Joseph "	7	M					Do				
		Asa Artis "	28	M	M	Cooper ✓			Do			1	
		William Bass	16	M					Do				
264	258	John Collins	59	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	Do				
		Edney "	14	F					Do			1	
		Stephen "	16	M					Do		1		
		Lilly "	12	F					Do		1		
		James "	7	M					Do		1		
265	259	Warren Artis	49	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1	
		Patsy "	45	F	B				Do				
		Rebecca "	18	F	B				Do				
		Celeta "	16	F	B				Do				
		Elizabeth "	14	F	B				Do				
		Betsy "	12	F	B				Do				
		Miranda "	10	F	B				Do				
		Henry "	8	M	B				Do				
		Harbetta "	5	F	B				Do				
266	260	Isaac Hancock	38	M		Farmer ✓	2500	9500	Do				
		Angelina "	22	F					Do				
		Peter L "	6	M					Do				
		Philip K "	1	M					Do				
267	261	Stephen Williams	45	M		Farmer ✓		200	Do			1	
		Elendar "	45	F					Do			1	
		Elizabeth "	14	F					Do				
		William H "	13	M					Do		1		
		Thomas "	11	M					Do		1		
		Mary Ann "	8	F					Do				
							5300	11503					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 (27) No. colored females, 7 (12) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

✓

Page No. 38

979

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

498

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	268	262	Arthur Copeland	54	M		Hatter ✓	2000	200	N.C.				1
2			Ginsey "	42	F					Do			1	2
3			Gordon "	13	M					Do				3
4	269	263	Patience Higgs	37	F					Do			1	4
5			John "	18	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do				5
6			William "	15	M					Do				6
7			Anna "	12	F					Do				7
8			Rosina "	9	F					Do				8
9			Anna Raiford	33	F					Do			1	9
10	270	264	Temperance Collier	67	F		Farmer ✓	800	200	Do			1	10
11			Joseph "	24	M					Do				11
12		265	William Pike	21	M					Do				12
13			Martha "	21	F					Do				13
14			Elender "	9/12	F					Do				14
15	271	266	Isaiah Collier	27	M		Turpentine hand ✓	800	10	Do			1	15
16			Gilpha "	23	F					Do				16
17			Melvina "	3	F					Do				17
18			Shana "	11/12	F					Do				18
19	272	267	Isaiah Corbet	30	M		Turpentine hand ✓			Do			1	19
20			Chasa "	28	F					Do				20
21			William CB "	7	M					Do				21
22			John A "	5	M					Do				22
23			Sally A "	4	F					Do				23
24			Temperance "	3	F					Do				24
25			Nancy C "	1	F					Do				25
26	273	268	William Bardin	26	M		Farmer ✓	800	200	Do			1	26
27			Sally A "	25	F					Do				27
28			John D L "	5	M					Do				28
29			Emily P "	3	F					Do				29
30			David W "	1	M					Do				30
31			William H Baily	18	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do				31
32	274	269	Asa Artis	35	M	B	Cooper ✓			Do			1	32
33			Phereba "	34	F	M				Do			1	33
34			Lumijer "	20	F	B				Do				34
35			Mary "	18	F	B				Do				35
36			Penninah "	15	F	B				Do				36
37			Lewis "	12	M	B				Do				37
38			William G "	7	M	B				Do				38
39			Gilpha G "	3	F	B				Do				39
40			Emajic "	1	M	B				Do				40
110		No. white males, 14 No. white females, 17 31	No. colored males, 4 No. colored females, 5 9	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____		3 3800	610	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	275	270	Green Holland	37	M		Surveyor ✓	1850	300	NC				1
2			Elizabeth "	26	F					Do			/	2
3			George W "	6	M					Do		/		3
4			Joseph B "	4	M					Do		/		4
5			Kenneth R "	2	M					Do				5
6			Patience "	1	F					Do				6
7	276	271	Michael Edgerton	39	M		Farmer ✓	5000	1500	Do			/	7
8			Chelly "	38	F					Do				8
9			Nathaniel "	18	M					Do		/		9
10			James "	16	M					Do		/		10
11			Wm Henry "	15	M					Do		/		11
12			Joseph "	14	M					Do		/		12
13			Silas "	12	M					Do		/		13
14			Edwin D "	8	M					Do		/		14
15			Michael T "	4	M					Do				15
16	277	272	Ruffin Sylvant	28	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do				16
17			Sally "	24	F					Do			/	17
18			Nancy A "	7	F					Do		/		18
19			Priscilla J "	6	F					Do		/		19
20			John R "	5	M					Do				20
21			Chelly E "	3	F					Do				21
22			Jesse L "	1	M					Do				22
23	278	273	Rufus Sylvant	27	M		Turpentine hand ✓			Do				23
24			Matilda "	26	F					Do				24
25			James "	11	M					Do				25
26			Kate "	3	F					Do				26
27			Gary "	2/12	M					Do				27
28	279	274	William H Stucky	23	M		Do ✓			Do				28
29			Priscilla "	20	F					Do				29
30			Martha Baily	4	F					Do				30
31	280	275	William R Pender	30	M		Do ✓			Do			/	31
32			Elsey A "	25	F					Do			/	32
33			Robert B "	6	M					Do		/		33
34			Patsy J "	4	F					Do				34
35			Edny E "	1	F					Do				35
36	281	276	Eberlin Holland	36	M		Farmer ✓		50	Do			/	36
37			Temperance "	43	F		✓			Do			/	37
38	282	277	Oliver Farell	35	M		Farmer	700	175	Do			/	38
39			Elizabeth "	28	F					Do				39
40			Thomas "	10	M					Do				40
								7,350	2,025					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16/37 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

✓

Page No. 37

981

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

499

Post Office Nahunta

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Nelly Farrell	8	F				N.C.		1			1
2			Smithy "	6	F				Do					2
3			Winney "	5	F				Do					3
4			Catharine "	4	F				Do					4
5			John W "	10/12	M				Do					5
6	283	278	John Morrell	26	M		Farmer ✓	500	80	Do			1	6
7			Peggy "	24	F					Do			1	7
8			Ida J "	3/12	F					Do				8
9	284	279	Elisha Holland Sen	54	M		Farmer (P B) ✓	3000	1500	Do			1	9
10			Elizabeth H "	60	F					Do			1	10
11		280	Nancy "	25	F					Do			1	11
12			James Spice	20	M					Do				12
13			Apella "	1	F					Do				13
14			Martha Exum	15	F		Domestic ✓			Do				14
15	285	281	Jesse Surnage	40	M		Shoe Maker ✓			Do			1	15
16			Chilly A "	36	F					Do			1	16
17			Elizabeth "	17	F					Do	1			17
18			Sarah "	4	F					Do				18
19	286	282	Curtis Holland	40	M		Cooper ✓			Do			1	19
20			Charlotte "	22	F					Do			1	20
21			Ivy Ann "	3	F					Do				21
22			Wiley "	2	F					Do				22
23			Elisha J "	7/12	M					Do				23
24			Sarah "	80	F					Do				24
25	287	283	Thomas Holland	31	M		Cooper ✓			Do			1	25
26			Cuzzy "	35	F					Do			1	26
27			Willis "	11	M					Do				27
28			Shadrie "	8	M					Do				28
29			Fancy Ann "	6	F					Do				29
30			Rhoda "	5	F					Do				30
31			Patrick "	2	F					Do				31
32	288	284	Martha Jones	66	F		Farmer ✓	1000		Do			1	32
33			Joshua "	46	M		" ✓			Do				33
34		285	James Barnes	10	M					Do			1	34
35			Catharine "	9	F					Do			1	35
36			George W "	6	M					Do			1	36
37			Martha A "	3	F					Do				37
38	289	286	W W Barnes	31	M		Mechanic ✓	1000	300	Do	1			38
39			Milly "	23	F					Do	1		1	39
40	290	287	Drew Barnes	84	M		Farmer ✓	1650	800	Do				40
110			No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 25 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____				7,150	1,650	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** J. H. Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nahunta .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patience Barnes	52	F		Dom[illegible]guard for 4 sons ✓	1900	400	N.C.			/	
2		Sally "	21	F					Do			/	
3		Lucy "	16	F					Do				
4		John H "	14	M					Do				
5		Elias "	11	M					Do				
6	291	288	Alfred Waddell	23	M		Farmer ✓			Do			
7			Elizabeth "	24	F					Do			
8	292	289	Harris Waddell	45	M		Do ✓	1000	200	Do			
9			Tabitha "	45	F					Do		/	
10			Nancy M "	16	F					Do			
11	293	290	Larky Waddell	22	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			
12			Amanda "	22	F					Do			
13			Perry "	4	M					Do			
14			Laborance "	2	M					Do			
15			John N Ho "	5/12	M					Do			
16	294	291	Elijah Overman	22	M		Farmer ✓	930		Do			
17			Charity "	20	F					Do			
18			Simon Pope	16	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			
19	295	292	Enos Pope	58	M		Farmer ✓		2000	Do			
20		293	William "	28	M		" ✓	1500		Do			
21			Penelope "	28	F					Do		/	
22	296	294	Bennett Pope	27	M		" ✓			Do			
23			Amanda "	21	F					Do		/	
24			Penny "	29	F		Domestic ✓			Do		/	
25	297	295	William Barnes	37	M		Farmer ✓	700	1400	Do			
26			Damarius "	41	F					Do		/	
27			Perry "	13	M					Do			
28			Hiriyard "	11	M					Do			
29			Simon "	9	M					Do			
30			Wm Henry "	6	M					Do			
31			Bennett E "	9/12	M					Do			
32	298	296	Kilpha Barnes	59	F					Do		/	
33			Polly "	26	F					Do		/	
34	299	297	Bennett Barnes	44	M		Carpenter ✓	2000	3000	Do			
35			Lolete "	34	F					Do		/	
36			James A "	13	M					Do			
37			Polly A E "	3	F					Do			
38			Penny Fulghum	23	F		Domestic ✓			Do			
39			Lucky Davis	18	F					Do			
40		298	Edwin H Barnes	33	M		Farmer ✓	600		Do			
			No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				9,030	7,000	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 39. 983

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahuntu District in the County of Wayne State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. J Howell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Nahuntu. 500

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	299	Calvin Aycock	56	M		Farmer ✓	3500	2500	NC					1
2		Charity "	49	F					Do			/		2
3		Laurence "	23	M		Do ✓	500		Do			/		3
4		Barnes "	15	M					Do					4
5		Gurry "	13	M					Do					5
6		Simon "	11	M					Do					6
7		Henry "	8	M					Do					7
8		Linda "	18	F					Do					8
9		Amanda "	14	F					Do					9
10	300	Elias Aycock	25	M					Do			/		10
11		Erwin "	3	M					Do					11
12		William "	1	M					Do					12
13	301	Larry "	21	M		Magyoner ✓			Do			/		13
14	302	M H Jeffreys	32	M		Carpenter ✓		1000	Do					14
15		Polly "	22	F					Do					15
16		James A "	6	M					Do					16
17		Pominah "	3	F					Do					17
18		Izadok "	2	M					Do					18
19	303	Polly Aycock	57	F		Farmer ✓	6000	7500	Do			/		19
20		Sally "	40	F					Do			/		20
21		Gilpha "	30	F					Do					21
22		James "	26	M		Do ✓			Do					22
23	304	Absalom Holland	61	M		Do ✓	3000	15000	Do			/		23
24		Nancy "	57	F					Do			/		24
25		Henry "	19	M					Do					25
26		William "	17	M					Do					26
27		Richard "	17	M					Do					27
28		Elizabeth "	14	F					Do					28
29		Absalom "	12	M					Do					29
30		Gilpha "	9	F					Do					30
31		Nancy "	7	F					Do					31
32	305	Woodward												32
33	306	Woodward Holland	24	M		Farmer ✓	1200		Do					33
34		Rhoda "	24	F					Do					34
35		Ophelia "	6/12	F					Do					35
36	307	Celia Holland	60	F		Do ✓	600	2500	S Carolina			/		36
37		Burj Bap	8	M	M				[illegible]					37
38	308	Eli H Crocker	32	M		" ✓	100	350	Do					38
39		Angelina "	41	F					Do					39
40		Joseph Flerocker	12	M	M				Do					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,900 28,850 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39 2

Page No. 44

984

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nahunta District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** J Bowden **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Nahunta.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
309	308	John Barnes	47	M		Farmer	250	500	N.C.					1
		Susan "	43	F					do			1		2
		Susan J "	19	F					do					3
		Mary "	17	F					do					4
		John "	15	M					do					5
		Isaac "	13	M					do					6
	309	Rebecca Barnes	27	F					do			1		7
		Robert "	6	M					do					8
310	310	John Davis	28	M		Farmer			do					9
		Elizabeth "	25	F					do					10
		Penelope "	2	F					do					11
		Ezekiel "	2	F					do					12
311	311	David Artis	57	M	B	Turpentine Hand			do			1		13
		Elizabeth	30	F	M				do			1		14
312		Unoccupied												15
313	312	Burden Holland	27	M		Farm Laborer			do	1		1		16
		Malinda "	25	F					do	1				17
314	313	Simon Holland	22	M		Cooper			do					18
		Milly "	21	F					do					19
315		Unoccupied				Nahunta Depot Clerk								20
316	314	Gray Smith	49	M		Farmer		500	do			1		21
		Gilpha "	33	F					do			1		22
		Mary Ann "	7	F					do					23
		Robert Worrell	20	M		Farm Laborer			do			1		24
		Eston Worrell	2	M		"			do					25
317	315	Grady Harris	38	M		Farmer	500	500	do					26
		Nicky "	47	F					do			1		27
		Evelyn "	27	M					do					28
		John Knight	22	M		Farm Laborer			do					29
		Christian Rudd	25	F		Domestic			do			1		30
318	316	Maria Worrell	30	F					do			1		31
		Needham "	8	M					do					32
		Mary "	6	F					do					33
319	317	John Harris	23	M		Farmer		160	do					34
		Gilpha "	19	F					do					35
		Emma J "	1	F					do					36
		Watmon E "	6/12	M					do					37
320	318	Wm Rose	46	M		"			do					38
		Chilly "	45	F					do			1		39
		Edith "	20	F					do					40
							7,750	2,260						

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
36 — 1

No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 41 985

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District in the County of Wayne State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. J. Bowden Asst Marshal

501

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Melvina Rose	17	F					N.C.		1			1
		Nancy "	15	F					Do					2
		Anna "	13	F					Do					3
		Henderson "	10	M					Do		1			4
		Chilly "	6	F					Do					5
		Virginia "	3	F					Do					6
321	319	Calvin Howell	27	M		Farm Laborer V			Do					7
		Polly "	24	F					Do					8
322	320	Malcolm Howell	26	M			200	100	Do					9
		Peggy "	24	F					Do					10
		Nancy "	27	F					Do					11
323	321	Hamilton Howell	55	M		Farmer V	1500	400	Do			1		12
		Winifred "	53	F					Do			1		13
		Philip "	26	M					Do					14
		Robert J "	22	M					Do			1		15
		Francelia "	13	M					Do		1			16
		James C "	8	M					Do		1			17
324	322	Duncans Howell	29	M		Farmer V	1080	200	Do			1		18
		Elizabeth "	26	F					Do					19
		James B "	1/2	M					Do					20
		Larry Johnson	20	M					Do					21
325	323	Jethro Howell	33	M		" V	1000	300	Do					22
		Nancy "	24	F					Do					23
326	324	Aaron Johnson	29	M		Farmer V	2000	200	Do			1		24
		Zilpha "	29	F					Do					25
		Richard "	3	M					Do					26
		David G "	2	M					Do					27
		Robert P "	6/12	M					Do					28
		John Johnson	33	M		Farm Laborer V			Do					29
327	325	Wiley Howell	50	M		Farmer V	1200	500	Do			1		30
		Patsey "	48	F					Do			1		31
		Levi "	14	M					Do		1			32
		Marshall "	10	M					Do		1			33
		Sanders "	8	M					Do		1			34
		David L "	6	M					Do					35
		Sally Boyette	13	F					Do		1			36
		Caroline Howell	21	F	M				Do			1		37
		Isaac "	21	M	M				Do					38
328	326	Daniel Edwards	40	M		" V	2500	500	Do			1		39
		Sally "	30	F					Do			1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
10,980 2,200
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

110

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in York District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** J Bowell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & Write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Wm D Edwards	15	M				N.C.		/			1
2			Zadok "	12	M				Do		/			2
3			James P "	10	M				Do		/			3
4			Lucy A "	8	F				Do		/			4
5			Daniel R "	6	M				Do					5
6			John H "	2	M				Do					6
7	329		James Woodall	25	M		Tailor	✓						7
8	330	327	B F Hooks	29	M		Farmer	✓	2800	2000	Do			8
9			Susan "	27	F						Do			9
10			Delmah "	8	M						Do			10
11			Ursula "	6	F						Do			11
12			Mary E "	3	F						Do			12
13	331		Unoccupied											13
14	332		Do Do											14
15	333	328	John W Howell	34	M		Farmer	✓			Do		/	15
16			Verina "	24	F						Do			16
17			James R "	5	M						Do			17
18			Alvin G "	7	M						Do			18
19	334		Unoccupied											19
20	335	329	Joseph Murphy	32	M		Farmer	✓	30000	31000	Do			20
21			Melinda "	32	F						Do			21
22			Henrietta "	13	F						Do	/		22
23			Julia "	11	F						Do	/		23
24			Bennett "	9	M						Do	/		24
25			George "	7	M						Do	/		25
26			John "	4	M						Do			26
27			Zadok "	2	M						Do			27
28			Henry C "	8/12	M						Do			28
29			William Corbet	22	M		Overseer	✓			Do			29
30	336	330	Charles Howell	47	M		Farmer	✓	1550	2750	Do		/	30
31			Matilda "	45	F						Do			31
32			John "	18	M						Do	/		32
33			Virginia "	13	F						Do	/		33
34			Henry T "	12	M						Do	/		34
35			Georgiana "	11	F						Do	/		35
36			Francis C "	1	F						Do			36
37	337	331	Eliza Howell	44	M		"	✓			Do		/	37
38			Jemima "	28	F						Do		/	38
39			Georgiana "	8	F						Do			39
40			Billy F "	5/12	M						Do			40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 16,500 5775

No. white females, 44/37 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ✓

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 43 987

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** J. H. Norwood **Ass't Marshal.**

502

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	338	332	Lazarus Pearson	46	M	Farmer	4000	1000	N.C.					1
2			Sarah "	44	F				Do					2
3			Nathan "	18	M				Do		/			3
4			Elizabeth "	16	F				Do		/			4
5			Mary "	11	F				Do		/			5
6			William "	9	M				Do		/			6
7			Joseph "	7	M				Do					7
8			Richmond "	4	M				Do			/		8
9			Eliza Crocker	26	F	Domestic			Do					9
10	339	333	Abraham Brown	36	M	Farmer	1	200	Do					10
11			Edith "	30	F				Do					11
12			Martha "	8	F				Do					12
13			Simon "	6	M				Do			/		13
14			Polly Roberts	78	F									14
15	340		Unoccupied											15
16	341		Do											16
17	342		Do						Do			/		17
18	343	334	Martha Crocker	55	F				Do			/		18
19			Romany "	22	M	"			Do					19
20			Josiah "	19	M				Do					20
21			Laurinda "	17	F				Do					21
22			Lucinda "	17	F				Do					22
23			Thomas "	12	M				Do					23
24			Polly Ann "	10	F				Do					24
25	344	335	Isaac Thompson	29	M	Farmer			Do					25
26			Elender "	38	F				Do					26
27			Martha "	10	F				Do					27
28			Sarah "	7	F				Do					28
29			Stephen D. "	4	M				Do					29
30			Bryant M. "	2	M				Do					30
31	345	336	Elias Bass	37	M	Farmer		200	Do			/		31
32			Nancy "	34	F				Do			/		32
33			Simon "	13	M				Do					33
34			Andrew "	12	M				Do					34
35			Elias "	10	M				Do					35
36			Rosa "	8	M				Do					36
37			Jimmy "	5	F				Do					37
38			Elizabeth "	1	F				Do			/		38
39	346	337	Sally Bass	45	F				Do			/		39
40			Penelope "	17	F									40
			No. white males, 18 No. white females, 19 37	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —	16,600	1,400	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Bap	15	M					N.C.					1
1		James "	14	M					Do					2
2		Celey Mundew	40	F					Do				Dauphn	3
3		James Bap	50	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			/		4
4	347 338	Celia "	37	F					Do			/		5
5		Patrick "	21	M					Do			/		6
6		Augustus "	16	M					Do					7
7		Gastin "	13	M					Do					8
8		Jack Ann "	10	F					Do					9
9		Separa "	8	F					Do					10
10														11
11	348	Unoccupied												12
12	349 339	Jonathan Bap	60	M		Farmer ✓			Do			/		13
13		Sally "	50	F					Do					14
14		Pete "	14	M					Do		/			15
15		Betsy "	19	F					Do					16
16		Rudie "	11	M					Do		/			17
17		Ann "	8	M					Do		/			18
18	350	Unoccupied												19
19	351 340	L DeHowell	39	M		Farmer ✓	24000	25000	Do					20
20		Temprance "	28	F					Do					21
21		Sally "	4	F					Do		/			22
22		Philip "	5	M					Do					23
23		Betsy "	2	F					Do					24
24	352	Unoccupied												25
25	353 341	M K Crawford	30	M		Farmer ✓	22300	20000	Do					26
26		Ophelia "	18	F					Do					27
27		Marshal DMasford	14	M					Do		/			28
28		Jane "	13	M					Do		/			29
29		Normal Northam	9	M					Do		/			30
30		M Jones	25	M		Overseer ✓			/ Virginia			/		31
31	354 342	Polly Mitchell	60	F					Virginia			/		32
32		Sally Jones	45	F					Do					33
33	355 343	Samuel Harmon	36	M		Farmer ✓			Do			/		34
34		Clarky "	27	F					Do			/		35
35		William J "	10	M					Do		/			36
36		Martha A "	8	F					Do		/			37
37		Sarah J "	6	F					Do		/			38
38		Mary M "	5	F					Do					39
39		J Henry "	4	M					Do					40
40		Eliza "	3	F					Do					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 42,300 | 45,000 | No. idiotic. ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

37

✓

Page No. 405 987

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal.** 503

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Kale Harmon	62	M					N.C.					1
1		Edmund Coor	49	M		Farmer ✓	8800	4000	Do					2
2	356 342	Ann M "	43	F		Do as Guard for ✓			Do					3
3		Vicy "	24	F		Philip Howell	13000	18641	Do					4
4		William R "	20	M		Do. as Guard for Bet			Do				Idiot	5
5		Levi	19	M		and Marshall Raiford		2747	Do		/			6
6		Cicero	16	M		Do as Guard for ✓			Do		/			7
7		Louisa	13	F		Normal Northam		12000	Do		/			8
8		Frederick Coor	50	M		Farmer ✓	2500	4000	Do					9
9	357 343	Eloy "	30	F					Do					10
10		Fanny "	14	F					Do		/			11
11		J. Perry "	5	M					Do		/			12
12		Elizabeth	4	F					Do					13
13		Alc Saper	55	M		Farmer ✓	1500	400	Do					14
14	358 344	Nancy "	43	F					Do			/		15
15		Boaz "	24	M					Do		/			16
16		Delia "	12	F					Do		/			17
17		Mayalina "	10	F					Do		/			18
18		Laura K "	8	F					Do		/			19
19		Clinton "	7	M					Do		/			20
20		Robert J "	5	M					Do					21
21		Jenny Grant	14	M					Do					22
22		Audrey Cyrley	25	F		Domestic ✓			Do				/	23
23		John G Soler	13	M	M				Do					24
24		Ransom Rose Sen	53	M		Farmer Meth. E. ✓	2100	500	Do					25
25	359 345	Nancy "	54	F					Do				/	26
26		Chilly "	30	F					Do					27
27		Martha "	29	F					Do				/	28
28		Josiah "	27	F					Do				/	29
29		Mary "	23	F					Do				/	30
30		Benjamin "	21	F					Do				/	31
31		Betsy "	18	M					Do		/			32
32		Rufus "	16	F					Do		/			33
33		Sarah "	13	M					Do		/			34
34		Franklin "	12	F					Do		/			35
35		Josiah "	9	M					Do		/			36
36		Wesley Davis	7	M					Do				/	37
37		Rachael "	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do				/	38
38	361 346	John "	25	F					Do					39
39			4/12	M										40
40														
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					27,900	66,698	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

15/21 ✓

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	361	347	Edwin R Cook	47	M		Farmer ✓	430 00	27 00	N. Co				1
2			Imogene "	32	F					Do				2
3			Anna "	12	F					Do		/		3
4			Sarah "	10	F					Do		/		4
5			Smithy "	9	F					Do		/		5
6			Virginia "	4	F					Do	•			6
7			Florence "	6/12	F					Do				7
8			Sarah Bridgeon	21	F	School Teacher ✓				Do				8
9	362	348	Littleton Farrell	40	M	Farm Laborer ✓				Do		/		9
10			Nancy "	38	F	Seamstress ✓				Do		/		10
11	363	349	Keziah Rose	71	F		2200			Do		/	helpless	11
12			John "	40	M	Farmer ✓				Do				12
13			Sally "	34	F					Do		/		13
14		350	Levi Rose	28	M	Turpentine hand ✓				Do		/		14
15	364	351	Nancy Capps	64	F					Do		/		15
16			Uriah "	18	M	Farm Laborer ✓				Do				16
17	365	352	Augustus King	59	M	Section Master on Rail Road ✓				Do				17
18			Mary "	45	F					Do		/		18
19			Elizabeth	14	F					Do				19
20	366	353	Washington Howell	50	M	Farm Laborer ✓				Do		/		20
21			Dolly "	45	F					Do		/		21
22			Zaphania "	15	M					Do				22
23			Abby "	12	F					Do				23
24			Mary "	9	F					Do				24
25			Hamilton "	7	M					Do				25
26			John "	5	M					Do				26
27			Dicty	3	F					Do				27
28	367	354	Sally Hales	57	F					Do			/	28
29			Richard H "	17	M	Farm Laborer ✓				Do		/		29
30			George W "	15	M					Do		/		30
31			Rufus D "	12	M					Do		/		31
32			Mary E "	11	F					Do		/		32
33			Martha C "	8	F					Do		/		33
34	368		Unoccupied											34
35	369	355	Wiley Bender	59	M	Farmer ✓				Do			/	35
36			Gains "	13	M					Do				36
37			William B "	11	M					Do				37
38			Imogene "	9	F					Do		/		38
39			Thomas	4	M					Do				39
40			Dolly Thomas	65	F					Do			/	40
			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22/39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____				45,200	27,000	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 47 991

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District in the County of Wayne State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. J. Howell Asst. Marshal

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	370		Unoccupied											1
2	371	356	John Soper	42	M		Farmer ✓	3000	2500	N.C.				2
3			Eliza "	49	F					Do				3
4			Alphus B "	15	M					Do				4
5			Fabius E "	13	M					Do				5
6			Mary A "	11	F					Do		1		6
7	372	357	E He Goolett	50	M		Physician ✓	25000	61000	Do				7
8			Julia F "	18	F					Do				8
9			Edward B "	16	M					Do		1		9
10			Elijah M "	14	F					Do		1		10
11			Augustin H "	6	M					Do				11
12			Anna "	4	F					Do				12
13	373	358	Curtis Hastings	45	M		Farmer ✓	2000	250	Do				13
14			Jerusha "	35	F					Do			1	14
15			James Henry "	12	M					Do		1		15
16			John Arthur "	9	M					Do			Idiot	16
17			Elizabeth "	6	F					Do		1		17
18	374	359	Stephen Loor	77	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			pauper	18
19	375	360	Stephen Langly	47	M		do do ✓		100	Do			1	19
20			Mary "	45	F					Do			1	20
21			Clarky "	15	F					Do				21
22			George Collard	21	M		Farmer hand ✓			Do				22
23			Joanna "	18	F					Do				23
24	376	361	Graddy Mozingo	60	M		Farmer ✓		175	Do			1	24
25			Polly "	51	F					Do			1	25
26			Sally "	21	F					Do			1	26
27			Unity "	18	F					Do				27
28			Betsy "	16	F					Do				28
29			Barbara "	13	F					Do				29
30			William	17	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do				30
31	377	362	John Soper	69	M		Farmer ✓	390	150	Do			1	31
32			Betsy "	51	F		✓			Do		1		32
33			Fancy A Solomon	16	F		Domestic			Do				33
34	378	363	William Solomon	43	M		Farmer ✓	2500	150	Do			1	34
35			Caroline "	35	F					Do		1		35
36			John L "	11	M					Do			Idiot	36
37			Sarah "	8	F					Do		1		37
38			William H "	6	M					Do				38
39			James R "	4	M					Do				39
40			Polly A "	2	F					Do				40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					30.640	64.325	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Laney E Holomon	1	F					N.C.					1
1		Lavey Holomon	100	F					Do			/		2
2		Ransom Holomon	46	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Do					3
3	379 364	Anna "	37	F					Do			/		4
4		Sally E "	14	F					Do		/			5
5		Polly J "	12	F					Do		/			6
6		Daniel J "	8	M					Do		/			7
7		Alexander "	6	M					Do		/			8
8		Temperance J "	4	F					Do					9
9		Betsy C "	2	F					Do					10
10		Virginia "	1	F					Do					11
11		Vanders Soles	23	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			/		12
12	380 365	Tobias Soles	27	M		Turpentine hand ✓			Do			/		13
13		Jane "	23	F					Do					14
14		William S "	5	M					Do					15
15		Zadock "	3	M					Do					16
16		Edwin Soles	24	M		Farmer ✓	500	100	Do			/		17
17	381 366	Mary "	19	F					Do					18
18		Josiah Lyons	56	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	Do					19
19	382 367	Josiah J "	23	M		Carpenter ✓			Do					20
20		Elizabeth "	32	F					Do					21
21		Roena "	21	F					Do					22
22		William H "	18	M					Do		/			23
23		Vandillon "	13	M					Do		/			24
24		Edny "	55	F					Do			/		25
25		Raiford Lyerly	38	M		Farmer ✓		500	Do			/		26
26	383 368	Cherry "	33	F					Do					27
27		Catharine "	11	F					Do		/			28
28		Margaretta "	9	F					Do					29
29		Henry "	6	M					Do		/			30
30		Nancy "	4	F					Do					31
31		Needham "	2	M					Do					32
32		John Hood	30	M		Farm Laborer ✓		100	Do			/		33
33	384 369	Anna "	40	F					Do			/		34
34		Nancy Wise	70	F					Do			/		35
35		Mills Howell	59	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	Do			/		36
36	385 370	Catharine "	57	F					Do			/		37
37		Elizabeth "	23	F		Seamstress ✓			Do					38
38		Benjamin A "	17	M					Do		/			39
39		Rilen S "	3	M					Do					40
140							3,500	1,600						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 49 — 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Eyeldsboro

505

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas Dortrick	9/12	M					N.C.				
		Richard Mills Howell	21	M		Farm Labour			Do			/	
386	371	James Rose	35	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	Do			/	
		Margarett "	27	F					Do				
		Ava "	6	F					Do				
		Ellenor F "	4	F					Do				
		William M "	1	M					Do				
		Susan Thomas	18	F		Domestic ✓			Do			/	
387	372	Dolly Collins	57	F					Do			/	
		Winny "	22	F					Do			/	
388	373	Edith Pedin	51	F					Do			/	
		Sarah "	23	F					Do			/	
		Jane "	20	F					Do			/	
389	374	William Sane	25	M		Farm Labour ✓			Do			/	
		Clarisa "	21	F					Do				
		Charity "	3	F					Do				
		John "	6/12	M					Do			/	
394	375	John Howell	25	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	Do				
		Sarah A "	19	F					Do				
		Chilly C "	3	F					Do				
		Imogene A "	1	F					Do				
		Madaleur Robins	17	F		Domestic ✓			Do				
391	376	Wiley Hollowell	30	M		Farmer ✓	250	100	Do			/	
		Polly "	24	F					Do				
		William L "	1	M					Do			/	
392	377	Labon Benson	61	M		Farmer ✓			Do			/	
		Penelope "	60	F					Do			/	
		Elizabeth "	33	F					Do				
		Martha Ann "	13	F					Do				
		Elijah "	8	M					Do				
		Smithy Robins	5	F					Do				
393	378	Devaney Holt	26	M		Farmer ✓	5700	~~4930~~	Do				
		Elizabeth "	23	F					Do				
394	379	Richard Collins	30	M		Farmer ✓	1500	500	Do			/	
		Ruby	54	F					Do			/	
395	380	John Overby	30	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do			/	
		Sally "	25	F					Do				
		Polly A "	4	F					Do				
		Betsy J "	4	F					Do				
		William "	1	M					Do				

210	No. white males, 15	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	9,450	9,330
	No. white females, 25 / 40	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____		

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	396	381	David Granthum	32	M		Farmer ✓	6000	650	N. C.				1
2			Mary "	34	F					Do				2
3			William M. "	9	M					Do		/		3
4			Sarah "	6	F					Do		/		4
5			Synjada "	5	F					Do				5
6			Manard "	2	M					Do				6
7			Elizabeth Lane	24	F		Domestic ✓			Do			/	7
8			Thomas Overman	22	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do				8
9	397	382	William J Atkinson	27	M		Farmer ✓	50000	61000	Do				9
10			Charity E "	27	F					Do				10
11			John "	4	M					Do				11
12			Celia E "	2	F					Do				12
13			Rennenah E "	1	F					Do				13
14	398	383	Benjamin Whitley	47	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do			/	14
15			Margarett "	38	F					Do			/	15
16			George W "	15	M					Do				16
17			Sarah J "	12	F					Do				17
18			Dr Benj Franklin "	10	M					Do				18
19			Ann V "	7	F					Do				19
20			John "	5	M					Do				20
21			Gabriel M "	2	M					Do				21
22			James A "	4/12	M					Do				22
23	399	384	Malchus Salters	35	M		Farmer ✓		200	Do			/	23
24			Dinty "	35	F					Do			/	24
25			Sally Ann "	16	F					Do		/		25
26			William D "	14	M					Do		/		26
27			Rhoda "	12	F					Do		/		27
28			Cullen G "	10	M					Do		/		28
29			Erwin G "	9	M					Do		/		29
30			Matilda "	21	F					Do				30
31			Silpah "	65	F					Do			/	31
32	400	385	Dr Jethro Murphy	35	M		Physician ✓			Do				32
33			Elizabeth C "	28	F					Do				33
34			M A Musgrave	56	F			8000	20000	Do				34
35			Marshall Murphy	8	M					Do		/		35
36			W O "	6	M					Do		/		36
37			J J "	5	M					Do				37
38			W A "	3	F					Do				38
39			Alamanta	2	F					Do				39
40	401		Miscarried											40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

64,000 81,850

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57 995

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____. 506

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	402		Unoccupied										
2	403	386	Edwin Jones	35	M		Farmer ✓	4000	500	N.C.			+
3			Ally "	40	F					Do			/
4			Albert Bap	11	M					Do			
5			Joseph "	9	M					Do			
6	404	387	Edward Sims	27	M	Overseer ✓				Do			
7			Celia "	28	F					Do			
8			Malinda	4	F					Do			
9	405	388	Chilly Sims	66	F		1000	200		Do			
10			Betsy Daughtry	43	F					Do			/
11	406	389	William Sims	26	M	Farmer N.I. ✓				Do			
12			Charlotte "	24	F					Do			
13			Richard "	3	M					Do			
14			William "	2	M					Do			
15	407	390	William Howell	25	M	Ditcher ✓				Do			/
16			Catharine "	19	F					Do			
17			Mary Jane "	2	F					Do			
18	408	391	Willis Langly	37	M	Farmer ✓	1000	400		Do			/
19			Nancy "	35	F					Do			/
20			Bryant "	9	M					Do		/	
21			Henry "	7	M					Do			
22			Benjamin "	5	M					Do			
23			Sally "	3	F					Do			
24			Baby "	2/12	M					Do			
25	409	392	Lany Edmundson	44	F	Farmer ✓	700			Do			/
26			Martha J "	19	F					Do			
27			Ary "	12	F					Do		/	
28			J. T Edmundson	10	M					Do		/	
29			R M Edmundson	8	M					Do		/	
30	410	393	Cullen Jones	30	M	Farmer ✓	300	185		Do			/
31			Rebecca "	50	F	Tailoress ✓				Do			/
32	411	394	William Dixon	35	M	Overseer ✓	500	1500		Do			/
33			Jemimah "	31	F					Do		/	
34			Alfred A C "	11	M					Do		/	
35			Rufus "	9	M					Do		/	
36			Mary E "	8	F					Do			
37			Delphi A "	6	F					Do			
38			Patsy "	4	F					Do			
39			Wiley "	3	M					Do			
40			Jerome "	1	M					Do			
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					7500	2785	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18/39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

✓

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	412	395	G W Sherard	36	M		Farmer ✓	14000	25000	N C				1
2	413	396	John Hines	52	M		Farmer ✓	1600	500	Do			1	2
3			Jane "	48	F					Do			1	3
4			Mary "	22	F					Do			1	4
5			Josiah "	20	F					Do			1	5
6			Wm Anderson "	17	M					Do				6
7			Edith "	15	F					Do				7
8			Chilly "	14	F					Do				8
9			Edwin "	11	M					Do				9
10			Julia "	8	M					Do				10
11			Judah "	5	M					Do			1	11
12	414	397	Levi Holdowell	57	M		Farmer ✓		300	Do				12
13			Olive "	60	F					Do			1	13
14			Julia Ann Stewart	27	F					Do		1		14
15			Silas Holdowell	16	M					Do			1	15
16	415	398	John Snipes	28	M		Farmer ✓		300	Do			1	16
17			Milly "	32	F					Do		1		17
18			Virginia "	9	F					Do		1		18
19			William A "	8	M					Do				19
20			Sarah E "	6	F					Do				20
21			Philip "	3	M					Do				21
22			Jamsy "	7/12	F					Do			1	22
23	416	399	Elizabeth Horell	45	F					Do			1	23
24	417	400	Henry Rapier	53	M		Turner ✓			Do			1	24
25			Anna "	44	F					Do		1		25
26			Sally "	16	F					Do		1		26
27			John "	14	M					Do		1		27
28			Betsy "	9	F					Do				28
29	418	401	Wm Sapir	46	M		Farmer ✓	1250	250	Do			1	29
30			Sally "	32	F					Do			1	30
31	419	402	Robert Gurly	74	M		Shoe Maker ✓		150	Do			1	31
32			Elizabeth "	47	F					Do			1	32
33			James M "	9	M					Do		1		33
34			Matthew "	5	M					Do		1		34
35	420	403	James Hines	50	M		Farmer ✓		25	Do			1	35
36			Gracy "	24	F					Do			1	36
37			Harriett "	22	F					Do		1	1	37
38			Chilly "	16	F					Do		1		38
39			Christopher "	13	M					Do		1		39
40			James H "	11	M					Do		1		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 6,950 | 4,025 | No. idiotic. ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District in the County of Wayne State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860.

997

J. H. Averill Ass't Marshal

507

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Hines	7	F					N.C.					1
1		Kelbury Hastings	39	M		Farmer ✓	650	200	Do					2
2	404	Thany "	29	F					Do			1		3
3		Martha "	11	F					Do		1			4
4		William A "	5	M					Do					5
5		Milly "	3	F					Do					6
6		Charlotte "	1	F					Do					7
7	405	Haywood Safer	36	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1		8
8	406	Abiel Smith	51	M		Farmer ✓		250	Do					9
9		Mary "	54	F					Do			1		10
10		William Smith	21	M		Teacher ✓			Do					11
11	407	Jonas I Smith	16	M					Do		1			12
12		Isaac L "	18	M					Do		1			13
13		Janey M "	14	F					Do		1			14
14		Benjamin W "	12	M					Do		1			15
15		Mary "	10	F					Do		1			16
16		John C "	8	M					Do			1		17
17		Lyncy Hines	45	F					Do			1		18
18	408	Fabius "	21	F					Do		1			19
19		Sarah "	19	F					Do		1			20
20		Joshua "	18	M					Do		1			21
21		Celia "	16	F					Do		1			22
22		Virginia "	11	F					Do			1		23
23		John Johnson	38	M		Ditcher ✓			Do			1		24
24	409	Temperance "	30	F					Do		1			25
25		Charlotte "	7	F					Do		1			26
26		Mary "	6	F					Do					27
27		John W B "	6/12	M					Do			1		28
28	410	William Johnson	44	M					Do					29
29	411	Frank Andrews	26	M		Farmer ✓			Do					30
30		Mary C "	23	F					Do					31
31		William G "	3	M					Do					32
32		Mary B "	2/12	F					Do			1		33
33	412	Rainford Lynch	45	M		Farmer ✓	300	200	Do			1		34
34		Rebecca "	44	F					Do			1		35
35		Evaline "	24	F					Do					36
36		Elijah "	19	F					Do			1		37
37		Haywood "	17	M					Do			1		38
38		Mary Ann	13	F					Do			1		39
39		John "	9	M					Do					40
40														
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					950	650	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Levi Franklin Lynch	8	M					N.C.		/			1
427	413	Daniel Gurly	46	M		Farmer ✓	385	400	Do			/		2
		Chelly "	46	F					Do			/		3
		Festus "	19	M					Do		/			4
		Melvina "	14	F					Do		/			5
		Georgiana "	13	F					Do		/			6
		Calvin "	11	M					Do		/			7
		Mary "	8	F					Do		/			8
428	414	Redin Richardson	54	M		Farmer ✓	37450	40,00 110000	Do					9
		Mary "	54	F					Do					10
		Emma "	17	F					Do		/			11
		Vinton "	13	M					Do		/			12
429	415	Lewis Safer	55	M		Farmer ✓	35000	15000	Do					13
		Mary "	53	F				1000	Do					14
		Ballard "	27	M		Farmer ✓	500	1300	Do					15
		Indiania "	18	F			500		Do					16
		Julia "	16	F					Do					17
		Mary "	8	F					Do		/			18
		Edward Safer	25	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					19
430	416	Erasmus Woodard	46	M		Farmer ✓	75	250	Do			1		20
		Julia "	43	F					Do			1		21
		Martha J "	21	F					Do		/			22
		Burwell S "	18	M					Do		/			23
		Jefferson "	11	M					Do		/			24
		Amanda "	9	F					Do		/			25
		Willis W "	6	M					Do					26
		Indiana "	3	F					Do					27
431	417	Daniel Jones	32	M		Farm hand ✓			Do					28
		Mary J "	32	F					Do					29
		William L "	6	M					Do		/			30
		James A "	5	M					Do					31
		Dorcas A "	4	F					Do					32
432	418	John Mozingo	24	M		Farm hand ✓			Do			/		33
		Jane "	24	F					Do			/		34
433	419	David Carroll	38	M		Farmer ✓	5000	3000	Do					35
		Susan A "	32	F					Do					36
		Lucy J Martin	12	F					Do		/			37
		Ann E "	11	F					Do		/			38
		Maryette Carroll	3	F					Do					39
		John C "	2	M					Do					40
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 21 40	No. colored males,	No. colored females,	No. foreign born,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. blind,	No. insane, ✓	8410	5960	No. idiotic. No. paupers,			No. convicts,

Page No. 55

999

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District in the County of Wayne State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. J. Howell Ass't Marshal

508

Post Office

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	434	420	Henry Wiggs	52	M		Farmer ✓			N.C.			/	1
2			Evelina "	38	F					Do				2
3			Martha "	18	F					Do				3
4			Elijah "	16	F					Do				4
5			Elizabeth "	14	F					Do				5
6			Josephine "	7	F					Do				6
7			Temperance "	5	F					Do				7
8			Mary E "	2	F					Do				8
9	435	421	Daniel Pate	35	M		Farmer ✓		40 "	Do			/	9
10			Lucretia "	28	F		" ✓			Do				10
11			Georgianna "	6	F					Do		/		11
12			Oceana "	3	F					Do				12
13			Orleana "	2	F					Do				13
14			Baby "	7/24	M					Do				14
15			Edith Lane	16	F		Domestic ✓			Do				15
16			John Bryan-Godwin	12	M					Do				16
17	436	422	Charles Pate	35	M		Farmer ✓	7065	3025	Do				17
18			Malinda "	33	F					Do		/		18
19			Nancy A "	3	F					Do		/		19
20			James "	11	M					Do				20
21			Elizabeth "	8	F					Do				21
22			John "	7	M					Do				22
23			Daniel "	4	M					Do				23
24			Gilpah	1	F					Do				24
25	437	423	Joshua Sims	26	M		Farmer ✓		250	Do				25
26			Penninnah "	23	F					Do				26
27			Richard "	2	M					Do				27
28			Ella "	2/12	F					Do			/	28
29	438	424	Burdin Wiggs	34	M		Farmer ✓			Do			/	29
30			Ginny "	25	F					Do				30
31			Ophelia J "	3	F					Do				31
32			John L "	14/12	M					Do				32
33	439	425	Ashly Whitley	35	M		Farmer ✓	10000	9855	Do			/	33
34			Isaac Umphrey	25	M		Farm Labor ✓			Do			/	34
35	440	426	Needham Overman	50	M		Do Do ✓			Do				35
36			Eloy J "	45	F					Do				36
37			Ida "	22	F					Do				37
38			Checkly "	21	M					Do				38
39			Joseph "	17	M					Do				39
40			Abby "	14	F					Do				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

17,065 3,530

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ephram Overman	12	M					N C					1
1		William "	10	M					Do					2
2		Dicy "	6	F					Do					3
3		Nathan Benson	31	M		Farm Labour ✓			Do			1		4
4	427	Elizabeth "	31	F					Do					5
5		Benninah "	4	F					Do					6
6		William C "	5	M					Do					7
7		Lavon L "	1	M					Do					8
8	428	A L Saper	29	M		Farmer ✓	5000	2500	Do					9
9		Elizabeth D "	21	F					Do					10
10		David "	21	M					Do					11
11		Lewis "	5/12	M					Do					12
12	429	Eldar Howell	40	M		Farmer ✓	1500		Do			1		13
13		Emily "	28	F					Do					14
14		Matilda "	5	F					Do					15
15		Henry C "	3	M					Do					16
16		Sally "	1	F					Do			1		17
17	430	Bryant Lynch	28	M		Farm Labour ✓			Do				3	18
18		Bethe "	25	F					Do					19
19		Elijah "	3	M					Do					20
20		Sarah E "	1	F					Do					21
21	431	Micah Langston	33	M		Farmer ✓			Do			1		22
22		Lurey "	45	F					Do					23
23		Nancy "	19	F					Do			1		24
24		George D "	14	M					Do			1		25
25		Gilpah "	11	F					Do					26
26	432	Arthur Jones	21	M		Farmer ✓			Do	1				27
27		Sally "	19	F					Do	1				28
28		Richard Lynch	23	M		Farm Labour ✓			Do					29
29	433	Joseph A Ingram	39	M		Farmer ✓			Do					30
30		Charlotte "	31	F					Do			1		31
31		Daniel V "	9	M					Do			1		32
32		Thomas L "	7	M					Do					33
33		Shubell S "	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓		1500	Do					34
34	434	Edmund Mitchell	28	M		Farmer ✓		300	Do			1		35
35		Amanda "	26	F					Do			1		36
36		Mary M "	7	F					Do					37
37		Melinda "	4	F					Do					38
38		Sarah A "	1	F					Do					39
39		Curtis Benson	20	M					Do					40
40														
23		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6,500	4,300	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 57 1001

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in York District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal**

509

Post Office Goldsboro

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph Lancaster	20	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do					1
1		Durham Jones	45	M		Brick Mason	1000	200	Do			1		2
2	449 435	Clarky "	35	F					Do			1		3
3		Thomas "	12	M					Do					4
4		Vincinda "	10	F					Do					5
5		Richard Jernigan	35	M		Farmer ✓			Do			1		6
6		Calvin Atwell	57	M		Shingle Cutter ✓			Do			1		7
7	450 436	Lydia "	54	F					Do			1		8
8		Sudkam "	16	M					Do		1			9
9		Chelly "	9	F					Do					10
10		Isaac Worrell	65	M		Farmer ✓			Do					11
11	451 437	Barbary "	55	F					Do			1		12
12		Elizabeth "	15	F					Do		1			13
13		James Strickling	24	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do			1		14
14	452 438	Polly Ann "	25	F					Do			1		15
15		Edith A "	2	F					Do					16
16		James H "	11/12	M					Do					17
17		Levi Worley	45	M		Farmer ✓			Do			1		18
18	453 439	Polly "	35	F					Do			1		19
19		Ruby "	13	F					Do		1			20
20		William "	11	M					Do		1			21
21		Needham "	9	M					Do		1			22
22		Levi "	7	M					Do		1			23
23		John "	5	M					Do					24
24		George "	3	M					Do					25
25		Mary Wiggs	65	F					Do			1		26
26		Mary "	24	F					Do			1		27
27	454 440	Chilcy "	23	F					Do			1		28
28		Ashby "	20	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do			1		29
29		Rigdon "	21	M		" " ✓			Do			1		30
30		Wiley Gurley	47	M		Farmer ✓			Do			1		31
31	455 441	Lydia "	47	F					Do					32
32		Rufus "	18	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do					33
33		Henry "	12	M					Do					34
34		Celia "	4	F					Do					35
35		Uriah "	5	M					Do			1		36
36		Joy Johnson	45	M		" " ✓			Do			1		37
37	456 442	Rachael "	30	F					Do					38
38		Nathan S "	4	M					Do					39
39		Zilpha A D "	2	F					Do					40
40														

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1000 200

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

1002

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fork District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Goldsboro.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary E Johnson	8/12	F					N.C.					1
1														2
2	457	443 John Howell	25	M		Farm Laborer			Do					3
3		Smithy "	16	F					Do					4
4		William H "	3	M					Do					5
5		Hiram "	4/12	M					Do					6
6	458	444 Uriah Stafford	50	M		Rail Road Bridge Watchm			Do			1		7
7		Patsey "	25	F					Do			1		8
8		445 James Stafford	21	M		Farm Laborer			Do			1		9
9		Temperance	21	F					Do			1		10
10	459	446 Jeptha Brown	23	M		Farmer		150	Do			1		11
11		Patsey "	19	F					Do					12
12		Smithy "	4	F					Do					13
13		Nancy J "	1	F					Do					14
14		Council Brown	21	M		Farm Laborer			Do			1		15
15	460	447 Joseph Howell	39	M		" "		100	Do			1		16
16		Elizabeth "	30	F					Do			1		17
17		Margaret L "	6	F					Do		1			18
18		Daniel G "	5	M					Do		1			19
19		Bartay "	3	M					Do					20
20		Nancy Smith	40	F					Do			1		21
21	461	448 John Robinson	47	M		Teacher Classics	4000	2065	London Derry Ireland					22
22		Margarett "	36	F		Mathamatics Philosophy			Do					23
23		Jane Maria "	16	F					Do		1			24
24		George J "	14	M					Do		1			25
25		Amanda "	11	F					N.C.		1			26
26		Margarett "	9	F					Do		1			27
27		William L.C. "	8	M					Do		1			28
28		Eliza D "	6	F					Do		1			29
29		James A "	4	M					Do					30
30		Joseph E "	1	M					Do					31
31	462	449 Bardin Brown	50	M					Do					32
32		Maria "	35	F					Do			1		33
33		Martha "	20	F					Do					34
34		Sally "	18	F					Do					35
35		Abi "	15	F					Do					36
36		Patty "	12	F					Do					37
37		Mary "	9	F					Do					38
38		Margarett "	6	F					Do					39
39		Betsy	3	F					Do					40
40	(Fork District completed)													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4000 2315 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23/39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5-9 Corp Roads District 1003

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~Fork District~~ in the County of Wayne State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. J Howell Ass't Marshal.

510

Post Office Eventtsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	463	450	Samuel Smith	54	M		Farmer ✓	3000	5000	N.C.				1
2			Elija "	42	F					Do				2
3			Buckner H "	13	M					Do				3
4			Samuel "	10	M					Do				4
5			David "	8	M					Do				5
6			Francis E "	6	F					Do				6
7			Ella V "	4	F					Do				7
8			Laura "	3	F					Do				8
9	464	451	Edward Pennington	44	M		Overseer ✓		100	Do			1	9
10			Smithy "	27	F					Do				10
11			Council "	6/12	M					Do				11
12			Clarky "	20	F					Do				12
13	465	452	Henry Malaby	39	M		Farmer ✓			Do				13
14			Nancy "	32	F					Do				14
15			Sarah "	13	F					Do				15
16			Mary Ann "	10	F					Do				16
17			Nancy L "	8	F					Do				17
18			Henry R "	5	M					Do				18
19			John E "	2	M					Do				19
20			Sylva E "	2/12	F					Do				20
21	466	453	Levi Lancaster	48	M		Farmer ✓	150	100	Do			1	21
22			Elizabeth "	38	F					Do				22
23			Joseph "	20	M		" ✓			Do				23
24			John "	17	M					Do				24
25			Mary "	13	F					Do				25
26			Council "	8	M					Do				26
27			Paris "	5	M					Do				27
28			Melvina "	3	F					Do				28
29	467	454	John S Soler	38	M		" ✓	2000	7000	Do				29
30			Apeilla "	41	F					Do			1	30
31			Williams Musgrave	20	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1	31
32			Needham W "	17	M		" " ✓			Do				32
33			John A Soler	6	M					Do				33
34			Albert H "	4	M					Do				34
35			William Howers	22	M		" "			Do			1	35
36	468	455	Isaac Coy	36	M		Farmer ✓	1200	2000	Do				36
37			Apeilla "	37	F					Do				37
38			John "	11	M					Do			1	38
39			Silas "	7	M					Do			1	39
40			Mahittabel	4	F					Do				40
210								44150	59200					

No. white males, 93 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 97 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District in the County of Wayne State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. J. Borden Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Everettsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Cox	1	F					N.C.					1
1		Joseph Lane	18	M		Farm Laborer			Do					2
2		Joshua Hines	17	M		" " ✓			Do		/			3
3		William Davis	52	M		" " ✓			Do			/		4
4	469 456	Mary Ann "	54	F					Do			/		5
5		Elizabeth "	26	F					Do			/		6
6		William R "	22	M					Do					7
7		Mary Ann M "	19	F					Do		/			8
8		Joel P "	18	M					Do					9
9		John R "	12	M					Do		/			10
10		William Wilson	56	M		" " ✓			Do			/		11
11	470 457	Nancy "	27	F					Do			/		12
12		Hetabel "	8/12	F					Do			/		13
13		Wiley Whitehead	24	M		" " ✓			Do			/		14
14	471 458	Pheminah "	24	F		"			Do					15
15		Henry Peter "	16	M					Do					16
16		Thomas Cox	28	M		Farmer ✓	700	600	Do					17
17	472 459	Mary "	28	F					Do					18
18		Margarett "	8	F					Do					19
19		Meajah "	3	M					Do					20
20		Sarah "	1	F					Do					21
21		West Burd	20	M		~~Domestic~~			Do					22
22		Tabitha Howell	23	F		Domestic ✓			Do			/		23
23	473 460	Thomas Kennedy	64	M		Farmer ✓	8500	1500	Do					24
24		Isabella "	46	F					Do		/			25
25		Jane M Elliott	9	F					Mississippi		/			26
26		Isabella Watterson	9	F					N.C.		/			27
27		George F Kennedy	7	M					Mississippi		/			28
28		Robert C Watterson	7	M					N.C.					29
29		Eliza Carroll	14	F	M				Do					30
30		Dinah "	12	F	M				Do					31
31	474 461	James Dalton	45	M		Farmer ✓		300	Do			/		32
32		Sally "	40	F					Do			/		33
33		Jonathan "	16	M					Do					34
34		Clarky "	14	F					Do					35
35		Martha "	12	F					Do					36
36		Rebecca "	12	F					Do					37
37		Jane "	9	F					Do					38
38		Temperance "	7	F					Do					39
39		Sudhana "	2	M					Do					40
40							9,200	2,400						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 61 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal**
511

Post Office Everittsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	475	469	William Beard	28	M.		Farmer ✓			N. C.				1
2			Lillithas "	27	F.					Do			1	2
3			John "	3	M.					Do.				3
4			Marshall "	2	M.					Do				4
5	476	470	G. C. Moore	45	M					Do				5
6			Susan "	32	F.					Do			1	6
7			Lydia J. "	7	F.					Do				7
8			Betsy Ann "	1	F.					Do		1		8
9			Baby Mary "	1/60	F.					Do				9
10			Lydia Price	62	F.					Do			1	10
11	477	471	Uriah Grantham	59	M.		Farmer ✓	1500	800	Do				11
12			Elizabeth "	61	F.					Do				12
13			Geo. W. Pipkin	20	M.					Do				13
14			Sarah Strickling	20	F.					Do			1	14
15	478	472	Eli Varner	59	M.			1280	500	Do				15
16			Eliza Ann "	55	F.					Do			1	16
17			Betsy Starling	26	F.					Do				17
18			Louisa "	2	F.					Do				18
19	479	473	Kinchen L. Herring	33	M.		Farmer ✓		700	Do				19
20			Elizabeth "	32	F.					Do		1		20
21			Mary E. "	8	F.					Do		1		21
22			Stephen F. "	7	M.					Do				22
23			Geo. D. "	5	M.					Do				23
24			Lucinda "	3	F.					Do				24
25			Henry W. "	2/12	M.					Do				25
26			Henry Varner	20	M.					Do				26
27	480	474	Thomas Overman	40	M.		Farmer ✓	630	800	Do				27
28			Rachael "	43	F.					Do		1		28
29			Chilly E. "	10	F.					Do				29
30			Judith Ann "	7	F.					Do				30
31			John Robert Overman	22	M.		Farm Labores ✓			Do			1	31
32	481	475	John Beard	40	M.		Do.			Do				32
33			Jane "	30	F.					Do				33
34			Elizabeth "	7	F.					Do				34
35			Sarah "	3	F.					Do				35
36			Mary J. "	1	F.					Do			1	36
37	482	476	Joshua Bradford	47	M.		Farm Labor ✓			Do			1	37
38			Winnie "	46	F.					Do				38
39			Nathan "	16	M.					Do				39
40			Wesley "	14	M.					Do				40
110		No. white males, 54 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 56 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3,410	2,800	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Crab Roads District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** J. Hamill **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Everittsville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Ann Bradford	12	M.					N. C.					1
1		Charlotte "	7	F					Do					2
2		Lucinda "	3	F					Do					3
3		John Holwell	57	M.		Farmer ✓	8000	1000	Do					4
4	483	477 Polly "	45	F					Do					5
5		Stephen R. "	18	M.					Do		/			6
6		John W. "	15	M.					Do		/			7
7		Jesse E. "	11	M					Do		/			8
8		Mary E. "	4	F					Do			/		9
9	484	478 John W Lancaster	35	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			/		10
10		Mary "	30	F					Do			/		11
11		Elizabeth "	6	F					Do					12
12		Robert "	4	M					Do					13
13		James M. "	2	M					Do					14
14		Jane "	1/2	F					Do					15
15	485	479 Lewis Capps	36	M.		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			/		16
16		Sally "	40	F					Do			/		17
17		Henry E. "	15	M					Do					18
18		Mary J. "	11	F					Do					19
19		John W. "	7	M.					Do					20
20		Joseph A. "	5	M					Do					21
21	486	480 Joseph Capps	33	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do	/		/		22
22		Elijah "	17	F					Do	/				23
23	487	481 William Myers	64	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			/		24
24		Maria "	53	F					Do			/		25
25		Thomas "	19	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					26
26		Nancy "	15	F					Do					27
27		Hillary "	11	M.					Do					28
28		Polly "	9	F					Do					29
29		William "	6	M.					Do					30
30		Elizabeth "	4	F					Do					31
31		Caroline "	1	F					Do					32
32	488	482 Theophilus Forehand	39	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			/		33
33		Polly "	45	F					Do			/		34
34		James "	15	M.					Do					35
35	489	483 Wright Underwood	25	M		Do. Do. ✓			Do			/		36
36		Mary "	13	F					Do					37
37		Mary Ann "	7/12	F					Do					38
38	490	484 Lucinda Jonson	40	F					Do			/		39
39		Thomas J. "	9	M					Do					40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8,000 1,000 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 63 (007)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bear Creek District in the County of Wayne State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. J. Powell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Falling Creek. 512

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	471	485	Cagan D. Parker	33	M		Farmer ✓		3000	N.C.				1
2			Sarah "	31	F					Do.				2
3			John R. "	6	M					Do		/		3
4			Julius E. "	5	M					Do				4
5			Lilpha C. "	3	F					Do				5
6			Charles R. "	1/2	M					Do				6
7	472	486	Matthew Everitt	38	M		Rail-roading ✓		500	Do				7
8			Ann G. "	19	F					N.C.				8
9			Ida F. "	1	F					Do			/	9
10	493	487	Isaac Overman	70	M			1200		Do				10
11	494	488	Charity Lancaster	38	F					Do				11
12			William "	18	M		Farmer ✓			Do		/		12
13			William R. "	1	M					Do		/		13
14			Barbary C. "	9	F					Do				14
15			Nancy C. "	5	F					Do				15
16			Margaritt P. "	2	F					Do				16
17	495	489	Elisha Myers	24	M		Dieting ✓			Do			/	17
18			Jane "	22	F					Do				18
19			Joshua "	1/2	M					Do				19
20			Edward "	1/2	M					Do				20
21	496	490	Nathan Brogden	29	M		Farmer ✓		500	Do				21
22			Lucinda "	27	F					Do				22
23			Sally M. "	2	F					Do				23
24			Marshall E. "	1/2	M					Do			/	24
25	497	491	John Swanage	28	M		Farm Labor ✓		40	Do			/	25
26			Mary "	24	F					Do				26
27			Sally "	1	F					Do				27
28			Mary "	1/2	F					Do				28
29	498	492	Zachary Farris	32	M		Farmer ✓	2250	250	Do				29
30			Phebe "	30	F					Do		/		30
31			Sarah A.E. "	8	F					Do				31
32			Matthew L. "	6	M					Do				32
33			Serena A.E. "	3	F					Do		/		33
34			Nathan Crafford	16	M					Do			/	34
35	499	493	Seion Brent	40	M		Farm Laborer ✓		50	Do				35
36			Polly "	52	F					Do			/	36
37			Mary "	22	F					Do				37
38			Betsy "	20	F					Do				38
39	500	494	Ripden D. Brogden	26	M		Farm Laborer ✓		100	Do			/	39
40			Sarah Ann "	22	F					Do				40
	100		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 40					2,350	4440	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Everittsville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Richd E. Brogden	7	M					N.C		1			1
1		Willy Ann "	4	F					Do					2
2		Matthew "	1	M					Do					3
3	501 495	Thomas W. Brogden	37	M		Farmer ✓		20	Do					4
4		Nancy E. "	33	F					Do					5
5		Narcissus L. "	11	F					Do		1			6
6		Ophelia R. "	7	F					Do					7
7	502 496	Nathan Brogden	52	M		Farmer ✓	3750	4000	Do					8
8		Fuzzy "	45	F					Do					9
9		Carter H. "	23	M					Do		1			10
10		Robert "	17	M					Do		1			11
11		George "	13	M					Do		1			12
12		Sarah "	15	F					Do		1			13
13		Margarett "	12	F					Do		1			14
14	503 497	Levi Dunn	51	M		Farmer ✓		750	Do			1		15
15		Nancy "	45	F					Do					16
16		Duncan "	14	M					Do		1			17
17		Susan "	5	F					Do					18
18		Henry Barnett	14	M					Do		1			19
19		Wiley "	11	M					Do		1			20
20	504 498	Needham Purly	31	M		Farmer ✓		500	Do			1		21
21		Lewis "	24	M		" ✓		500	Do					22
22		Thurzy "	28	F					Do			1		23
23		Celia "	29	F					Do			1		24
24	505 499	John R. Pate	40	M		Farmer ✓			Do					25
25		Anna "	40	F					Do			1		26
26		James L. "	13	M					Do					27
27		Elizabeth "	10	F					Do		1			28
28		Chilly "	9	F					Do					29
29	506 500	Anthony Divers	27	M		Ditcher ✓			Ireland					30
30		Margarett "	23	F					Do					31
31		Ann "	4	F					N.C.					32
32		John "	2	M					Do					33
33		Catharine "	1/2	F					Do					34
34		Peter Moore	29	M		Ditcher. ✓			Ireland					35
35	507 501	D. P. Jordan	36	M		Farmer ✓	5000	2500	N.C.					36
36		Elizabeth "	60	F					Do					37
37		Sarah A. Thornton	18	F					Do					38
38	508 502	Joshua Sedlock	46	M		Farmer ✓	75	75	Do			1		39
39		Betsy "	26	F					Do			1		40
40														
40		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8,825	8,345	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

✓

Page No. 65 (009

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne **State** 513
of N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell, **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Everittsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John S. Tadlock	4	M.					N. C.					1
2		Gilpah "	3	F					Do					2
3		Litha M. "	2	F					Do					3
4		Betsy Warwick	15	F					Do					4
5	509	Matthew Jones	44	M		Farmer ✓		200	Do					5
6		Harriet "	42	F					Do					6
7		Redick "	18	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					7
8		Catharine "	17	F					Do					8
9		Matthew "	15	M					Do					9
10		Elizabeth "	14	F					Do					10
11		Jethro "	13	M					Do					11
12		Benj. C. "	12	M					Do					12
13		Simon W. "	10	M					Do					13
14		William Q. "	9	M					Do					14
15		Harriet "	5	F					Do					15
16		Martha "	3	F					Do					16
17		Mary "	1	F					Do					17
18	510	John P. Becton	47	M.		Farmer ✓	1000	8750	Do					18
19		Elizabeth "	36	F					Do					19
20		Daniel "	11	M					Do					20
21		James "	9	M					Do					21
22		Alice "	4	F					Do					22
23		Henry Rives	16	M					Do					23
24		Zacharias Turnage	25	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					24
25	511	William Smith	39	M		Farmer ✓			Do					25
26		Sally "	40	F					Do					26
27		Elizabeth "	17	F					Do					27
28		Sarah "	15	F					Do					28
29		Margarett "	11	F					Do					29
30		Mary M. "	10	F					Do					30
31		Ann E. "	8	F					Do					31
32		William R. "	6	M					Do					32
33		Harriet "	3	F					Do					33
34		John D. "	1/12	M					Do					34
35	512	David F. McKinnie	46	M		Farmer ✓	16500	21800	Do					35
36		Ann E. "	42	F					Do					36
37		David E. "	13	M					Do					37
38		Alonzo J. "	11	M					Do					38
39		Ann E. B. "	8	F					Do					39
40		Haywood W. "	7	M					Do					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					23,300	30,750	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 42							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Crop Roads District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Julia E. McKinnie	4	F					N. C.					1
1		Turner R. Tatton	21	M		Farmer ✓			Do					2
2		J. J. Denmark	19	M					Do					3
3		William Davis	32	M		Farmer ✓	2500	400	Do					4
4	513	507 Mary "	29	F					Do					5
5		Robert H. "	6	M					Do		/			6
6		John "	4	M					Do					7
7		Henry "	3	M					Do					8
8		David "	1	M					Do					9
9		Caleb F. Romegay	34	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1500	Do					10
10	514	508 Sarah A. M. "	21	F					Do					11
11		Eugene C. "	4/12	M					Do					12
12		James King	16	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do					13
13		James King	59	M		Blacksmith ✓	100	100	Do					14
14	515	509 Winney "	50	F					Do			/		15
15		Irma "	18	F					Do		/			16
16		Elizabeth "	15	F					Do		/			17
17		William A. "	8	M					Do		/			18
18		Penelope Musgrave	25	F					Do			/		19
19		James S. "	7	M					Do		/			20
20		William A. "	4	M					Do					21
21		Polly "	2	F					Do					22
22		John Wiggins	37	M		Turpentine Hand ✓			Do			/		23
23	516	510 E. Caroline "	21	F					Do			/		24
24		Jas W. "	4	M					Do					25
25		Mary L. "	1	F					Do			/		26
26		Charles King	45	M		Wood Cutter ✓			Do			/		27
27	517	511 Chilly "	30	F					Do			/		28
28		Elizabeth Musgrave	75	F					Do			/		29
29		John Sasser	39	M		Farmer ✓		100	Do			/		30
30	518	512 Elizabeth "	37	F					Do			/		31
31		Nancy A. "	13	F					Do		/			32
32		Mary J. "	11	F					Do		/			33
33		William H. "	9	M					Do		/			34
34		John James "	3	M					Do					35
35		Elizabeth Dilemus	30	F		Sewing ✓			Do					36
36	519	513 Eliza "	13	F					Do					37
37		Tobitha "	10	F					Do					38
38		John W. "	8	M.					Do					39
39		Ann King	35	F					Do					40
40	520	514												

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4,600 2,100 No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 19 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67

1011 White

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne,

of N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** J Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

514

Post Office Everittsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Leana King	21	F					N. Co.					1
2	521	515 John Summerlin	47	M		Cooper ✓			Do			1		2
3		Polly E. Rogers	25	F					Do			1		3
4	522	516 Blake Dinkins	35	M		Farmer ✓			Do			1		4
5		Louise "	30	F					Do					5
6		James "	18	M					Do					6
7		Catharine "	17	F					Do					7
8		Eliza M. "	16	F					Do					8
9		Elizabeth "	10	F					Do			1		9
10		Elizabeth Daniel	30	F					Do					10
11		Ann E. "	1	F					Do					11
12	523	517 John Moore	40	M		Farmer ✓	2000	600	Do					12
13		Elizabeth "	37	F					Do			1		13
14		William R. "	14	M					Do		1			14
15		John R. "	10	M					Do		1			15
16		David L "	2	M					Do					16
17		George E. "	6	M					Do		1			17
18		Daniel M. "	4	M					Do					18
19		Mary L. "	2	F					Do					19
20		Micah Grantham	22	M					Do					20
21		Sarah E. "	12	F					Do		1			21
22	524	518 Gilpah Moore	68	F					Do		1			22
23	~~524~~	~~518~~ Mary E. "	36	F					Do					23
24		Polly Carraway	30	F		Domestic ✓			Do		1			24
25														25
26	525	519 Robert Howell	60	M		Farm Labour ✓		50	Do			1		26
27		Sylva "	60	F					Do			1		27
28		Mezana E. "	23	F					Do		1			28
29		Gilpha E. "	16	F					Do					29
30	526	520 Isaac Lane	23	M		Farm Labour ✓		50	Do			1		30
31		Harriett "	23	F					Do					31
32		Daniel M. "	2	M					Do					32
33	527	521 Curtis P. Moore	43	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Do			1		33
34		Smithy "	40	F					Do					34
35		Sally E. "	18	F					Do					35
36		Mary A. "	13	F					Do		1			36
37		John Sanders "	11	M					Do		1			37
38		William M. "	9	M					Do		1			38
39		Smithy Jr "	6	F					Do		1			39
40		Jesse A. "	5	M					Do					40
		David M. "	2	M					Do					
39		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3000	1700	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June, **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Waynesville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Gilpha E. Moore	6/12	F					N. C.					1
1		Enoch W. Price	25	M		Farm Labour ✓			Do					2
2		John A. Adams	14	M					Do					3
3		Austin Davis	40	M		Farm Labour ✓		50	Do			1		4
4	528	522 Eveline "	40	F					Do			1		5
5		Celia "	40	F					Do					6
6		Patience "	15	F					Do					7
7		Elizabeth J. "	10	F					Do					8
8		Austin "	6	M					Do					9
9		William "	5	M					Do					10
10		Wright "	1	M					Do					11
11	529	523 George Bridges	28	M		Distiller ✓	4400	2000	Do					12
12		R. H. Lockey	25	M		Waggoner ✓			Do					13
13	530	524 John Cox	79	M		Farmer ✓	5200	20000	Do					14
14		Elizabeth "	29	F					Do		1			15
15		Catharine Milon	13	F					Do					16
16	531	525 Ezekiel Holomon	54	M		Farmer ✓	8000	14000	Do					17
17		Sally Holomon	54	F					Do					18
18		Sally A. "	23	F					Do		1			19
19		Richard "	20	M					Do		1			20
20		Ezekiel "	18	M					Do		1			21
21		Josiah "	16	M					Do		1			22
22		John "	14	M					Do		1			23
23		Penelope "	12	F					Do		1			24
24		William "	10	M					Do					25
25	532	526 William Bass	70	M		Farmer ✓	2000	3000	Do					26
26		Nancy "	37	F					Do					27
27	533	527 George Parker	27	M		Farmer ✓	900	3000	Do					28
28		Keziah "	24	F					Do					29
29		Richard "	2	M					Do					30
30		John "	1	M					Do					31
31	534	528 John R. Roberts	24	M		Turpentine Hand ✓		50	Do					32
32		Mary "	24	F					Do					33
33		Susan "	2	F					Do					34
34	535	529 James A. Porter	30	M		Overseer ✓	900	250	Do			1		35
35		Rebecca E. "	37	F					Do					36
36		Elizabeth F. "	6	F					Do					37
37		Susannah "	3	F					Do					38
38	536	530 Ardell Patton	19	M		Farm Labour ✓			Do					39
39		Sally A. "	25	F		✓			Do					40
40	537	531 Wm. Driver	45	M		" " ✓			Do					
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					21,200	42350	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17/45 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 69 1013

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Driver	45	F					N. C.			1		1
1		Elizabeth "	16	F					Do					2
2		Hugh "	9	M					Do					3
3		Lawrence "	8/12	F					Do					4
4		William Starling	41	M		Farmer ✓	500	250	Do					5
5	538 532	Elizabeth "	29	F					Do					6
6		Wm E. "	3	M					Do					7
7		Susana "	1	F					Do					8
8		Polly Starling	80	F					Do			1		9
9		Isaac King	42	M		Farmer ✓	750	250	Do			1		10
10	539 533	Anna King	35	F					Do			1		11
11		Wm J. "	23	M					Do			1		12
12		John T. "	18	M					Do					13
13		Micajah "	15	M					Do		1			14
14		Ann E. "	11	F					Do		1			15
15		Sarah "	9	F					Do		1			16
16		Mary "	7	F					Do		1			17
17		Isaac P. "	1	M					Do					18
18		John Jennett	31	M		Cooper ✓	1000	300	Do					19
19	540 534	Anna "	31	F					Do					20
20		Sarah J. "	3	F					Do					21
21		Wm Henry "	1	M					Do					22
22		John King	18	M		Turpentine Hand ✓			Do					23
23		William Brogden	32	M		Farmer ✓	360		Do			1		24
24	541 535	Polly "	22	F					Do					25
25		Sam'l C. "	1	M					Do					26
26		Mary Grayton	52	F					Do			1		27
27	542 536	Elizabeth "	18	F					Do					28
28		Charity E. "	15	F					Do					29
29		Jesse Overman	47	M		Farmer ✓	2000	300	Do					30
30	543 537	Anna "	38	F					Do					31
31		John "	18	M		Farmer ✓			Do		1			32
32		Ezekiel "	16	M					Do		1			33
33		Cornelius "	14	M					Do		1			34
34		Jerusha "	9	F					Do		1			35
35		Richard "	7	M					Do		1			36
36		Polly C. "	3	F					Do					37
37		Sally "	9/12	F					Do					38
38		Polly Blanchard	75	F					Do					39
39		John Brogden	24	M		Farmer & M. E. Minister ✓		200	Do					40
40	544 538													
20		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 40					4610	1300	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Everittsville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alcy C. Brayden	30	M					N. C.					1
1		Lovick P. "	1	M					Do					2
2		Elijah Dinkins	17	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					3
3														4
4	545	539 Jesse T. Overman	24	M		Farmer ✓	200		Do					5
5		Elizabeth "	24	F					Do			1		6
6	546	540 William Overman	20	M		Farmer ✓	1800	300	Do					7
7	"	Margarett "	32	F					Do			1		8
8		John "	1	M					Do					9
9		Joseph "	15	M					Do					10
10	547	541 Amy Brayden	63	F		Farmer ✓	600	300	Do					11
11	"	542 Willis "	20	M		do. ✓			Do					12
12		Louisa "	21	F					Do					13
13		David W. "	1	M					Do					14
14	548	543 Rufus Strickling	21	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do	1				15
15		Mary "	20	F					Do	1				16
16	549	544 Matthew Brayden	60	M		Farmer ✓	1950	500	Do			1		17
17		Milly "	45	F					Do			1		18
18		Caswell A. Woodard	17	M		Field Labour ✓			Do					19
19	550	Unoccupied												20
20	551	545 Daniel E. Smith	34	M		Physician ✓	11000	9600	Do					21
21		Maria L. "	30	F					Do					22
22		Maria L. "	5	F					Do					23
23		Daniel E. "	3	M					Do			1		24
24	552	546 Ellen Pipkin	50	F		Seamstress ✓			Do					25
25		James M. "	22	M		Farm Labour ✓			Do					26
26	553	547 Elisha Jordan	25	M		Blacksmith ✓			Do			1		27
27		Nancy "	27	F					Do					28
28		Julius M. "	5	M					Do					29
29		David E. "	3	M					Do					30
30		Ellen "	1	F					Do					31
31		Thomas "	18	M					Do					32
32	554	548 N. A. Stevens	37	M		Farmer ✓	28000	35000	Do					33
33		Mary "	29	F					Do			1		34
34		Edward "	10	M					Do			1		35
35		Henry "	9	M					Do			1		36
36		Williams "	8	M					Do			1		37
37		John "	5	M					Do					38
38		Samuel "	3	M					Do					39
39		E. Allen "	1	M					Do					40
40		A. A. Parker	23	M		Teacher ✓			Do					

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 43,450 45,700

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 71 1015

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District in the County of Wayne, [illegible]

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. J. Howell Ass't Marshal

516

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		W. G. Bizzell	41	M.		Farmer ✓			N. C.				
555		Silas Cox	55	M		Farmer & Trustee for J. T. Kennedy's Heirs	13710	21230	Do				
556	549	Perminah "	25	F			----	6000	Do				
		Henderson Bridgers	33	M			12000	12250	Do				
557	550	Nancy Ann "	38	F					Do				
		George M. "	9	M					Do		1		
		Mary H. "	8	F					Do		1		
		James L. "	7	M					Do				
		Catharine A "	4	F					Do				
		Anna A "	1	F					Do			1	
		B. Lucas "	50	M	B.	Distiller ✓			Do				
		Jonas Capps	15	M	M.				Do				
		Tilipa "	16	F	M	Domestic ✓			Do				
	557	Mary Peacock	45	F				3100	Do		1		
		Sally "	8	F					Do			1	
558	552	John Porter	48	M		Farmer ✓	175	100	Do			1	
		Phereby "	47	F					Do		1		
		William H. "	10	M					Do		1		
		Margarett A. "	7	F					Do				
		Elizabeth "	5	F					Do				
559	553	William B. Smith	35	M		Farmer ✓	6500	11975	Do				
		Sally "	30	F					Do		1		
		Frances "	9	F					Do			1	
560	554	Isaiah Williams	30	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do			1	
		Ann "	30	F					Do				
		Clarissa "	8	F					Do				
		Nancy "	6	F					Do				
		Thomas "	5	M					Do				
		John "	3	M					Do				
		Caroline "	2	F					Do				
		Sarah "	1	F					Do				
561	555	Polly Everett	60	F		Farmer ✓	20000	25000	Do				
		Anna "	29	F				1000	Do				
		Nancy "	27	F			2000		Do				
		Robert "	25	M		Farmer ✓	2000		Do			1	
562	556	William Howell	35	M		" ✓			Do				
		Amy "	35	F					Do				
		Nancy F. "	7	F					Do				
		David "	5	M					Do				
		John "	3	M					Do				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 56,385 80,633 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 (37) No. colored females, 1 (3) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

✓

Page No. 120

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District in the County of Wayne, State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. J. Howell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Falling Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rufus Howell	1	M					N. C.					1
1		Mary "	1/12	F					Do					2
2		Cullen Pipkin	60	M		Shoe Maker ✓		100	Do					3
3	563 557	Polly "	40	F					Do					4
4		John "	27	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do			1		5
5		Caroline "	24	F					Do			1		6
6		Mary "	23	F					Do			1		7
7		Nancy "	20	F					Do			1		8
8		Zilpah "	18	F					Do					9
9		Mary A. "	20	F					Do			1		10
10		Lovick Brown	27	M		Farm Labourer ✓			Do			1		11
11	564 558	Susan "	29	F					Do			1		12
12		Mary "	8	F					Do					13
13		Sally "	6	F					Do					14
14		William "	4	M					Do					15
15		John "	2	M					Do					16
16		Eliza Musgrave	52	F					Do			1		17
17	565 559	Crawford "	22	M		Turpentine ✓		100	Do					18
18		Lewis "	21	M		Farmer ✓			Do					19
19		Sarah "	16	F					Do					20
20		Calvin "	14	M					Do			1		21
21		Robert "	13	M					Do			1		22
22		Bennet Williams	62	M		Farmer ✓		100	Do					23
23	566 560	Sally A. "	30	F					Do				1	24
24		Sarah Smith	9	F					Do			1		25
25		Jane Precise	55	F		Spinning ✓			Do				1	26
26	567 561	Mary "	14	F					Do					27
27		Job Warick	63	M			2800	1000	Virginia				1	28
28	568 562	Sally "	52	F					N. C.				1	29
29		Job "	23	M					Do					30
30		Hezekiah "	20	M					Do			1		31
31		Wiley "	18	M					Do					32
32		Ezekiel "	17	M					Do			1		33
33		James "	15	M					Do			1		34
34		Mary "	14	F					Do					35
35		Alcy "	12	F					Do					36
36		Comcid "	8	M					Do			1		37
37		Sally "	6	F					Do					38
38		Harriet Brown	60	F					Do				1	39
39	569 563	Amy Ann "	24	F					Do				1	40
40														
40		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2,900	1,300	No. idiotic. ____					No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 43 — 1817

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grass Reach District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June, **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal**
517

Post Office Falling Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Clarissa Brown	20	F					N. C.			1	
		William Warick	27	M		Farmer 350	600	200	Do			1	
570	564	Gilpha "	26	F					Do			1	
		Amy "	5	F					Do				
		Susan "	2	F					Do				
		Lewis B. "	7/12	M					Do			1	
		Nancy "	24	F					Do				
		Frank Britt	40	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do	1		1	
571	565	Joseph Liner	28	M		Turpentine Hand ✓	450		Do	1		1	
		Mary A. "	25	F					Do				
572	566	Henry Cole	35	M		Cooper ✓			Do			1	
		Sarah "	33	F					Do				
		Julia "	3	F					Do				
		Euphemia "	3	F					Do				
		Elizabeth "	2	F					Do				
		Wm Henry "	1	M					Do			1	
573	567	James Thompson	46	M		Waggoner ✓	150		Do				
		Louisa "	35	F					Do		1		
		Catharine "	16	F					Do				
		Phillip "	15	F					Do				
		Thomas "	14	M					Do				
		Henry "	12	M					Do		1		
		Milly "	9	F					Do				
		John F. "	4	M					Do				
		Mary E. "	7/12	F					Do				
574	568	Hiram Grantham	43	M		Merchant ✓	10000	20000	Do				
		Abigail P. "	37	F					Do			1	
		Sarah Ann "	20	F					Do			1	
		David A. "	18	M					Do			1	
		Marshall H. "	16	M					Do			1	
		Hetta E. "	14	F					Do			1	
		Amy A. "	12	F					Do			1	
		Silas C. "	9	M					Do				
		Jesse H. "	5	M					Do				
		Wm K. L. "	2	M					Do				
		Pidson E. "	8/12	M					Do				
		Bethany Rose	30	F		✓			Do			1	
		Sumner Paddock	30	M		Farmer ✓		100	Do				
575	569	Lewis Britt	30	M		Turpenture ✓	1200	200	Do			1	
		Susan "	55	F									
10		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 21 40 — No. colored males, — No. colored females, — No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, —					12,400	20,300	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margarett J. Britt	25	F			200		N. C.					1
576	570	Nicholas Rose	30	M		Distiller			Do					2
		Elizabeth "	20	F					Do					3
		Jesse "	1	M					Do					4
at D.P.		John L. Merrick	22	M		Carpenter			Do			1		5
577	571	John H. Bradshaw	31	M		Do.	700	150	Do			1		6
		Dorcas "	22	F					Do			1		7
		William D. "	3	M					Do					8
		Edward F. "	6	M					Do			1		9
		Chilly Ann "	4	F					Do					10
		Julius F. "	1	M					Do					11
		Wm. B. Giles	22	M		Farmer			Do					12
578	572	Isaac Davis	44	M		Farming			Do			1		13
		Phoeby "	44	F					Do			1		14
		Elizabeth "	12	F					Do					15
		William C. "	16	M					Do					16
		John L. "	7	M					Do					17
		Susan "	5	F					Do					18
		Robert A. "	3	M					Do					19
579	573	Gilbert Peterson	36	M		Farmer	2000	500	Do					20
		Catharine A. "	30	F					Do			1		21
		Henry L. "	11	M					Do			1		22
		Hardy A. "	10	M					Do			1		23
		Zachary "	9	M					Do			1		24
		Emily C. "	6	F					Do					25
		Dezekiah "	4	M					Do					26
		Jane L. "	9/12	F					Do					27
580	574	Zacharia Parker	67	M		Farmer	2000	500	Do					28
		Catharine "	65	F					Do					29
		Joseph Brown	17	M		Farm Labor			Do			1		30
581	575	Wilson Grant	45	F	M				Do			1		31
		John "	25	M	M				Do			1		32
582	576	Robert L. Flood	31	M		Farmer	1400	900	Do					33
		Mary "	27	F					Do					34
		Curtis B. "	4	M					Do					35
		Elijah B. "	2	M					Do					36
		Tyson J. "	1	M					Do					37
		Abner Capps	24	M		Farm Labor			Do					38
583	577	Moses Britt	35	M		Farmer	1500	500	Do			1		39
		Polly Britt	28	F					Do					40
3		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____					9,500	10,460	No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____	

25/17

Page No. 75 1019

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District in the County of Wayne State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. J. Powell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Falling Creek. 518

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John L. Scott	11	M					N. C.		/			1
		Williams L. "	7	M					Do		/			2
		Charity "	3	F					Do					3
		Moses C. "	1	M					Do					4
584	578	John L. Hood	55	M		Farmer ✓	600	600	Do					5
		Dizzy "	55	F					Do					6
		John L. "	24	M		Do. ✓			Do					7
		Sarah "	27	F					Do					8
		Edward "	21	M		Do ✓			Do					9
		Solomon "	20	M		Do ✓			Do					10
		Ezekiel "	19	M		Do ✓			Do					11
		Nathan "	17	M		Do ✓			Do					12
		Dizzy "	14	F					Do					13
		Charity "	12	F					Do					14
585	579	Daniel Hood	32	M		Do. ✓	4895	15000	Do				/	15
		Temperance "	31	F					Do			/		16
		Penelope "	15	F					Do		/			17
		William "	8	M					Do		/			18
		Polly "	6	F					Do					19
		Suzzy "	5	F					Do					20
		Daniel "	2	M					Do		/			21
		John "	14	M					Do				/	22
		Elizabeth "	40	F		✓			Do				/	23
		Temperance Briscoe	22	F		Domestic			Do				/	24
585	579	John Herring	50	M	M	Farmer ✓			Do				/	25
		Charity "	48	F	M				Do					26
		Hillory "	18	M	M	Do ✓			Do					27
		James "	16	M	M	Do ✓			Do					28
		Oats "	14	M	M				Do					29
		Doctor "	10	M	M				Do					30
		Harriett "	12	F	M				Do					31
587	580	William Hood	40	M		Do. ✓	4000	3250	Do					32
		Kitty "	40	F					Do				/	33
		David "	14	M					Do				/	34
		William "	9	M					Do				/	35
		John "	8	M					Do					36
		Henry Powell	25	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do					37
		Catharine Hood	68	F				400	Do					38
588	581	Kinchen Bagdell	42	M		Farmer & Preacher	400	5500	Do					39
589		Unoccupied				for Co's hire (2 in No)	3500	15000						40
39							18,795	46,550						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
32 7
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Falling Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	570		Unoccupied.											1
2	571	572	Margarett Cox	25	F		Farmer & Guardian to Children	1500	3500	N. C.				2
3			Barna Cox	21	M		Clerking	5000	800	Do				3
4			John M. "	18	M					Do		1		4
5			Ann E. "	16	F					Do		1		5
6			Williams "	14	M					Do		1		6
7			Richard "	12	M					Do.		1		7
8			Josiah "	11	M					Do		1		8
9			Julius "	9	F					Do		1		9
10			Marshall "	7	M					Do		1		10
11	572	573	John Cox Jr.	45	M		Farmer	10000	23000	Do				11
12			Samuel "	17	M					Do		1		12
13			Robert "	15	M					Do		1		13
14			Margarett "	13	F					Do		1		14
15	573	574	Joab Jernt, Sr.	65	M		Farmer	2000	800	Do				15
16			Mildred "	41	F					Do.				16
17			Ruth "	24	F					Do				17
18			William "	21	M		Do.			Do				18
19			James "	19	M					Do				19
20			Mazeil "	17	F					Do				20
21			Abigail "	15	F					Do		1		21
22			Mahettabel "	13	F					Do		1		22
23			Elijah "	10	M					Do		1		23
24			Mildred "	6	F					Do				24
25	574	575	James Hollemon	50	F		Steamstuff.			Do			Dumb.	25
26			Sarah "	54	F					Do			1	26
27			Elizabeth "	19	F					Do			1	27
28			Sarah Ann "	17	F					Do				28
29			Mary J. "	14	F					Do				29
30			David "	10	M					Do				30
31	575	576	Joseph Overman	45	M		Farmer		300	Do			1	31
32			Gilpha "	35	F					Do				32
33			Thomas C. "	20	M.					Do.				33
34			Cafsy C. "	16	F					Do				34
35			John W. "	15	M.					Do				35
36			Charity "	14	F					Do				36
37			Christian "	11	F					Do				37
38			Alexander "	6	M					Do				38
39			Aaron "	4	M					Do				39
40			Sarah "	1	F					Do				40
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 20 39	No. colored males, ____ No. colored females, ____	No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, 1		18500	28400	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 27 — 1021

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District in the County of Wayne, State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. J. Howell, Asst Marshal. 519

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
596	587	Mills Britt	39	M		Turpentining ✓	337	150	N. C.					1
		Tobitha "	27	F					Do			1		2
597	588	Thomas Rose	39	M		Farmer ✓	600	800	Do			1		3
598	589	Fred Grantham	47	M		Do ✓	3906	6500	Do					4
		Sally A. "	31	F					Do					5
		Sarah E. "	10	F					Do		1			6
		Robert W. "	8	M					Do		1			7
		Julia A. "	6	F					Do		1			8
		Ezekiel "	4	M					Do					9
		Edward A. "	2	M					Do					10
		John F. "	5/12	M					Do					11
599	590	Gaston Britt	26	M		Farmer ✓	400	600	Do					12
		Elizabeth "	22	F					Do			1		13
600	591	Jordan Pennington	80	M					Do			1		14
		Julia "	35	F					Do			1		15
		Maria "	38	F					Do			1		16
601	592	Nancy Swims	56	F					Do			1		17
		Barbary A. "	29	F					Do			1		18
		Martha E. "	26	F					Do			1		19
602	593	John Wise	32	M		Turpentining ✓	200	100	Do			1		20
		Mary A. "	32	F					Do					21
		Susan A. "	10	F					Do					22
		Margarett A. "	7	F					Do					23
		Mary W. "	5	F					Do					24
		Charity "	1	F					Do					25
603	594	Richard Raynor	45	M		Farmer ✓	24800	40000	Do					26
		Charlotte "	40	F					Do			1		27
		William D. "	17	M					Do			1		28
		Burlina "	13	F					Do			1		29
		Julia F. "	10	F					Do			1		30
		Mary A. "	8	F					Do					31
		Julius "	6	M					Do					32
		Emma "	4	F					Do					33
		Ophelia "	2	F					Do					34
		Sally Bizzell	85	F					Do					35
604	595	John Williams	40	M		Farmer ✓	1500	600	Do					36
		Elizabeth "	43	F					Do			1		37
		John F. "	18	M					Do			1		38
		Mary C. "	16	F					Do			1		39
		Charlotte "	15	F					Do					40
40		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 25 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					31743	46250	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District in the County of Wayne State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. J. Howell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Falling Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth J. Williams	13	F					N. C.				9 dist	1
		Phebe Ann "	12	F					Do		1			2
		Cuppy "	11	F					Do		1			3
		Harriett "	7	F					Do		1			4
605	596	Carna B. Jordan	30	M		Farmer ✓	2500	2000	Do					5
		Sarah Ann "	25	F					Do			1		6
		William K. "	6	M					Do		1			7
		Phereby F. "	5	F					Do		1			8
		Sarah E. "	2	F					Do					9
		George W. "	9/12	M					Do					10
606	597	Jesse Summerlin	42	M		Farmer ✓	2000	500	Do			1		11
		Margarett "	42	F					Do			1		12
		Adam f. "	21	M		Do. ✓			Do					13
		John Lewis "	20	M					Do				Deaf & Dumb	14
		Sarah W. "	19	F					Do				Deaf & Dumb	15
		Henry "	18	M					Do				Deaf	16
		Ira "	17	F					Do		1			17
		Sam'l D. "	15	M					Do		1			18
		Jesse P. "	11	M					Do		1			19
		Needham "	13	M					Do				Deaf	20
		George W. "	9	M					Do		1			21
		Thaddeus B. "	8	M					Do					22
		Margarett C. "	7	F					Do		1			23
		Julia F. "	5	F					Do		1			24
		Gilpha A. "	3	F					Do					25
		Uriah "	1	M					Do					26
607	598	Jacob Davis	50	M					Do			1		27
		Rebecca "	40	F					Do			1		28
		James "	13	M					Do		1			29
		Lucinda "	12	F					Do					30
		Mary "	10	F					Do					31
		Hiram "	7	M					Do					32
		Sally "	4	F					Do					33
		Rebecca E. "	2	F					Do					34
608	599	David Joiner	54	M		Cooper ✓	1000	50	Do			1		35
		Mary "	54	F					Do			1		36
		Adolphus Hutchins	19	M					Do		1			37
		Edward L. "	17	M					Do		1			38
609	600	Joel Flowers	57	M		Farmer ✓	1250	300	Do.					39
		Edith "	45	F					Do			1		40
							4,750	2850						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

44

Page No. 22 1023

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District in the County of Wayne, State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. J. Howell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____. 520

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Fanny Flowers	37	F					N. C.			1		1
1														
2	610	601 John Chance	27	M		Farmer ✓	150		Do			1		2
3		Nancy J. "	21	F					Do					3
4		Nathan "	19	M		Do. ✓			Do			1		4
5	611	602 Samuel Chance	70	M					Do			1		5
6		Polly "	60	F					Do			1		6
7	612	603 John Kennedy	24	M		Do. ✓	150	50	Do			1		7
8		Elizabeth J. "	27	F					Do					8
9		Nancy E. "	4	F					Do					9
10		Samuel "	2	M					Do					10
11		Julius "	1/12	M					Do			1		11
12	613	604 Daniel Porter	23	M		Do ✓	450	100	Do			1		12
13		Miranda "	20	F					Do					13
14		Ann F. "	4/12	F					Do			1		14
15	614	605 Sidney Hair	40	F		Turpentine Hand ✓			Do					15
16		John "	18	M					Do		1			16
17		Wiley "	15	M					Do					17
18		Elizabeth "	15	F					Do					18
19		James D. "	13	M					Do					19
20		Allen "	11	M					Do			1		20
21	615	606 Daniel Porter	48	M		Farmer ✓	1460	400	Do			1		21
22		Nancy "	46	F					Do			1		22
23		Blackmon "	22	M					Do			1		23
24		Melsey M. "	20	F					Do		1			24
25		Henry "	15	M					Do		1			25
26		Marshall "	13	M					Do		1			26
27		Catharine "	11	F					Do					27
28		Jaunnett "	9	F					Do					28
29		Edith "	7	F					Do			1		29
30	616	607 Wiley Hales	50	M		Farmer ✓	1250	250	Do			1		30
31		Mary "	48	F					Do			1		31
32		William C. "	23	M		Do. ✓			Do			1		32
33		Sally Ann "	21	F					Do					33
34		Margarett "	19	F					Do					34
35		John "	17	M					Do					35
36		Reuben "	15	M					Do					36
37		Matilda "	13	F					Do					37
38		Wiley D. "	11	M					Do					38
39		Robert "	9	M					Do					39
40		Sarah L. "	4	F					Do					40
40							3,460	800						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Falling Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
617	608	Hardy Rials	38	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1500	N. C.			1	
		Zilpha Ann "	28	F					Do			1	
		Franklin P. "	7	M					Do		1		
		Margaret E. "	5	F					Do				
		Lee R. "	3	M					Do				
		James H. "	1	M					Do				
618	609	William Wiggs	34	M		Laborer ✓			Do				
		Nancy "	31	F					Do			1	
619	610	Sally Wise	45	F		Dining ✓			Do			1	
		Elizabeth "	28	F					Do				
		Sarah "	15	F					Do				
		Darg "	9	F					Do			1	
		Marinda "	27	F					Do				
		Zilpha "	8	F					Do				
		Edmund "	3	M					Do				
620	611	Jesse Denning	26	M		Turpentining ✓			Do			1	
		Susannah R. "	30	F					Do		1		
		David Brown	10	M					Do				
621	612	Edith Denning	55	F		Farmer ✓	600	300	Do				
		George W. "	34	M		do. ✓			Do				
		John "	20	M		Turpentine ✓	400	80	Do				
		Edith A. "	21	F					Do		1		
		Mason Edwards	18	M					Do		1		
		Rowan Wilson	11	M					Do			1	
622	613	Lydia Kilgrove	29	F			420	50	Do				
		Lawrence P. "	4	M					Do				
		Henry T. "	3	M					Do				
		Mary A. "	6/12	F					Do				
		Lydia A. "	6/12	F					Do				
		Emeliza Brown	14	F					Do			1	
623	614	Jordan Pippin	54	M		Cooper ✓			Do			1	
		Mary J. "	41	F					Do			1	
624	615	Dilly Surly	36	F					Do			1	
		Elizabeth Wilson	40	F					Do				
		Hama Davis	7	F					Do				
		Sally "	4	F		(Entered at first Davis' family)			Do				
		Rebecca E. "	2	F					Do				
		Tobias Franklin	1	M					Do				
		Mary E. "	1/12	F					Do				
		Mary "	15	M					Do				
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2,920	1,930	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 (37) No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 81 — 1035

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Falling Creek. — 521

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	625	616	King Dame	29	M		Brick Mason ✓		75	N. C.				1
2			Jane "	28	F					Do			1	2
3			Euphrania A. "	3	F					Do				3
4			Elizabeth C. "	1	F					Do				4
5			Ann "	57	F					Do			1	5
6	626	617	Mary Lewis	38	F		Nursing ✓			Do			1	6
7			John "	18	M					Do				7
8			Charlotte "	14	F					Do				8
9			Elizabeth "	12	F					Do				9
10			Mary F. "	9	F					Do				10
11			William "	6	M					Do				11
12	627	618	Thomas Holmes	40	M		Farmer ✓	1000		Do			1	12
13			Curtis "	38	M		Do. ✓			Do			1	13
14			Sally "	30	F					Do				14
15			Mary "	28	F					Do			1	15
16			Milly "	80	F					Do			1	16
17	628	619	Kenyan Granthum	62	M		Do. ✓	5000	15000	Do				17
18			Polly "	57	F					Do				18
19	629	620	Wm. Mills	38	M		Turpentine ✓			Do			1	19
20			Nancy J. Quinn	30	F					Do			1	20
21			Ann E. "	9	F					Do				21
22			James "	7	M					Do				22
23			Henry J. "	6	M					Do				23
24			Wm. P. "	4	M					Do				24
25			Ann A. M. "	2	F					Do				25
26	630	621	James Britt	24	M		Turpentine ✓			Do				26
27	631	622	Nathan L. Cox	25	M		Farmer ✓	12000	1500	Do				27
28			Lydia "	50	F					Do				28
29			Sarah C. "	21	F					Do			1	29
30			Martha Cox	15	F					Do			1	30
31			Jane "	12	F					Do				31
32			J. M. Strickling	25	M		Farm Labour ✓			Do			1	32
33	632	623	Harrell Flowers	70	M					Do				33
34			Elizabeth "	34	F					Do			1	34
35			Mary S. "	9	F					Do				35
36			Wm H. K. "	7	M					Do				36
37			Seminah Tatina Harriet Ann "	4	F					Do				37
38			Abner H. "	5/12	M					Do				38
39	633	624	Washington Carson	35	M		Ditcher ✓			Do			1	39
40			Patsey "	33	F					Do			1	40
110			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 40				18 000	6.575		No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

f

1024

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cross Roads District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howell. **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Falling Creek.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Brown	12	F					N. C.					1
1		Nancy "	10	F					Do					2
2		Margarett "	5	F					Do					3
3		Lydia "	4	F					Do					4
4		Josiah "	2	M					Do					5
5		Sally Swinnage	59	F					Do			1		6
6	634 625	Elizabeth "	27	F					Do			1		7
7		Thomas "	16	M					Do					8
8		J. D. Britt	50	M		Farmer ✓		100	Do					9
9	635 626	Percy "	45	F					Do			1		10
10		Kinchen "	18	M					Do					11
11		Clarissa "	15	F					Do					12
12		Julius "	13	M					Do		1			13
13		Gilpha "	11	F					Do					14
14		Marshall "	8	M					Do					15
15		Mary "	7	F					Do					16
16		Ezekiel "	5	M					Do					17
17		Sarah A. "	1	F					Do					18
18		Thomas Thompson	33	M		Farmer ✓			Do					19
19	636 627	Polly "	76	F					Do					20
20		Chelly "	46	F					Do					21
21		Mary Newell	36	F					Do					22
22		Martha "	13	F					Do					23
23		Thomas "	12	M					Do					24
24		Henderson "	11	M					Do					25
25		Shadrick "	11	M					Do					26
26		David Copeland	41	M		(Cross Roads finished) Farmer ✓	3500	17000	Do					27
27	637 628	Sarah "	32	F					Do					28
28		Lewis D. "	18	M					Do			1		29
29		George M. "	12	M					Do			1		30
30		David W. "	11	M					Do			1		31
31		O. W. Sutton	25	M		School Teacher ✓			Do					32
32		Jesse Martin	75	M		Farmer ✓	2300	13000	Do					33
33	638 629	Lewis "	27	M		" ✓			Do					34
34		James B. Parker	55	M		" ✓	4000	10000	Do					35
35	639 630	Charity B. "	50	F					Do					36
36		Tobitha B. "	22	F					Do					37
37		Richard B. "	20	M		" ✓			Do			1		38
38		Franklin "	16	M					Do			1		39
39		George "	14	M					Do			1		40
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13.800 40,100 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

✓✓

Page No. 223 1047

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

522

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Pickens Parker	11	M					N. C.		1			1
1		Joseph "	7	M					Do		1			2
2		Levi "	5	M					Do					3
3		N. B. Parker	25	M		Farmer	✓	250	Do					4
4	640	Virginia C. "	20	F					Do					5
5		Thomas "	1	M					Do					6
6		George Hartly	13	M					Do		1			7
7		Solomon Barfield	36	M		Farmer	✓	3000	1000	Do				8
8	641	Mary Ann "	27	F						Do				9
9	632	Sally L. "	11	F						Do	1			10
10		Frances E. "	10	F						Do	1			11
11		George "	8	M						Do	1			12
12		Thomas "	6	F						Do				13
13		Buchanan "	5	M						Do				14
14		Eliza "	9/12	F						Do				15
15		James Odium	73	M		Farmer	✓	2000	5000	Do				16
16	642	Elizabeth "	37	F						Do			1	17
17	633	Clarissa J. "	3	F						Do				18
18		Elias Holmes	15	M						Do				19
19		Benjamin Futrell	34	M		Farmer	✓	2690	4000	Do				20
20	643	Martha "	22	F						Do				21
21	634	Louisa "	5	F						Do				22
22		Jamil H. "	2	M						Do				23
23		Elizabeth "	1/12	F						Do				24
24		Cyrum "	65	M						Do				25
25		Sewing King	55	M		Farmer	✓	3500	10000	Do			1	26
26	644	Martha "	49	F						Do				27
27	635	Elizabeth "	32	F						Do			1	28
28		Caroline "	24	F						Do				29
29		Rufus Davis	12	M	M.					Do				30
30		C. J. McLelland	50	M		Farmer	✓		2000	Do				31
31	645	Mary Ann "	43	F				3000	6000	Do			1	32
32	636	Wm L. "	18	M						Do			1	33
33		Leonidas "	14	M						Do			1	34
34		Francis A. "	12	F						Do			1	35
35		N. W. "	10	M						Do			1	36
36		Julia A. "	8	F						Do			1	37
37		Catharine "	6	F						Do				38
38		Susan "	4	F						Do				39
39		John "	2	M						Do				40
40														
1/0		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 39 1					14190	29250	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oak Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina, **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	646	637	Jesse K. Jernigan	24	M		Farmer ✓		200	N. C.				
2			Harriet "	25	F					Do.				
3			David "	6	M					Do				
4			James "	4	M					Do				
5			Theodosia "	2	F					Do				
6			Lewis "	26	M		Turpentine Hand ✓			Do			1	
7	647	638	Christopher Holoman	66	M		Farmer ✓	1200	500	Do				
8			Elizabeth "	45	F					Do			1	
9			Celia "	67	F					Do			1	
10			Egbert "	12	M					Do		1		
11			Sarah "	10	F					Do		1		
12		639	Allen Morgan	65	M		Wheelwright ✓		65	Do			1	
13	648	640	K. Britt	46	M		Farmer ✓	3500	3000	Do				
14			Susan "	38	F					Do			1	
15			J. W. "	18	M					Do		1		
16			Charlotte "	16	F					Do		1		
17			Hepsy A. "	14	F					Do		1		
18			Martha J. "	11	F					Do		1		
19			Preston "	8	M					Do		1		
20			Sarah "	5	F					Do				
21			William Darden	23	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do				
22	649	641	Elizabeth Smith	46	F		Farmer ✓	2400	4500	Do				
23			John "	26	M		Do. ✓			Do				
24			James "	15	M					Do				
25			Emmit "	13	M					Do				
26	650	642	Mary Jordan	41	F					Do			1	
27			Richard "	17	M					Do				
28			Elizabeth "	14	F					Do				
29			Susan "	8	F					Do				
30			Virginia "	6	F					Do				
31	651	643	Joseph Jernett	25	M		Farmer ✓		300	Do			1	
32			Sally "	21	F					Do				
33			George "	2	M					Do				
34			Beckner B. "	1/12	M					Do				
35	652	644	Wm Pennington	48	M		Farm Laborer ✓		140	Do			1	
36			Stephen Williamson	23	M				200	Do				
37	653	645	David Jernet	30	M		Farmer ✓		300	Do				
38			Ann M. Jernet	27	F					Do			1	
39			Needham J. "	6	M					Do				
40			George A. "	4	M					Do				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					7,100	9,205	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District in the County of Wayne, State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860.

J. Howell, Ass't Marshal

523

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John L. Jennett	2	M.					N. C.				
		Clarissa L. "	4/12	F					Do				
		James Anderson	15	M.					Do				
654	646	John R. Manly	35	M		Farmer ✓	6700	16700	Do				
		Margaritt A. "	30	F					Do		/		
		Jeorge "	10	M					Do		/		
		Sarah "	7	F					Do		/		
		Lacy "	5	M					Do				
		Mary "	3	F					Do				
		Isabella "	9/12	F					Do				
		Nancy J. "	11	F					Do.				
655	647	R. L. H. Wright	24	M		Farmer ✓		530	Mississippi.				
		Ann E. "	21	F					N. C.				
		Buckner "	2	M					Do.				
656	648	William Adams	44	M		Farm Labour ✓	80	50	Do			/	
		Harriett "	27	F					Do				
		Milly "	16	F					Do		/		
657	649	Michael Barfield	34	M		Farmer ✓	3000	2000	Do				
		Jane "	33	F					Do			/	
		Elizabeth "	10	F					Do		/		
		Needham "	7	M					Do		/		
		Clarissa A. "	4	F					Do				
		Charlie "	2	M					Do				
658	650	Bryant Barfield	37	M		Farmer ✓	3200	5000	Do				
		Nancy "	22	F					Do				
		Mary A. "	3	F					Do				
		Martha E. "	1	F					Do				
		Susan "	62	F					Do				
659	651	Solomon Barfield	42	M		Farmer ✓	10000	8000	Do				
660	652	James W. Coy	25	M		Farmer ✓	2830	2500	Do				
		Mary E. "	24	F					Do				
		James E. "	1	M.					Do				
661	653	John Rhodes	28	M		Merchant ✓	1000	3000	Do				
		Ann "	25	F					Do				
		Richard B. "	5	M					Do				
		Mary A. "	4	F					Do				
		Sarah K. "	1	F					Do				
		Bryant J. "	20	M		Clerk ✓			Do				
662	654	Samuel Flowers	82	M		Farmer ✓	8000	10000	Do				
		Sally Flowers	75	F					Do				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

34,810 47,860

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District in the County of Wayne State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. J. Howell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John K. Flowers	27	M		Farmer ✓	3500	1500	N. C.					1
1														2
2	653	655 Kinyan Jordan	23	M		Turpentine Maker ✓			Do.					3
3	654	656 Wm. P. Britt	42	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1000	Do					4
4		Nancy "	40	F					Do					5
5		Sam'l H. "	14	M					Do		1			6
6		Robert "	12	M					Do		1			7
7		Martha J. "	10	F					Do		1			8
8		C. Patience "	8	F					Do		1			9
9		Nancy M. "	6	F					Do					10
10		James R. "	5	M					Do					11
11		Mary E. "	2	F					Do					12
12	665	657 Richard Manly	44	M		Farmer ✓	6332	15000	Do					13
13		James Wilson	14	M					Do		1			14
14		Jacob "	14	M					Do		1			15
15	666	658 R. B. Flowers	30	M		Do ✓	4000	5000	Do					16
16	667	659 Sicero Stephens	23	M		Do ✓		1200	Do					17
17		Sydney Scantlin	40	F		Do ✓	850	750	Do					18
18		Lovick B. "	19	M		Do ✓			Do		1			19
19		William "	12	M					Do		1			20
20		Caroline "	10	F					Do		1			21
21		Margarett "	7	F					Do					22
22	668	660 Wm. B. Pipkin	41	M		Do ✓	1500	500	Do					23
23		Sophia A. "	28	F					Do					24
24		Sarah L. "	1	F					Do					25
25	669	661 Wm. B. King	52	M		Do ✓	984	300	Do			1		26
26		Polly "	46	F					Do		1			27
27		Benjamin "	17	M					Do					28
28		Sally "	15	F					Do		1			29
29		David "	13	M					Do		1			30
30		Lewis "	10	M					Do					31
31	670	662 Theophilus W. Best	43	M		Do ✓	2400	15000	Do			1		32
32		Martha "	41	F					Do					33
33		Smithy J. "	20	F					Do		1			34
34		James H. "	16	M					Do		1			35
35		Temperance E. "	15	F					Do		1			36
36		William C. "	12	M					Do		1			37
37		Theophilus W. "	10	M					Do		1			38
38		Robert R. "	8	M					Do					39
39		Richard S. "	5	M					Do					40
40		Martha L. "	2	F					Do					
40		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					16946	40250	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 (240) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

7

73 ✓

Page No. 87

1031

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District, in the County of Wayne, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. J. Howell, Ass't Marshal

Post Office

524

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	671	663	Richard A. Whitfield	28	M		Farmer ✓	4500	6000	Alabama				1
2			Mary C. "	24	F					N. C.				2
3			Richard A. "	11/12	M					Do				3
4	672	664	Harrell Holomon	42	M		Farmer ✓		200	Do			1	4
5			Henry Ellis	23	M					Do			1	5
6		665	Edith Burnett	42	F	B.	Do. ✓			Do				6
7			Jinny "	25	F	M.				Do				7
8			Charlotte "	1	F	M.				Do				8
9	673	666	Barfield Grantham	32	M		Do. ✓	3500	3000	Do				9
10			Amy "	22	F					Do			1	10
11			Lewis A. "	7	M					Do		1		11
12			Geo. F. "	6	M					Do				12
13			Margaret E. "	4	F					Do				13
14			David A. "	4	M					Do				14
15			Richard M. "	1	M					Do				15
16	674	667	Everitt Jerome, jr.	30	M		Do. ✓	600	200	Do				16
17			Clarissa "	25	F					Do				17
18			Emma E. "	1/12	F					Do				18
19			Judith Mincey	13	M					Do				19
20	675	668	John Mincey	71	M		Do. ✓			Do			1	20
21			Patsy "	30	F					Do				21
22			Jesse "	15	M					Do			1	22
23			Sally L. "	21	F					Do				23
24			Joel "	13	M					Do				24
25	676	669	Thos. L. Nelson	25	M		Turpentine Hand ✓		100	Do			1	25
26			Fanny "	18	F					Do			1	26
27	677	670	Boyett P. Farrell	54	M		Farmer ✓	600	600	Do				27
28			Mary "	54	F					Do			1	28
29			Daniel "	25	M		Farmer ✓			Do				29
30			Seneth "	22	F					Do				30
31			Mary Ann "	20	F					Do				31
32	678	671	L. J. Wolff	35	M		Do. ✓	2400	3600	Do				32
33			Louisa "	30	F					Do			1	33
34			James "	7	M					Do			1	34
35			John "	5	M					Do				35
36			Sarah "	3	F					Do				36
37			Stephen "	1	M					Do				37
38			Adolpha "	5/12	M					Do			1	38
39	679	672	Lewis Mosley	71	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1	39
40			Matilda A. "	45	F					Do				40
			No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					52100	70,500	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				
			37 3											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alfred Manley	15	M					Georgia		1			1
		Susan "	12	F					N. C.		1			2
		Sally "	9	F					Do		1			3
680	673	Ingram Rhodes	59	M		Farmer ✓	2500	1050	Do					4
		Sarah "	56	F					Do					5
		Louisa "	27	F					Do					6
		Sariah E. "	22	F					Do					7
		Edwood Million	19	M		Farm Labor ✓			Do			1		8
		Ephraim Cotton	22	M					Do			1		9
681	674	Whitmon Price	47	M		Farmer ✓	3200	6000	Do			1		10
		Nancy "	31	F					Do			1		11
		Silas "	15	M					Do				Fitifid	12
		E. Ann "	12	F					Do		1			13
		William "	10	M					Do		1			14
		Barbara E. "	9	F					Do		1			15
		Olive "	6	F					Do				Fitifid	16
		Frakas "	4	F					Do					17
682	675	John L. Elliott	60	M		Farmer ✓	3500	30000	Do					18
683	676	Simon Herring	49	M		Do. ✓	3500	2000	Do					19
		Elizabeth "	39	F					Do					20
		Nancy C. "	22	F					Do					21
		Ann M. "	20	F					Do					22
		William J. "	12	M					Do					23
		Mary F. "	8	F					Do					24
684	677	Nancy Ward	70	F		Farmer ✓	7000	15000	Do			1		25
		Penny Purvis	30	F					Do			1		26
		Thomas W. Brow	23	M		Do. ✓			Do					27
	678	John Flowers	25	M		Do. ✓			Do					28
		Sally "	25	F					Do		1			29
		Virginia Barfield	12	F					Do		1			30
		Andrew J. "	10	M					Do		1			31
		Martha "	8	F					Do					32
		Silas "	6	M					Do					33
		Levi Flowers	4½	M					Do					34
		Ethel W. "	2	M					Do					35
685	679	Joseph A. Hatch	40	M		Farmer ✓	12744	10000	Do					36
		Ann "	21	F					Do					37
		Ira W. "	9	M					Do		1			38
		James R. "	8	M					Do		1			39
		Winnyford W. "	5	F					Do					40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					32,444	64,000	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 89

1033

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District, **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal**

525

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Buckner Peter	3	M					N. C.					1
		Maria "	3/12	F					Do					2
		William "	2	M					Do					3
		Lafayette Bridgers	22	M		Farmer ✓			Do					4
		Charity Flowers	27	F		Domestic ✓			Do					5
686	680	J. D. Denmark	44	M		Farmer ✓			Do					6
		Patience "	34	F					Do					7
		Eliza "	17	F					Do					8
		James H. "	12	M					Do					9
		Fanny "	10	F					Do					10
		Willis L "	8	M					Do					11
		Polly Ann "	6	F					Do					12
		Buckner "	1	M					Do					13
687	681	James H. Parker	27	M		Farmer ✓	3000	200	Do					14
		Frances "	28	F					Do					15
		Shelly F. "	7	F					Do			/		16
		James W. "	5	M					Do					17
		Mary "	3	F					Do					18
		John L. "	1	M					Do					19
688	682	Wm McClenny	49	M		Farmer ✓		500	Do				/	20
		Hester "	23	F					Do				/	21
		John L. "	21	M					Do					22
		George W. "	19	M					Do					23
		Mary M. "	16	F					Do					24
		Josiah "	15	M					Do					25
		James "	11	M					Do			/		26
		Polly Ann "	9	F					Do			/		27
		Lewis "	21	M		Boatman ✓			Do					28
		Richard Jordan	18	M					Do					29
689	683	Nathan Peterson	25	M		Farmer ✓	350	400	Do				/	30
		Rachel "	28	F					Do				/	31
		Asher "	4	M					Do					32
		Polly "	2	F					Do					33
		Nathan "	2	M					Do					34
690	684	Charles W. Denning	30	M		Farmer ✓	120		Do					35
		Nancy "	23	F					Do				/	36
		Charlie F. "	3	M					Do					37
		John W. "	2	M					Do					38
691	685	Arthur Martin	60	M		Farmer ✓			Do					39
		Sally J. "	37	F					Do					40
10							3.370	1.100						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne. **State of** N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell. **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Milton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Giles Martin	17	M					N. C.					1
1		Ripley jr "	16	M					Do					2
2		Susan "	17	F					Do					3
3		Richard "	12	M					Do					4
4		John "	11	M					Do					5
5		Nancy "	13	F					Do		1			6
6		Daniel "	9	M					Do					7
7		Lewis "	8	M					Do					8
8		Julia "	4	F					Do					9
9		Sally "	2	F					Do					10
10	692	686 Lewis Cogdell	74	M		Farmer	2400	6600	Do					11
11		Anna "	65	F					Do					12
12		Stephen "	36	M		Do.			Do					13
13		Julia jr "	31	F					Do					14
14		Silpha Bizzell	55	F					Do					15
15		Wm B. Cogdell	17	M					Do		1			16
16	693	687 John Pentrall	43	M		Do.		150	Do			1		17
17		Celia "	32	F					Do			1		18
18		Lewis C. "	13	M					Do					19
19		Eli C. "	11	M					Do		1			20
20		James A. "	7	M					Do					21
21	694	688 Abner Solomon	62	M		Farm Laborer			Do			1		22
22		Caroline "	34	F					Do					23
23		Mary J. C. "	3	F					Do					24
24		Lewis H. "	1	M					Do			1		25
25	695	689 Blount Britt	57	M		Farmer		200	Do					26
26		Ivy "	20	M					Do					27
27		Nancy "	19	F					Do					28
28		Sally "	16	F					Do					29
29		Thana "	13	F					Do					30
30		Penelope "	12	F					Do					31
31	696	690 Asher Pipkin	54	M		Do.		400	Do			1		32
32		Maria "	40	F					Do		1			33
33		Moses "	14	M					Do		1			34
34		Margarett A. "	12	F					Do		1			35
35		Lewis C. P. "	10	M					Do					36
36		Rachael P. "	3	F					Do					37
37		Marshall P. "	4	M					Do					38
38		Wm Busby	23	M		Farm Laborer			Do			1		39
39	697	691 Hillary Warrick	45	M		" "			Do					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2.4000 1675

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 91. 1035

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District, **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July, **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal.**

526

Post Office Millers.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Caroline Warrick	33	F					N. C.			/		1
1		John "	15	M					Do		/			2
2		Nathan T. "	11	M					Do		/			3
3		Gilpha A. "	9	F					Do					4
4		Rose Ann "	7	F					Do					5
5		Moses F. "	4	M					Do					6
6		Sarah E. "	2	F					Do					7
7		Nora Davis	60	F					Do					8
8	698	692 Christopher Bird	24	M		Farmer ✓	100	200	Do			/		9
9		Gilpha "	23	F					Do					10
10		George W. "	7	M					Do					11
11		Martha A. "	5	F					Do					12
12		Marshall "	2	M					Do					13
13	699	693 William Britt	83	M		Do. ✓	2690	500	Do			/		14
14		Elizabeth Riddings	17	F					Do		/			15
15		694 Frazier Williams	34	M		Do ✓			Do	/		/		16
16		Nancy "	19	F					Do	/				17
17	700	695 Penninah Whitley	35	F					Do			/		18
18		Elizabeth "	13	F					Do					19
19		David "	8	M					Do					20
20	701	696 Robert A. Best	29	M		Do. ✓	800	300	Do			/		21
21		Mary E. "	21	F					Do					22
22		Anni F. "	1/12	F					Do			/		23
23	702	697 Edmund E. Riddick	34	M		Turpentining ✓			Do			/		24
24		Rebecca E. "	30	F					Do					25
25		Hepsey M. Pennington	17	F					Do					26
26	703	698 Lissie Riddings	42	F					Do			/		27
27		Sally J. "	22	F					Do		/			28
28		Henry C. "	15	M					Do		/			29
29		David C. "	14	M					Do		/			30
30		Mary A. "	11	F					Do		/			31
31		Rastus W. "	8	M					Do		/			32
32		699 Richard W. Best	24	M					Do					33
33		Mary "	18	F					Do					34
34		John A. A. "	1	M					Do					35
35		Hephibus H. "	5/12	M					Do					36
36	704	700 Henry Best	64	M		Farmer ✓		600	Do			/		37
37		Smithey "	62	F					Do			/		38
38		Patience "	21	F					Do					39
39		Smithey "	21	F					Do					40
40														
110		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ✓					3,896	1,600	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 9-23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** J Howell, **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office .

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm H. Best	17	M			7		N. C.		/			1
1		Clarissa "	7	F					Do		/			2
2														3
3	705	701 Reuben Pennington	57	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Do			/		4
4		Emily "	52	F					Do					5
5		Neal "	16	M					Do					6
6		Jordan "	15	M					Do					7
7		Eliza "	13	F					Do		/			8
8		Reuben "	11	M					Do					9
9		Calvin "	8	M					Do					10
10		Crawford "	3	M					Do					11
11		Lewis "	1/2	M					Do			/		19
12	706	702 John Jordan	30	M		Do. ✓			Do			/		13
13		Ann E. "	26	F					Do					14
14		John W. "	1	M					Do			/		15
15	707	703 James Tadlock	69	M		Do. ✓			Do			/		16
16		Nancy "	50	F					Do			/		17
17		Nancy J. "	21	F					Do					18
18		Sarah "	18	F					Do					19
19		Mary A. "	2	F					Do			/		20
20	708	704 Wm Thompson	23	M		Turpentine Hand ✓			Do			/		21
21		Caroline "	27	F					Do					22
22		Thirsby Ann "	9	F					Do			/		23
23	709	705 Harry Thompson	49	M		Farmer ✓			Do			/		24
24		Milly "	50	F					Do					25
25		Caroline "	17	F					Do					26
26		Sarah "	14	F					Do					27
27		Rebecca "	12	F					Do					28
28		Romulus "	8	M					Do					29
29		Georgiana "	1	F					Do					30
30	710	706 Joseph J Jernigan	31	M		Cooper ✓			Do			/		31
31		Mary C. "	26	F					Do					32
32		Penelope E. "	10	F					Do					33
33		F. E. "	8	F					Do					34
34		John A. "	6	M					Do					35
35		Lewis M. "	5	M					Do					36
36		William J. "	3	M					Do					37
37		Joseph A. "	2	M					Do					38
38		Mary F. "	5/12	F					Do			/		39
39	711	707 Laney Burnett	67	F	B.				Do			/		40
40		Wiley "	25	M	B.									
		No. white males, 19 No. white females, 19 18	No. colored males, 1 No. colored females, 2 2	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		7,000 1,000		No. idiotic. No. paupers,			No. convicts,

Page No. 93

1057

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne **State** 527

of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Milton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	712	708	Joseph Stafford	50	M		Carter. ✓	270	200	N. C.				1
2			Shilly A. "	24	F					Do				2
3			Edith A. "	5	F					Do				3
4			Eliza J. "	4	F					Do				4
5			George W. "	1	M					Do				5
6			John A. "	6/12	M					Do				6
7	713	709	Mordecai Wise	45	M		Farmer. ✓			Do			1	7
8			William "	23	M					Do			1	8
9			Anna "	55	F					Do			1	9
10	714	710	Joseph Jernigan	60	M		Do. ✓	1000	1000	Do			1	10
11			Eden "	55	F					Do			1	11
12			Kedar "	21	M		Do. ✓			Do				12
13	715	711	David Fiddings	60	M		Do. ✓	1030	300	Do				13
14			Sophia "	48	F					Do				14
15			Polly "	21	F					Do				15
16			Patience "	16	F					Do			1	16
17			Penelope "	14	F					Do			1	17
18	716	712	Saunders Burnett	45	M	B	Do. ✓			Do				18
19			Julia "	30	F	B				Do				19
20			Jesse "	15	M	B				Do				20
21			Polly A. "	17	F	B				Do				21
22			Caroline "	13	F	B				Do				22
23			Rufus "	10	M	B				Do				23
24			Caby "	4	F	B				Do				24
25	717	713	Whitfield Thornton	60	M		Do. ✓	500	500	Do				25
26			Jane "	51	F					Do			1	26
27			Williams Smith	7	M					Do				27
28	718	714	Mary Holeman	38	F		Farmer. ✓			Do			1	28
29			Augustus "	18	M					Do				29
30			Mary E. "	9	F					Do				30
31	719	715	Elizabeth Davis	58	F					Do			1	31
32			Alvin "	22	M					Do			1	32
33			Nancy "	18	F					Do				33
34	720	716	James N. Capps	28	M		Farmer. ✓			Do			1	34
35	~~29~~		Dicey "	22	F					Do			1	35
36	721	717	Uriah Denning	56	M		Do. ✓	3000	1000	Do				36
37			Macca "	56	F					Do			1	37
38			Joseph E. "	23	M		Do. ✓	1600		Do				38
39			Caroline "	27	F					Do			1	39
40			Louisa M. "	25	F					Do			1	40
10		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 33 7					7,480	3,200	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** J. Powell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah J Deming	20	F					N. C.					1
1		Dennis A. "	18	M					Do					2
2		Wiltha W. "	16	F					Do					3
3		Ulrich "	12	M					Do					4
4		Andrew W. "	10	M					Do					5
5		Abram Jasper	60	M		Farmer ✓	1000	200	Do			1		6
6	722	Anna "	53	F					Do			1		7
7	722	Amelia "	22	F					Do					8
8		Worthy "	18	F					Do					9
9		Sarah Thornton	27	M		Do. ✓			Do			1		10
10	723	Mary "	20	F					Do					11
11	723	William H. "	5	M					Do					12
12		Sally A. "	3	F					Do					13
13		Mary C. "	2	F					Do					14
14		William Westbrook	36	M		Do. ✓	300	150	Do					15
15	724	Elizabeth "	25	F					Do			1		16
16	720	William "	22	M					Do					17
17	720	Ruthe "	19	F					Do					18
18	720	Ally A. "	17	F					Do					19
19	720	Washington H. "	12	M					Do					20
20	720	Charlie L. "	11	M					Do					21
21	720	Lewis D. "	6	M					Do					22
22	720	Joshua Cranthum	57	M		Do. ✓	2000	300	Do					23
23	721	Nancy "	49	F					Do					24
24	721	Wm King "	28	M					Do			1		25
25	721	Solomon "	26	M					Do					26
26	721	Sarah Ann "	22	F					Do					27
27	721	Fountain "	17	M					Do			1		28
28	721	Kenneth "	14	M					Do			1		29
29	721	Wm Westbrook	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do				1	30
30	721	James Jernigan	52	M		Farmer ✓	6330	7000	Do					31
31	726	Eliza "	42	F					Do				1	32
32	722	Mary L. "	17	F					Do			1		33
33	722	Samantha "	15	F					Do			1		34
34	722	James H. "	13	M					Do			1		35
35	722	Margarett "	11	F					Do			1		36
36	722	Martha J. "	9	F					Do			1		37
37	722	Elizabeth "	7	F					Do			1		38
38	722	Julius "	5	M					Do.					39
39														40
40	727	Unoccupied.												
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9,830	9,650	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 20 (39) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 96 1037

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District in the County of Wayne State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. J. Howell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Falling Creek. 528

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	728	728	Wiley Sermons	43	M	b			N. C.			1		1
2			Eliza "	34	F	b			Do			1		2
3			Micajah Moore	54	M	b			Do			1		3
4	729	724	Benjamin Underwood	35	M		Farm Laborer ✓		Do			1		4
5			Caeshah "	32	F				Do			1		5
6			David A. "	15	M				Do		1			6
7			Nancy A. "	14	F				Do		1			7
8			Virginia "	13	F				Do					8
9			Martha E. "	11	F				Do					9
10			Anna C. "	8	F				Do					10
11			Timothy "	6	M				Do					11
12			Penny A. "	4	F				Do			1		12
13	730	725	Robert Phillips	50	M		Farmer ✓		Do			1		13
14			Suey "	25	F				Do					14
15			Eliza "	9	F				Do					15
16			Ann "	7	F				Do					16
17			George "	5	M				Do					17
18			Sarah "	4	F				Do					18
19			James R. "	1	M				Do			1		19
20	731	725	Micah Westbrook	25	M		Cooper ✓		Do			1		20
21			Elizabeth "	25	F				Do		1			21
22			Wm J. "	6	M				Do					22
23			Ezekiel H. "	4	M				Do					23
24			Spiers E. "	3	M				Do					24
25			Elizabeth "	1	F				Do			1		25
26	732	727	Rebecca Wilson	62	F		Farmer ✓	1000	400	Do			1	26
27			Ginny Crafford	65	F					Do			1	27
28			Polly Ann Wilson	24	F					Do			1	Deaf & Dumb 28
29	733	728	Joshua Faddock	40	M		Do. ✓	100	100	Do			1	29
30			Elizabeth "	50	F					Do				30
31			John "	5	M					Do				31
32			Zilpha "	4	F					Do				32
33			Bitha M. "	2	F					Do				33
34			Elizabeth A. Wilson	15	F					Do			1	34
35	733	728	Anna Denning	60	F		Do ✓	100		Do			1	35
36			James "	50	M					Do				36
37	734	729	Lovick Jernigan	24	M		Do. ✓	200	100	Do				37
38			Rachael "	25	F					Do			1	38
39	735	730	Thirsby Davis	30	F		Sewing ✓			Do				39
40			Winney E. "	15	F					Do				40
42								1,400	600					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 27 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm L Davis	12	M					N. C.					1
1		John L "	9	M					Do					2
2		Susannah "	6	F					Do					3
3		Robert A. "	4	M					Do					4
4		Isaac D. "	1	M					Do					5
5		Polly Crafford	60	F					Do					6
6	736	Benson Merritt	45	M		Farmer ✓	1000	100	Do			1		7
7	737	Sitty "	40	F					Do			1		8
8	732	William J "	5	M					Do					9
9		L A Smith	26	M		Farmer ✓			Do					10
10	733	Selitter A. "	23	F					Do			1		11
11		Needham Fields	25	M		Liquor Seller ✓			Do			1		12
12	734	Gilpha "	23	F					Do			1		13
13	734	Sally "	5	F					Do					14
14		Blany "	1	M					Do					15
15		John Joyner	32	M		Keeper of Grocery ✓			Do					16
16	735	James McCallums	35	M		Farmer ✓		225	Do					17
17	736	Elizabeth "	23	F					Do					18
18		George "	7	M					Do					19
19		Penelope "	5	F					Do					20
20		Lewis "	1	M					Do					21
21		Richard Bird	18	M		Farm Labour ✓			Do					22
22		David "	15	M					Do					23
23		Matthew David	64	M		Farmer ✓	1500	500	Do			1		24
24	737	Nancy "	61	F					Do			1		25
25		Patsy "	25	F					Do			1		26
26		Alcey "	21	F					Do					27
27		Ann f. "	18	F					Do			1		28
28		James M "	13	M					Do					29
29		Frank Flowers	38	M		Turpentine Hand ✓			Do			1		30
30	738	Elizabeth "	40	F					Do					31
31		Jethro J. Odium	30	M		Farmer ✓	1500		Do			1		32
32	739	Talitha "	28	F					Do					33
33		Susan "	11	F					Do			1		34
34		William "	10	M					Do			1		35
35		Marion "	4	M					Do					36
36		George H "	1	M					Do					37
37		Benj. F. McCallum	41	M		Farmer ✓	2000	3000	Do	1				38
38	740	Penelope "	23	F					Do	1				39
39														40
40														
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6,000	3,825	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

✓

Page No. 97 1041

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal**

529

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	745	741	Edwin Jones	37	M		Farmer ✓		200	N. C.				1
2			Tracy "	25	F					Do			1	2
3			Frances E. "	5	F					Do				3
4			Ann M. "	1	F					Do				4
5			Lewis "	4/12	M					Do				5
6	745	742	Hillory Myers	45	M		Do. ✓			Do			1	6
7			David "	49	M					Do			1	7
8			Sarah J. "	30	F					Do				8
9	747	743	James F. Durham	42	M		Do ✓	500	2500	Do				9
10			Martha A. "	33	F					Do				10
11			Celia J. "	14	F					Do			1	11
12			Mary E. "	12	F					Do			1	12
13			James B. "	10	M					Do			1	13
14			Ann "	6	F					Do			1	14
15			Indiana "	5	F					Do				15
16			Iowa "	5	F					Do				16
17			Dunreath D. "	1	M					Do				17
18	748	744	Dawson T. Durham	38	M		Do ✓	25000	38900	Do				18
19			Eliza "	27	F					Do				19
20			John "	2	M					Do			1	20
21			Ann "	8	F					Do			1	21
22			William "	11	M					Do			1	22
23			James "	10	M					Do				23
24			Robert "	4/12	M					Do				24
25			Julia "	3	F					Do			1	25
26	749	745	Everitt Smith	31	M		Do. ✓	8000	18321	Virginia	1			26
27			Mary A. "	26	F					N. C.	1			27
28	750	746	Benj. H. Blackwell	31	M		Do. ✓			Do			1	28
29			Phoebe "	31	F					Do			1	29
30			Wm. Thomas "	11	M					Do			1	30
31			George W. "	8	M					Do				31
32			Elizabeth J. "	6	M					Do				32
33			John H. "	3	M					Do				33
34	751	747	Josiah Odum	37	M		Do ✓			Do			1	34
35			Temperance "	37	F					Do			1	35
36			Bryant "	12	M					Do			1	36
37			Josiah "	9	M					Do			1	37
38			William "	8	M					Do				38
39			Mary "	6	F					Do				39
40			Elizabeth "	2	F					Do.				40
40		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					33100	19921	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
752	748	Edward Bafford	24	M		Cooper ✓			N. C.				
		Mary J. "	21	F					Do			1	
		Wm T. "	4	M					Do				
		Elizabeth "	2	F					Do				
753	749	Henry Coleman	29	M		Cooper		500	Do				
		Smithy J. "	35	F					Do			1	
		William J. "	1	M					Do				
754	750	Josiah Clenny	40	M		Turpentine Hand ✓		100	Do			1	
		Elizabeth J. "	40	F					Do				
		Clarissa "	6	F					Do				
755	751	Ezekiel Massey	55	M		Farmer ✓	2000		Do				
		Levi H. Massey	33	M				600	Do				
		Rois "	25	F					Do				
		Tillitha "	2	F					Do				
		Penninah Coleman	15	F					Do			1	
756	752	Thos L. Hollowell	45	M		Farmer ✓	5000	1000	Do				
		Tilitha "	36	F					Do				
		Elizabeth "	13	F					Do			1	
		William "	12	M					Do			1	
		Nathan L. "	10	M					Do			1	
		Mary A. "	6	F					Do			1	
		Joseph "	6	M					Do			1	
		Lindley M. "	4	M					Do				
		Tilitha "	2	F					Do				
757	753	Mary Bradley	50	F		Cooking ✓			Do			1	
		Isabel Creston	80	F					Do			1	
758	754	John Waters	24	M		Carpenter ✓			Do	1		1	
		Nancy J. "	23	F					Do	1			
759	755	Micajah Patterson	33	M		Distiller ✓		50	Do			1	
		Nancy "	17	F					Do				
		John W. "	10/12	M					Do				
		Dana Goodsell	55	M		Merchant ✓	50	1000	Connecticut				
760	756	Wm W. Fulghum	45	M		Walking About ~		250	N. C.			1	
		Margarett "	45	F					Do				
		William "	14	M					Do				
		Robert "	12	M					Do			1	
		Elizabeth "	10	F					Do			1	
		Sarah "	8	F					Do				
761	757	Murdock Finlayson	25	M		Merchant ✓		5000	Do			1	
		Lucinda "	28	F					Do				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7,150 8,250

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 99 1043

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne **State**
of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Mount Olive. 530

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry W. Finlayson	2	M		Farm Laborer ✓			N. C.					1
2	762	756 Henry J. Underhill	35	M					Do			1		2
3		Polly "	36	F					Do			1		3
4		John W. "	12	M					Do					4
5		Sally A. "	7	F					Do		1			5
6	763	759 Oliver Summerlin	30	M		Carriage Repairer ✓	510	400	Do			1		6
7		Elizabeth "	30	F					Do			1		7
8		Baby "	3/12	M					Do					8
9		Elias Holmes	16	M					Do		1			9
10		Mary E. Howell	13	F					Do					10
11	764	760 Bleany Howell	23	M		Farmer ✓			Do	1				11
12		Rebecca "	21	F					Do	1				12
13	765	761 Nancy Barfield	45	F		Farmer ✓	5000	2000	Do					13
14		Ally "	23	F					Do					14
15		Mary "	21	F					Do					15
16	766	762 Levi Winn	47	M	B	Blacksmith ✓	315	400	Do					16
17		Elizabeth "	39	F	B				Do			1		17
18		Penny "	21	M	B				Do			1		18
19		Daniel "	20	M	B	Do. ✓			Do					19
20		Pinkney "	18	M	B				Do					20
21		George "	17	M	B				Do					21
22		Charles "	15	M	B				Do					22
23		Mary "	13	F	B				Do					23
24		Martha "	11	F	B				Do					24
25		John "	9	M	B				Do					25
26		Elizabeth "	7	F	B				Do					26
27		Susan "	5	F	B				Do					27
28		Levi "	3	M	B				Do					28
29	767	763 Cary Mozingo	53	M		Farm Laborer ✓			Do			1		29
30		Harris Barfield	48	M		Farmer ✓		400	Do					30
31		Addison Smith	19	M	B	Do. ✓			Do					31
32		William "	17	M	B				Do					32
33		Elias "	15	M	B				Do					33
34		Tabitha "	13	F	B				Do					34
35	768	764 Isaac Hollowell	50	M		Do. ✓	5000	2500	Do					35
36		Eliza "	46	F					Do			1		36
37		Isaac T. "	14	M					Do			1		37
38		Mary E. "	11	F					Do			1		38
39		Catharine D. "	9	F					Do					39
40		Lillithea E. "	4	F					Do					40
40		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 21 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 12 / 23 No. colored females, 6 / 17 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					10,825	5,700	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July, **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Polly Lancaster	80	F					N.C.			1		1
1		Sally "	35	F					Do			1		2
2		Polly Martin	52	F		Farmer ✓		250	Do			1		3
3	769	765	22	M					Do			1		4
4		Quinney "	21	M		Do. ✓			Do					5
5		Pinkney "	19	M					Do		1			6
6		Haywood "	17	M					Do		1			7
7		Alexander "	25	F					Do			1		8
8		Elizabeth "	7	M					Do		1			9
9		James H. "	80	M	B	Do. ✓			Do			1		10
10	770	766	70	F	B				Do			1		11
11		Absalom Artis, Sr.	25	F	B				Do					12
12		Clarkey "	9	F	B				Do					13
13		Emeline "	7	M	B				Do					14
14		Mozilla "	2	F	B				Do			1		15
15	771	Albert "	35	M	B	Do. ✓			Do			1		16
16		Martha "	30	F	B				Do					17
17		John Artis	10	M	B				Do					18
18		Francis "	7	F	B				Do			1		19
19	772	Henry "	32	M	B	Do. ✓			Do			1		20
20		Absalom Artis, Jr.	22	F	M				Do					21
21		Eliza "	4	M	B				Do					22
22		John F. "	2	M	B				Do					23
23		James W. "	3/12	M	B				Do			1		24
24		George W. "	55	F	M				Do					25
25		Mary Mitchell	18	M	M				Do					26
26		Henry "	14	M	M				Do			1		27
27	773	769	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓	25	40	Do			1		28
28	~~773~~		22	F					Do					29
29		Harris W. Thompson	4	F					Do					30
30		Jane "	2	F					Do			1		31
31		Sally A. "	4	F					Do					32
32	774	Julia W. "	22	M		Turpentine Hand ✓		50	Do	1		1		33
33	770	Frances Casey	18	F					Do	1				34
34		Wm R. Denton	15	M					Do					35
35		Mary "	32	M		Merchant ✓	75	500	Do					36
36	771	Robert Mazingo	18	F					Do					37
37		H. A. Price	7/12	M				1000	Do					38
38	772	Mary A. "	25	M					Do					39
39		H. A. "	20	F					Do					40
40		Henry Pearsis	5	M					Do					
		Catharine "												
		Kelly "												

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 100 — 1540 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 (23) No. colored females, 8 (18) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ ✓ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 101 (1045)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dudley. 531

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Purvis	2	F					N. C.				
2	777	773 Westmore T. Martin	50	M		Farmer ✓	5000	300	Do			1	
3		Editha "	40	F					Do			1	
4		Isaac "	21	M		Do. ✓			Do				
5		Brain "	18	M		Do. ✓			Do		1		
6		Willis "	15	M					Do		1		
7		Penelope "	16	F					Do				
8		Henderson "	9	M					Do		1		
9		George "	8	M					Do		1		
10		Josiah "	7	M					Do				
11		Abram "	2	M					Do				
12		Waitman "	4/12	M					Do				
13	778	774 Charity Noles	24	F					Do				
14		Julius "	8	M					Do		1		
15		Adolphus "	6	M					Do				
16		Andrew "	4	M					Do				
17	779	775 Benj Bradley	43	M		Turpentining ✓		50	Do			1	
18		Sally "	30	F					Do			1	
19		Thomas "	5	M					Do				
20		Peter "	3	M					Do				
21	780	776 Needham Jennett	62	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1000	Do				
22		Retha "	53	F					Do			1	
23		Barna "	25	M		Do. ✓			Do				
24		Needham "	19	M					Do				
25		Amy "	100	F					Do			1	
26	781	777 Lewis Martin	22	M		Do. ✓		100	Do			1	
27		Polly A. "	20	F					Do			1	
28		Margarett E. "	6	F					Do				
29		Virginia A. "	3	F					Do				
30		Wm. D. "	1	M					Do			1	
31	782	778 John Hughes	47	M		Do. ✓	680	400	Do			1	
32		Clarky "	38	F					Do				
33		William "	21	M					Do			1	
34		Adam "	15	M					Do			1	
35		Mary "	13	F					Do			1	
36		Priscilla A. "	12	F					Do			1	
37		Martha "	10	F					Do			1	
38		John "	8	M					Do				
39		Stephen "	5	M					Do				
40		James "	4	M					Do				

40	No. white males, 26	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	7,680	1,950	No. idiotic, ____
	No. white females, 14	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District in the County of Wayne, State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. J. Howell, Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dudley

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frank Hughes	3	M					N. C.				
		Dickson "	8/12	M					"				
783	779	Thomas Thompson	55	M		Farmer ✓	300	300	"			1	
		Lillitha "	50	F					"				
		Sally "	23	F					"		1		
		Nelly "	15	F					"			1	
784	780	William Sermons	66	M		Do. ✓		100	"			1	
		Elizabeth "	62	F					"			1	
		Nancy "	30	F					"			1	
		Martha "	28	F					"				
		John "	24	M		Do. ✓			"			.	
		Mary E. "	19	F					"			1	
785	781	Anthony Price	45	M		Do. ✓		400	"			1	
		Mary E. "	25	F					"		1		
		Francis M. "	18	M					"				
		Dr. Allen L. "	10	M					"				
		Isaac "	3	M					"				
		Charlie "	1	M					"				
		Major "	1/12	M					"			1	
786	782	Dempsey Newel	55	M		Do. ✓	400	200	"			1	
		Mary "	54	F					"				
		Ezekiel "	23	M		Do. ✓			"				
787	783	James M Thompson	26	M		Do. ✓	630	15000	"				
		Sarah A. "	27	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	3	F					"				
788	784	Enos Flowers	47	M		Do. ✓	1200	200	"			1	
		Kitty "	44	F					"			1	
		Harriett "	23	F					"		1		
		Susan "	17	F					"		1		
		George "	13	M					"		1		
		Clarissa "	11	F					"		1		
		Jane "	9	F					"				
		Ann "	7	F					"				
789	785	Jesse W. Williams	30	M		Overseer ✓			"				
790		Unoccupied										1	
791	786	Charles Holomon	47	M		Farm Laborer ✓			"				
		Thomas Hollowell	82	M			250		"			1	
		Catharine "	77	F					"				

No. white males, 15	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. idiotic,
No. white females, 18	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	2,750	16,200 No. paupers,
33					No. convicts,

Page No. 103 1047

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne **State** of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal.**

532

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	792	787	Anna Mason	32	F		Sewing ✓			N. C.			1	1
2			Josiah "	3	M					"				2
3	793	788	Mary Sims	60	F			20		"				3
4			Susan Mozingo	9	F					"				4
5	794	789	Josiah Thompson	25	M		Waggoner ✓			"			1	5
6			Catharine "	21	F					"			1	6
7			David "	3	M					"				7
8			Thomas H. "	2	M					"				8
9			Mary J. "	9/12	F					"				9
10	795	790	Calvin Seal	32	M		Cooper ✓			"			1	10
11			Susan "	27	F					"			1	11
12			Curtis J. "	11	M					"		1		12
13			Calvin R. "	8	M					"		1		13
14			John J. "	5	M					"				14
15			Cronetta "	3	F					"				15
16	796	791	Simeon Artis	50	M	B				"			1	16
17			Blackey "	48	F	B				"			1	17
18			Jordan "	20	M	B				"			1	18
19			Sarah "	24	F	M				"				19
20			Jesse "	9	M	B				"				20
21			Mary E. "	7	F	B				"				21
22			William "	6	M	B				"				22
23			James "	4	M	B				"			1	23
24	797	792	Wm. Hagans	30	M	B	Farmer ✓			"			1	24
25			Matilda "	32	F	B				"				25
26			Parmelia "	12	F	B				"				26
27			Gray "	10	M	B				"				27
28			George "	8	M	B				"				28
29			Everett "	4	M	B				"				29
30			Haywood W. "	2	M	B				"			1	30
31	798	793	Elias Daly	55	M	M	Ditcher ✓			"			1	31
32			Mazana "	57	F	M	Farm Laborer ✓			"			1	32
33	799	794	Edwin Artis	50	M	B				"			1	33
34			Emily "	35	F	B				"				34
35			Albert "	16	M	B				"				35
36			Sylvina "	14	F	B				"				36
37			Absalom "	12	M	B				"				37
38			Clarky "	10	F	B				"				38
39			Penge "	8	M	B				"				39
40			William Edwin "	6	M	B				"				40

No. white males, 7 — No. colored males, 16 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 7 — No. colored females, 9 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

20

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

✓

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beech Swamp District in the County of Wayne, State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. J. Howell, Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Baby Artis	9/12	M	b				N. C.				
1												1	
2	800	795 Henderson Artis	25	M	b	Farm Laborer ✓			"				
3		Mary "	22	F	b				"				
4		Baby "	5/12	M	B				"				
5	801	796 James Matthews	35	M		Turpentining ✓			"				
6		Mary "	30	F					"				
7		Mrs "	60	F					"				
8	802	797 John W. Cox	25	M		Farmer ✓	3000	500	"	1			
9		Catharine "	20	F					"				
10		Mary E. "	4/12	F					"		1		
11		Elizabeth Wood	10	F					"				
12		John "	7	M					"				
13	803	798 Joseph Artis	29	M	b	Farm Laborer ✓			"			1	
14		Mary Ann "	25	F	b				"				
15		Isaiah "	4	M	b				"				
16		Penelope "	6	F	b				"				
17		William "	4	M	b				"				
18		Dizer "	3	F	b				"				
19		Baby "	10/12	M	b				"				
20	804	799 Sarah Cox	53	F		Farmer ✓	4000	2000	"				
21		William "	20	M		Do. ✓			"				
22		Sarah Ann "	17	F					"				
23		Edmund "	14	M					"				
24		Robert "	10	M					"				
25	805	800 Wm Wiggins	26	M		Do. ✓	9025	17725	"				
26		Sally A. "	25	F					"				
27		Rebecca "	5	F					"				
28		Mary E. "	3	F					"				
29		Benj. F. "	7/12	M					"				
30	806	801 Joseph Sherry	38	M		Do ✓	9330	12325	"				
31		Elizabeth "	28	F					"				
32		Josephus P. "	9	M					"			1	
33		Robert "	4	M					"				
34		Henry "	3	M					"				
35	807	802 K. C. Hatch	60	F		Do. ✓	6000	25000	"				
36	808	803 Allen Manly	50	M		Do. ✓	1200	3000	"				
37		Penelope "	48	F					"				
38	809	804 Charity "	75	F				10000	"			1	
39		Mary "	14	F					"				
40													

29	No. white males, 13	No. colored males, 7	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	32555	70350	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
	No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 4	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	
	28	11						

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, **1860.** J Howell. Ass't Marshal

533

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
810	805	Mosp Crow	55	M		Farmer	11000	1000	N. C.				
		Abigail "	26	F					"				
		Ann "	16	F					"		/		
		Thomas "	14	M					"		/		
		Needham "	12	M					"		/		
		Abigail "	10	F					"		/		
		John "	5	M					"				
		Isaac "	3	M					"				
811	806	Nancy Hartley	45	F					"				
		Polly "	40	F					"				
		George "	12	M					"				
		John "	10	M					"				
812	807	Polly King	69	F		Do. ✓		2000	"			/	
813	808	Benjamin Phillips	50	M		Do. ✓			"			/	
		Susan "	40	F					"			/	
		Ann "	20	F					"				
		Richard "	17	M					"				
		James "	15	M					"				
		Robert "	13	M					"				
		Sally "	11	F					"				
		Blackmon "	9	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
		Franklin "	5	M					"				
		Mary "	1	F					"				
814	809	Milly Smith	45	F	B				"				
		Louisa "	25	F	B				"				
		Kitty "	15	F	B				"				
		Frances "	8	F	B				"				
		Clarissa "	4	F	B				"				
		Eliza "	3	F	B				"				
		Isaac "	3	M	B				"				
		Virginia "	1	F	B				"				
815	810	Thomas Hughes	52	M		Do. ✓			"			/	
		Jane "	40	F					"			/	
		Catharine "	21	F					"			/	
816	811	Joseph McCullum	31	M		Do. ✓			"			/	
		Maria "	38	F					"				
		Lucky M. "	10	M					"		/		
		James B. "	7	M					"		/		
		Gilpha C. "	2	F					"				
12		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					11,000	3,000	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 15 (32) No. colored females, 7 (8) No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District in the County of Wayne, State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. J. Howell, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mount Olive.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	811	812	Gilbba McCullum	70	F				N. C.			/		1
2			Nancy "	26	F				"			/		2
3			Emily "	21	F				"			/		3
4	813	813	Cullen Flowers	37	M	Farmer ✓	350	500	"					4
5			Hepsy "	30	F				"			/		5
6			Caroline "	9	F				"		/			6
7			Elias "	7	M				"		/			7
8			Adaline "	6	F				"					8
9			Curtis "	2	M				"					9
10			Samuel "	9/12	M				"					10
11	814	814	Lavina Price	48	F	Do. ✓	4000	9000	"			/		11
12		815	Henry "	20	M	Do. ✓			"	/				12
13			Stephen f. "	19	M				"		/			13
14			Robert G. "	15	M				"		/			14
15			Mary f. "	14	F				"		/			15
16			Sarah f. "	25	F				"	/				16
17	816	816	Asher Flowers	72	M	Do ✓	600	200	"			/		17
18			Lidy "	62	F				"					18
19			Asher "	21	M	Do. ✓			"		/			19
20			Turney "	18	M				"			/		20
21			Charity "	22	F				"			/		21
22			Polly "	21	F				"					22
23			Mary "	20	F				"			/		23
24	817	817	Betsy Sims	39	F				"					24
25			Polly "	13	F				"					25
26			Richard Ann "	9	F				"					26
27			William "	8	M				"					27
28	818	818	Catharine Flowers	70	F	Do. ✓			"					28
29	819	819	Jane Williamson	33	M	Do. ✓	1050	700	"					29
30			Mary f. "	32	F				"					30
31			Sarah "	9	F				"					31
32			Martha "	7	F				"					32
33			Virginia "	5	F				"					33
34			Joanna "	3	F				"					34
35			Normal "	1	M				"					35
36			Nathan "	26	M	Turpentining ✓	300	150	"					36
37	820	820	Willis Williamson	62	M	Farmer ✓	1200	250	"					37
38			Beatrice "	49	F				"					38
39			Martha "	20	F				"					39
40			Willis "	18	M				"					40
		No. white males, 12 No. white females, 24	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		7,530	10,800	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 107 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne **State**

of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1st ~~2nd~~ **day of** August **1860.** J. Howell. **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

534

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
-		Henry J. Williamson	16	M					N. C.					1
		Margarett C. "	13	F					"		/			2
		Joseph C. "	11	M					"		/			3
		Catherine L. "	6	F					"					4
825	821	Henderson Martin	48	M		Farmer V	1200	500	"					5
		Bethany "	35	F					"					6
		Mary E. "	12	F					"		/			7
		Elias J. "	11	M					"		/			8
		John W. "	9	M					"		/			9
		Alice E. "	7	F					"		/			10
		David S. "	6	M					"		/			11
		Susan M. "	4	F					"					12
		Charity "	2	F					"					13
		Margarett "	1/12	F					"					14
826	822	W. T. Chestnut	20	M		Liquor Dealer V / Distiller /	575	200	"					15
		S. Lewis "	21	M					"				/	16
		Patience "	60	F					"					17
827	823	Emmett Miller	62	M		Farmer V	750	50	"				/	18
		Sally "	57	F					"				/	19
		Emmett "	21	M		Do. V			"				/	20
		Fenion "	18	M					"					21
		Lesly "	16	F					"					22
828	824	John J. Miller	34	M		Do V	750	100	"				/	23
		Charity "	28	F					"				/	24
		Mary "	7	F					"		/			25
		Margarett "	6	F					"					26
		Editto "	5	F					"					27
		Sarah "	3	F					"					28
		Harriett "	1	F					"					29
829	825	Solomon Lowe	48	M		Do. V	1500	900	"					30
		Susan "	28	F					"					31
		John Izzell	6	M					"					32
		Lena E. "	2	F					"					33
		Kipsy Freehand	15	F	M				"					34
830	826	Thomas Lowe	45	M		Do. V	1300	150	"				/	35
		Catharine "	40	F					"				/	36
		Mary Mozingo	13	F					"					37
831	827	Thomas Stanton	32	M		Carpenter V	3000	500	"					38
		Sarah "	32	F					"					39
		Eliza "	3	F					"					40
		No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9,275	2,400	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 23 / 39 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August, **1860.** J. Howell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Jesse Stanton	2	M				N. C.					1
2	832	828	Jacob Artis	40	M	b	Farmer			"			1	2
3			Sally "	35	F	b				"			1	3
4			Sally "	8	F	b				"				4
5			Benjamin "	6	M	b				"				5
6			Doilet "	4	F	b				"				6
7			Temperance "	1	F	b				"				7
8	833	829	Connell Pennington	35	M		Do. ✓		100	"			1	8
9			Elcy "	31	F					"			1	9
10	834	830	James King	43	M	b	Carpenter ✓	250	100	"			1	10
11			Susan "	27	F	b				"			1	11
12			George "	9	M	b				"				12
13			James H. "	5	M	b				"				13
14			Jerome "	4	F	b				"				14
15			John "	1/12	M	b				"				15
16			Polly A. "	2	F	b				"				16
17	835	831	William Denning	30	M		Turpentine Hand ✓			"				17
18			Sally "	28	F					"				18
19			Clarissa J. "	8	F					"		1		19
20			Edith C. "	4	F					"				20
21	836	832	Washington Thomas	35	M	M	Carpenter ✓	450	300	"			1	21
22			Temperance J. "	20	F	M				"				22
23			Aaron "	17	M	M				"				23
24			Levi "	15	M	M				"				24
25			Elizabeth "	13	F	M				"				25
26			James "	11	M	M				"				26
27			Giles "	9	M	M				"				27
28	837	833	Celia Newel	50	F					"			1	28
29			Margaret "	35	F					"			1	29
30			Polly "	30	F					"			1	30
31			Margaret A. "	13	F					"				31
32	838	834	Jesse Brinson	65	M	M	Farmer ✓			"			1	32
33			Ota "	50	F	M				"			1	33
34			Mary Newel,	7	F	M				"				34
35	839	835	Warren Evans	30	M	M	Blacksmith ✓			"				35
36			Narcissus "	18	F	M				"				36
37			David W. "	5	M	M				"				37
38			Arabella "	4	F	M				"				38
39	840	836	Maria Thompson	35	F	M		100	100	"			1	39
40			William "	17	M	M				"				40

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, 15 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 900 600 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 8 (11) No. colored females, 14 (29) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District in the County of Wayne, State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860.

J. Powell Ass't Marshal

535

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
841		Unoccupied												1
842	837	Sally Simons	45	F	B.				N. C.			1		2
		Penelope "	15	F	B				"					3
		Elmira "	13	F	B				"					4
		Francis "	10	F	B				"					5
		George "	7	M	B				"					6
		Phoebe "	3	F	B				"					7
		Gideon "	2	M	B				"					8
843	838	Susan Mozingo	75	F					"			1		9
		Susan J. "	30	F					"			1		10
		Nancy J. "	25	F					"			1		11
		John J. "	6	M					"					12
		Georgiana "	3	F					"					13
844	839	Elizabeth Williams	54	F					"			1		14
		Caroline Howard	22	F		Teacher ✓			"					15
		Elizabeth A. Rawls	24	F		Do. ✓			"					16
		Elizabeth Williams	17	F					"		1			17
		Alice Eugene Rawls	3	M					"					18
845	840	L. W. Kornegay	29	M		Merchant ✓	3000	9000	"					19
		Nancy P. "	20	F					"					20
		James C. Cotton	18	M		Clerk ✓			"					21
		Thomas Bass	25	M		Do. ✓			"					22
846	841	Tracy Newell	90	F					"			1		23
		Mary C. Edwards	13	F					"					24
847	842	Buckner Watkins	44	M		Carpenter ✓	450	100	"					25
		Edith "	22	F					"			1		26
		Robert J. "	10	M					"					27
		William "	8	M					"					28
		Marjana "	6	F					"					29
		Sarah "	4	F					"					30
		Baby "	1/2	M					"					31
848	843	Raiford Benton	60	M					"					32
		Nancy "	59	F					"				1	33
		Rachael "	22	F					"				1	34
		Nancy "	20	F					"					35
		Polly "	1	F					"					36
849	844	Darcas Bradley	80	F					"				1	37
		Martha Andrews	22	F					"				1	38
850	845	Mahala Mozingo	40	F					"					39
		Elizabeth "	35	F					"				1	40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 (32) No. colored females, 5 (7) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2,450 9,100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District **in the County of** Wayne, **State of** N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept **1860.** J. Howell, **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dudley.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert f. Mozingo	16	M					N. Carolina				
2	851	846 Susan Silly	37	F					"			1	
3		Gibson "	15	M					"				
4	852	847 Charles Huggins	43	M		Distiller ✓	100	100	"			1	
5		Mary f. "	25	F					"			1	
6		Sarah E. "	8	F					"		1		
7		Emma "	6	F					"		1		
8		Sarah "	73	F					"			1	
9	853	848 John W. Huggins	36	M		Wheel Wright ✓			"			1	
10		Narcissus "	25	F					"			1	
11		John W. "	7	M					"		1		
12		Daniel "	3	M					"				
13		Sarah E. "	4/12	F					"				
14	854	849 Edith Howard	35	F					"			1	
15		Wm D. "	13	M					"				
16	855	850 Henderson Artis	24	M	B	Ditcher ✓			"			1	
17		Mary "	19	F	B				"				
18		Burkitt "	2	M	B				"				
19	856	851 John H. Thompson	36	M		Waggon Driver ✓			"			1	
20		Levina "	24	F					"			1	
21		Nathan L. "	6	M					"				
22		Wm K. K. "	4	M					"				
23		Susan E. "	1	F					"				
24	857	852 Matthew Aldridge	50	M	M	Railroad Hand ✓	200	25	"			1	
25		Catharine "	28	F	M				"			1	
26		William "	10	M	M				"				
27		John H. "	16	M	M				"				
28		Frances "	7	F	M				"				
29		Delia "	3	F	M				"				
30		Mary A. "	1	F	M				"				
31		James Bosmon	20	M	B	Railroad Hand ✓			"				
32	858	853 Dolly Blake	100	F	B				"			1	
33	859	854 Wm Capps	25	M	B	Blacksmith ✓	200		"			1	
34		Margarett "	21	F	B				"			1	
35		Alice "	1	F	B				"				
36	860	855 Josiah Howell	31	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2500	"				
37		Penninah "	22	F					"				
38		Fred. "	3	M					"				
39	861	856 Silas Best	36	M		Farmer ✓	1500	2300	"				
40		Elizabeth J "	38	F					"				
							3,600	4,925					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Buck Swamp District in the County of Wayne State of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug 1860. J Howell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Dudley

536

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary S Best	16	F					N.C		1		
		John T "	13	M					Do		1		
		Vinchin H "	11	M					Do		1		
		Daniel W "	8	M					Do		1		
		Rebecca A T "	4	F					Do				
		Wright S "	1/12	M					Do				

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

6

1056

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
9	~	110 Pages of Schedule No 1							And I do Certify				
11		that the Within was taken according to my											
12		instructions to the best of my Knowledge											
13		and belief.											
14									I do well Asst Marshal for				
15									the County of Wayne				
31		58 50 / 60 45											
33		44											

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic. _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
917